

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01777 2903

GENEALOGY

974.102

N82960

1881-1882



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

6
81-82

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT. POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 5. NO. 1.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

JAN. 1, 1881.

"OLD TIMES."

A magazine devoted to the publication of documents, &c., relative to the early history of North Yarmouth, Maine, and its inhabitants. Published quarterly, at Yarmouth, Maine, (provided my duties in the public service will permit.) Price 30 cents a copy. No yearly subscriptions received.

Contributions of material suitable for such a work, are respectfully solicited, for which due credit will be given. Articles for publication can be delivered to Robert E. Corliss, Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, or mailed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, same town.

Copies of the magazine can be obtained of the following-named persons, viz :—

Robert E. Corliss, Yarmouth Corner, Maine.

Miss Lucy V. Groves, Yarmouth Falls, Maine (post-office.)

Marshall N. Rich, No. 1 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, E. Boston.

Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
Jan. 1st, 1881. }

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

North Yarmouth.....	607
By Casco.....	612
Record of Baptisms, First Church, North Yarmouth.....	612
Hyde Family.....	618
Division of Cumberland from North Yarmouth.....	619
Early Conveyances of Land, North Yarmouth, Maine.....	623
Proprietors' Records, North Yarmouth.....	626
The Oakes Family.....	635
North Yarmouth Books.....	638
On the Hills.....	640
Pot-Pourri	641

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT. POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 5. NO. 1.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

JAN. 1, 1881.

OLD TIMES
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

NO. 1. JAN., 1881. VOL. 5.

NORTH YARMOUTH.

(By Rev. JOSEPH STOCKBRIDGE, U. S. NAVY.)

This paper is offered as a supplement to the one prepared by Dr. N. T. TRUE, and printed on pp. 274-82, *OLD TIMES*.

I ought to say that my memory runs back to 1817. I will follow Dr. True's trail.

The first building on the right, starting at the lower falls bridge, was a one-story store on the site of the present brick store, and kept by Oakes & Mitchell (Nathan Oakes and Daniel Mitchell.) The next building was the two-story house of Capt. John Hale. When the firm of W. R. & C. Stockbridge was dissolved, W. R. Stockbridge took the Oakes & Mitchell store, having Jacob G. Loring as clerk. After Capt. Hale moved to Portland, W. R. Stockbridge purchased his house and altered the first story into a store, and moved the other store into the rear, for the storage of heavy goods.

Beyond Dr. David Jones' house, and very near it, was a one-story house occupied by the doctor's farmer. That house was purchased by Master Pratt, who moved it nearer the street and added a story.

The Maj. Mitchell house was originally a gambrel-roof house, owned by the widow Ames, and stood on the site of the house of W. R. Stockbridge.

David True had many buildings on his premises. South of his house, was a shop in which cloth was finished, he being a clothier as well as farmer. North of his house, was a corn-crib, then the "little barn," then a capacious carriage-house in which he stored

Stockbridge - 50.00 (8 vols)

his farming-tools, then a very large barn, to which was attached a long shed and fold for his sheep.

The old school-house, in the corner of "Uncle True's" pasture, was the next building. It had a porch in front, with a door facing south. On entering the school-room, a wide chimney confronted you, and, on going around it, you found a big fire-place, and, in winter-time, a roaring fire. A brick hearth extended two-thirds the length of the room, and near the end of it was a brick stove, with an iron top, in which was another fire. On each side of the room were four tiers of desks and seats, one rising above the other; the boys on one side and the girls on the other. In the rear end of the room was an immense desk for the teacher. In those days the boys took turns in building the fire, and the girls in sweeping the house. When school was "half done," and the boys out at play, if a strange carriage came along, the boys would form a line, take off their hats and bow to the stranger. I suppose that "Young America" would now turn up his nose at such a display of rustic manners. In the long-ago days, Miss Elizabeth D. Bailey was the teacher in summer-time, a male teacher being employed in winter. Miss Bailey is still living in Portland.

It was in this school-house that we had our first Sunday-school, in June, 1818. The schools were not denominational then; all the children in the district came. I can remember the first lesson: the 139th Psalm, and I never read that scripture without peculiar emotions. Opposite the school-house was a mile-stone giving the miles to Boston. The stage-road ran through our district, and a short distance above the school-house was the stable, where the horses were changed, at Capt Larrabee's tavern. Near the stable, and on the corner of the road leading to Brown's Point, was a very large barn, in which, perhaps in 1816, I saw for the first time an elephant.

The next house was that of a master ship-builder, Mitchell. The name of his wife was Martha; and after his death we used to speak of the place as "Aunt Mattie Mitchell's."

We next came to a two-story shop bearing the sign, "N. Oakes, Chair-maker." Mr. Oakes also made window-blinds.

The next house was a very small one, and was occupied by the Videto family.

We now come to a house that must be one of the oldest in that part of the town. It has been occupied by a Lovell family. I remember going to a general muster that was held on this farm.

We now return to the bridge, and on the west side find a saw-mill on the site of the first one built in the town (about 1674.) Adjoining it was the grist-mill, then run by Jacob Jones. The people living on the islands brought their grists to this mill. On these occasions, the islanders brought fresh fish, which they sold

and invested the money in groceries, and such other goods as they needed. The price of cod-fish was seventy-five cents a hundred pounds, and of halibut two and one-half or three dollars.

At the side of the saw-mill was the fulling-mill, owned by the True family. In those days some of the young men who "followed the seas" remained at home during the winter, and a class of them was taught navigation, in the fulling-mill, winter nights.

Just above the mills, there is a road-way to the river. At that point the first bridge was built, landing on the intervale. Here now are Col. True's tenter-bars, and just there, at the upper end, stood Lebbeus Bailey's foundry, where he cast his clock-movements and sleigh-bells, and anything else that came in his line. Uncle Bailey was skillful in his art, and could make out of metal any article called for. He always had the best garden in the neighborhood, and the best fruit.

The Stockbridge house was built in the latter part of the 18th century, by Joseph Stockbridge, who established the mercantile house that continued till the death of his brother, William R., in 1850. In early times, the stable stood 150 feet back from the street, in line with the elm-tree, and from the side of the stable a shed and back store extended to within a few feet of the corner of the house. The store was in the north half of the house. The hay-scales stood under the elm-tree. There was a long, two-story, extension to the house, which was purchased by James Field, Jr., and hauled to a lot north of his father's house. The next house, now owned by Mrs. True, was owned and occupied by Capt. Buxton, whose son, David Buxton, will be remembered as a faith-book-binder in Portland.

At the corner of the road leading to the paper-mill, was Samuel Warren's tannery. In those days every shoe-maker had a little tan-yard of his own.

The first building above Mr. Kinney's house, was Chesley Hatch's black-smith's-shop. Here was made the iron-work for Hiram Hatch's carriages and wagons. Beyond Hiram Hatch's house, was a two-story building in which Joseph Barstow trimmed the carriages made by Mr. Hatch.

The shoe-maker's-shop of Samuel Warren stood on the line of the street, next to Capt. Larrabee's garden. And just here is one of the greatest institutions in our school-district,—the never-failing well. There was the old-fashioned well-sweep, and would have been "the moss-covered bucket," if the bucket had time to gather moss.

On the premises of Uncle James Field, was his shoe-maker's-shop, for he was a cord-wainer, as well as farmer. How well I remember his hoary head and smiling face, as he sat in the corner pew at church. In front of Uncle Field's house was a large lawn,

on which I have often seen the Light Infantry parade. That was a crack company, always handsomely uniformed and well commanded.

The next building above the Isaiah Mitchell house was a very old one, two stories high, and commanded a magnificent view of Casco Bay and the islands. In my childhood the house was occupied by "Aunt Jenny Mitchell," a little old woman who wore a red cloak when she came to visit my Grandmother Ames. Possibly she was the mother of D. Mitchell who lived across the road, and whose son, after the death of the old lady, tore the house down and built a smaller one.

Returning now to the bridge, we go up into the Jenks neighborhood. The oldest store there was between Thomas Chase's and the tavern, and was occupied for a long time by Samuel Sweetser. The post-office was in that store for many years, Maj. Mitchell being post-master.

Opposite Mr. Woods' house was a low, gambrel-roofed house which was occupied by Solomon Winslow.

The house at one time occupied by Thomas Chase was built by John Sargent, the tailor, and he resided in it till he moved to Bangor.

Samuel Gilman, son of "old Parson Gilman," occupied the house that is now owned by Paul Blanchard.

The house on the brow of the hill, once occupied by Samuel Sweetser, was for a long time the residence of Dr. Gad Hitchcock; it is my impression that it was built for him.

Down the Portland road, the house of Col. Seth Mitchell was a famous hotel in its day. It had a large hall for dancing-parties. When the "west end" of the town became Cumberland, there was a great law-suit about it, and the trial was held in that hall.

One of the oldest stores at the Falls was at the head of Long Wharf, and in my childhood was kept by Capt. David Drinkwater. For a time the post-office was kept in that store, Capt. Drinkwater being post-master.

Passing along the road to the "old ledge," and just before the turn of the road to the left, we find, on the right hand, an old, two-story house, that was owned by Capt. D. Drinkwater, and afterwards by his son-in-law David Gray. That was a garrison-house; and its defense was a barricade of logs placed at a convenient distance from the sides of the house.

Further along towards the ledge, out in the field stood a house that must have been very old from the fact that my Grandmother Ames was born in it March 26, 1753. The family name was Mitchell, and the house was occupied by a tall man who was always called "Cash Jerry."

Now to come to personals: in my childhood there was a harm-

less lunatic, "Crazy Butler," who was received into people's houses, and was permitted to indulge in the queer freaks that his disordered brain suggested. Some of these freaks were to turn the chairs to face the wall, stand the fire-shovel, tongs and hearth-brush top-end down. His insanity was caused by the sudden death of two children, while he was absent from home.

The succession of lawyers was as follows: W. Barrows, whose office stood just above the Grand Trunk Railway station, near the spot on which Dr. Lewis Whitney built a house. This office was the same that was afterwards occupied by Grenville Mellen, near the academy-lot. John W. Mellen followed Mr. Barrows. Then came Grenville Mellen, Philip Eastman, Joseph Stockbridge and Barnabas Freeman.

It seems to me that a description of "old times" would be imperfect without some reference to the way the young people found enjoyment. The singing-school took the place, in large part, of the modern party and ball. We had parties, but seldom; and all our pleasures were of a wholesome kind. The winter singing-school gave us a good sleigh-ride; and occasionally we drove to a school miles away from our village. Once or twice in the winter, we had a sleigh-ride,—usually to Freeport Corner,—on a moonlight night. We always had a good time, kept good hours, and the health of no one was put in jeopardy. Once or twice during summer, we sailed down among the islands and had a chowder-party. Not one of the young men among my associates, relapsed into dissipated habits.

It is said there is just as much drinking in Maine as ever; the Maine law has not changed the habits of the people. Let us see: In my boyhood, spiritous liquors were kept in every house in town. In our house, there was the best liquors the Boston market could supply; and such liquors were invariably offered to visiting clergymen, and I never knew or heard of one declining to take something. Ship-builders, farmers, and other employers, furnished their workmen with grog. Rum was a part of every ship's stores. There was not a man in town who sold groceries, who did not also sell spiritous liquors. It was not an unusual thing for boys when playing base-ball, to play for rum. Ten cents would buy a quart of rum, with enough molasses to sweeten it, and of that we made grog. I have frequently purchased that mixture for the boys, that being part of the duty of the boy who "kept tally" by cutting notches in a shingle. In those days there were a few habitual drunkards in town, and not a few more who were occasionally intoxicated.

Are any of these customs in existence in the Yarmouth of to-day, or in any territory that was once a part of North Yarmouth?

(8 12 '80)

From the "Portland Transcript," Sept. 13, 1879.

BY CASCO.

Bright, lovely Casco Bay!
My heart with thee to-day,
Basks in the summer smiles
That light thy greenwood isles,
And crown each rock and wave.

To-day, behind I cast
The years that gather fast;
Forget the world and care
Thy restful ways to share—
The joy and calm I crave.

Dear to me still, fair Bay!
The haunts of boyhood's day,
When, like yon "little man,"
Barefoot and brown with tan,
I pattered by thy side.

How oft, with rude sail reared,
From isle to isle we steered;
With wonder saw expand
Each unknown sea and land,
And ocean far and wide!

With rapture still I view
These scenes so old, so new,
And climb yon seaward height,
Where, loud and fierce and white,
Old ocean's surges roar.

O wondrous, mighty sea,
So boundless and so free!
What were the crag, the rock,
Without the wave, the shock,
That thunders on the shore?

Lov'd Bay, how sweet doth close
The hour that brings repose,
When o'er thy waters fair,
Like holy breath of prayer,
Falls evening's robes of balm!

What if to-morrow bring
Sorrow and suffering?
My soul in strength shall rest
Upon thy shores so blest,
And build anew in calm.

SAMUEL DORRANCE SEABURY.

White Head, August, 1879.

(367)

RECORD OF BAPTISMS

AT THE

FIRST CHURCH, N. YARMOUTH.

(Continued from page 493.)

1741.

Mar. 15 Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Jonas.

29 Miriam Brown, daughter of Jacob.

Apr. 4 Benjamin Merrill, son of Samuel.

Rachel Loring, daughter of Solomon.

May 10 Peter Hammond, son of John.

June 7 Samuel Seabury, son of David.

Susannah Mitchell, daughter of Noah.

- June 14 Sarah and Mary Cloff [Clough] daus. of Ebenezer.
 21 George York, son of Benj. (New Casco.)
 July 5 William Wyman, son of Francis.
 12 Jane Thorne, daughter of Joseph.
 19 Elijah Ware, son of Peter.
 Bethiah Baker, daughter of Samuel.
 26 Patience Borton, daughter of Penewell.
 Sept. 6 John & Anne Wyman, children of Samuel Bucknam's wife.
 13 Martha & Joseph Chandler, children of Edmond.
 Oct. 11 Richard Grant, son of Abraham.
 William Stubbs, son of Richard, Jr.
 Nov. 1 Leah, Elizabeth & Joseph Man, child. of Gideon.
 29 Mary Gooding, daughter of James.
 Dec. 13 Els[i]e, Gilbert, Elisabeth & Isachar, children of Widow Mary Winslow.

1742.

- Jan. 3 Elizabeth Bucknam, daughter of Samuel.
 John Mitchell, son of Solomon.
 Elizabeth Burnal, daughter of Joseph.
 Mar. 21 James Tuttle, Jr.
 Thomas Mitchell, son of Seth.
 Apr. 25 Phebe Tuttle.
 Rhoda Gray, daughter of Andrew.
 May 2 Abigail King, daughter of Edward.
 16 Hannah & Anna Tuttle & Judith Getchell.
 23 Hannah Allen. Rebeckah & Sarah Winslow, daughters of Barnabas. Anne Drinkwater, daughter of Joseph. Margaret O'Brien, adopted daughter of John Hambleton. Content Johnson, daughter of Joseph. Elizabeth Cutter, daughter of Ammi Ruhami.
 July 4 Naomi Bailey, daughter of Robert.
 25 Jeremiah Fogg Thoits, son of Jonathan. Susannah Fogg, daughter of Sarah. Deborah Ring, daughter of Andrew.
 Aug. 1 Elisha Lake, son of Benjamin.
 15 Samuel Cloff [Clough], son of Ebenezer.
 Sept. 5 Moses & John Soul, sons of Barnabas. Jonathan Greely, son of Philip.
 26 Hannah Ware, daughter of Peter.
 Dec. 12 Judah Merrill, son of Samuel.
 19 Deliverence Berton, daughter of Pennewell.

1743.

- Jan. 9 Lucretia Loring, daughter of Nicholas.

- Jan. 23 Molly Hammon, daughter of John. Susannah Stubbs, daughter of Richard, Jr.
 30 Hannah Loring, daughter of Solomon.
 Feb. 6 Joshua Mitchell, son of Joseph.
 20 Joseph Russell, son of James.
 Mar. 13 Judith Sweetser, daughter of John.
 Apr. 24 Samuel Larrabee, son of Benjamin. John Ross, son of John. Hannah Mitchell, dau. of Noah.
 May 8 Asenath Winslow, daughter of Barnabas.
 15 Hannah Bradbury, daughter of Moses.
 22 James Prince, son of Benjamin. Nathan Johnson, son of Joseph.
 Aug. 28 Lidea Mitchell, daughter of Solomon.
 Sept. 11 Enos Mitchell, son of Seth.
 18 Rachel Harris, daughter of Amos.
 25 John Hunt, son of John.
 Oct. 10 Benj. Winslow, son of Gilbert, (in private.)
 23 Sarah Knight, daughter of Wm. (New Casco.)
 30 Rachel Tucker, daughter of Thos. " "
 Nov. 13 Mercy Mason, daughter of Jonas.

1744.

- Apr. 8 Joshua Gray, son of Andrew. Sarah Prince, daughter of Paul.
 29 Lidea Winslow, daughter of Gilbert.
 Mar. 25 Miriam Pettengal, daughter of Abraham.
 May 13 Simeon Thoits, son of Joseph. Edward King, son of Edward. Lucretia Bucknam, daughter of Samuel. Rhoda Cluff [Clough] daughter of Ebenezer.
 June 17 Silvanus White, son of John.
 Oct. 21 Richard Stubbs, son of Richard, Jr.
 Nov. 4 Eliphalet Greely, son of Philip. Sarah York, daughter of Benjamin (New Casco.)
 11 Susannah Brown, daughter of Joseph. Content Brown, daughter of Jacob, Jr.
 25 Mary Loring, daughter of Nicholas. Sarah & Mary Chandler, daughters of Zachariah.

1745.

- Jan. 20 Isaac Sturdefant, son of Ephraim. Susannah Baker, daughter of Samuel. Jane Loring, daughter of Solomon. Miriam Brown, daughter of Joseph. Abigail Chandler, dau. of Edmond.
 Feb. 23 Elizabeth Hammon, daughter of John.
 Mar. 25 Sarah Cutter, daughter of Ammi Ruhamah (in private.)

- Apr. 7 Sarah Mitchell, daughter of Joseph.
 May 12 Mary Blanchard, daughter of Nathaniel.
 26 Jane Clark, Brunswick.
 June 2 Jeremiah Knite, son of William (New Casco.)
 7 David Givens & Mary Ross of Sheepscut.
 14 Charity Bickmore, daughter of ———.
 July 7 Benjamin Bradbury, son of Moses.
 Sept. 22 Martha Tucker, daughter of Thos. (New Casco.)
 Oct. 6 John Scales, son of James. Sarah Soul, daughter
 of Barnabas.
 13 Sarah, Lucy & Mary Ingersel, daughters of Wm.
 Ruth Parker, daughter of James. Sarah Drink-
 water, daughter of Joseph.
 27 John Mitchell, son of Solomon. Mary Johnson
 Chandler, daughter of Judah.
 Nov. 3 Cushing Prince, sons of Paul. Andrew Ring
 Johnson, son of Joseph.

1746.

- Feb. 2 Barnabas Winslow, son of Barnabas. Mary
 Larrabee, daughter of John.
 June 22 Isaiah Mitchell, son of Seth. Abigail Thoits,
 daughter of Jonathan.
 29 Ezra King, son of Edward. James Gray, son of
 ———, at Brunswick.
 July 13 Samnel Winslow, son of Gilberd.
 20 Mary Curtis, daughter of Joshua.
 27 Josiah Foss, son of John.
 28 Mehitable Mitchell, dau. of Benj. (in private.)
 Aug. 7 Jacob Cloff [Clough] son of Ebenezer.
 10 Hannah Malcom, Jennett Hewey, Robert Orr.
 John Potter, Samuel Jack, Jane Spear, Marga-
 ret Swart, Ephraim Martin, Zachariah Thorne,
 Martha Malcom, Andrew Macfaden, of y^e towus
 of Brunswick & Topsom.
 17 Jonathan Mitchell, son of Jonathan. Molly?
 Pettengall, daughter of Abraham.
 24 Samuel Mason, son of Jonas.
 Sept. 20 Ebenezer Gray, son of Andrew.
 28 James White, son of John.
 Dec. 7 Lydia Mitchell, daughter of Noah.

1747.

- Jan. 10 Edmond Chandler, son of Judah.
 Feb. 28 Elizabeth Loring, daughter of Nicholas.
 Mar. 15 Joannah Mitchell, daughter of Joseph. Hannah
 Sturdefant, daughter of Ephraim.
 22 Joannah Brown, daughter of Joseph.

- Apr. 12 Abigail Paul, daughter of Daniel. Jane Greely,
daughter of Philip.
19 Sarah Loring, daughter of Solomon.
26 Ann Hammond, daughter of John. Susannah
Buxton, daughter of James (New Casco.)
May 10 Susannah & Grace Howland, daus. of Joseph.
June 21 Reuben Brown, son of Jacob. Joseph French,
son of Elisha.
28 Mercy, Rebeckah, Sarah, Burrell, Elijah & Lydia,
children of James Tuttle.
July 12 Unice Mitchell, daughter of Solomon.
Oct. 4 Betty Mitchell, daughter of Benjamin.
11 Stephen Larrabee, son of John.
25 Benjamin Prince, son of Benjamin. Isaac Cloff
[Clough] son of Ebenezer.
Nov. 1 William Richardson Bucknam, son of Samuel.
Elizabeth Soul, daughter of Barnabas. Joshua
Chandler, son of Zachariah. Sarah Chandler,
daughter of Edmond.
29 Silvanus Drinkwater, son of Joseph.
Dec. — John Lewes, son of John.

1748.

- Feb. 28 Jeremiah Mitchell, son of Seth. Wm. Mitchell,
son of Noah.
Mar. 1 James Parker, son of James. Joshua Blanchard,
son of Nathaniel.
13 Elizabeth Prince, wife of Silvanus.
27 Thomas White, son of John. Samuel York, son
of Joseph (New Casco.)
May 29 Annah Johnson.
June 5 Enos Bradbury, son of Moses.
19 Rebeckah Ingersoll, daughter of William.
July 10 Thomas & Abial Prince, children of Silvanus.
17 Grace Bickamore, daughter of ———.
31 Sarah Foss, daughter of John.
Aug. 21 Silva Harris, daughter of Amos, Jr.
Sept. 4 Patience Winslow, daughter of Gilbert.
25 John Williams. David & Mary Washbern [child-
ren?] of the widow.
Oct. 2 Doreas & Joannah Ingersoll, daughters of Nathl.
24 Unice Knight, dau. of William (New Casco.)
Nov. 6 Rachel Loring, daughter of Nicholas.

1749.

- Jan. 22 Hannah Prince, daughter of Paul.
Mar. 19 Sarah Pettengal, daughter of Abraham.

- Apr. 9 Abraham Reed, son of Bartholomew.
 16 John Chandler, son of Judah.
 May 21 Samuel Hammon, son of John.
 June 4 Mary Fogg, daughter of Benajah.
 11 Joseph Johnson, son of Joseph.
 July 23 Rebeckah Prince, daughter of Benjamin.
 30 Simeon Brown, son of Jacob.
 Aug. 6 Susannah Fellows, daughter of Joseph. John
 Paul, son of Daniel.
 20 David Cushing Loring, son of Solomon. Jere-
 miah Howland, son of Joseph.
 Nov. 19 Lydea Mitchell, daughter of Seth. John Larra-
 bee, son of John. William Tucker, son of
 Thomas (New Casco.) Joseph York, son of
 Joseph (New Casco.)
 Dec. — Rachel Farrow, daughter of John.

1750.

- Jan. 16 Olive Mitchell, daughter of Jonathan.
 Feb. 13 Mary [Mercy?] Cole, daughter of Job.
 18 Mercy Sole, daughter of Barnabas.
 Mar. 5 James Sturdefant, son of Ephraim.
 13 Margery Mitchell, daughter of Solomon. Hannah
 Mitchell, daughter of Benjamin.
 Apr. 1 Mercy Chandler, daughter of Zachariah.
 8 Asa Lewes, son of John. Benjamin Buxton, son
 of James (New Casco.)
 15 Samuel Stubbs, son of Richard, Jr. Ephraim &
 Joseph Brown, sons of Moses. Huldah Moul-
 ton, daughter of Stephen.
 July 29 Ephraim Loring, son of John. Samuel Fisher,
 son of Samuel, Jr. Rachel Harris, daughter
 of Amos, Jr.
 Aug. 12 Martha Royal, daughter of Eli.
 26 John Turfts [Tufts?] son of John.
 Sept. 30 Elizabeth Williams, daughter of John.
 Dec. 2 Jane Prince, daughter of Silvanus.
 — Abigail Blanchard, daughter of Nathaniel. Tabi-
 tha Chandler, daughter of Jonathan.

1751.

- Jan. 6 Mary Royal, daughter of Jacob.
 Mar. 17 Levi Carman, on Jonathan Chandler's account.
 31 Sarah Reed, daughter of Bartholomew.
 Apr. 19 Sarah Bradbury, daughter of Moses.
 June 9 Thomas Loring, son of Nicholas. Hannah Wins-
 low, daughter of Gilbert. Jonathan Chandler,
 son of Judah.

- June 16 Rebeckah Pettengal, daughter of Abraham. Sarah Brown, daughter of Benjamin.
 30 Henery Griffin, son of Ephraim. Ruth Prince, daughter of Paul.
 July 7 Peter W[e]are Brown, son of Jacob, Jr.
 21 Mary Crandle, daughter of Philip.
 Oct. 5 Ebenezer Cluff [Clough], son of Ebenezer.
 27 Solomon Loring, son of Solomon.
 Nov. 3 Mehitable Larrabee, daughter of John. Child of ——— Hammon. Child of ——— Drinkwater.
 17 Mary Cole, daughter of Job.
 Dec. 8 Hannah Merrill, daughter of Samuel. Mariam Royal, daughter of Jacob, Jr. Sarah Mitchell, daughter of Jonathan. Joshua Johnson, son Joseph.
 15 Hannah Hunt, daughter of John (New Casco.)

(C. E. B. 8 28 80)

(To be continued.)

HYDE FAMILY.

The following additional items relative to the Hyde Family, as given on page 495, *OLD TIMES*, have been furnished Dr. N. T. True by a daughter of Dr. J. A. Hyde.

1 Dr. Ebenezer Wells was born Mar. —, 1801, in Warren, Maine. He died Oct. 23, 1879. His parents were Ebenezer Wells and Hannah Morrill. His early education was from Rev. ——— Belden, of Warren. He studied medicine with Dr. ——— Stockbridge, of Bath, Maine, and Dr. ——— Shattuck, of Boston, Mass. He was a graduate of the Boston Medical School. He first practised medicine in Boothbay, Maine, but settled in Freeport in 1826. He was Professor of Obstetrics in Bowdoin College five years. He married, ———, ———, ———.

2 Lydia M. Sewell, of Bath, Maine. He married, 2d,—

3 Mary Angier Hyde (see p. 495.)

Children:

4 William S———; b. Sept. —, 1823, at Boothbay, Me. He married Eliza O. Pearson, of Newburyport, Mass. He died Dec. 26, 1878. Lawyer, San Francisco, Cal., and for many years was Judge of the Supreme Court.

5 Eliza S——; b. Sept. 26, 1826. She married, Jan. —, 1853, at Charleston, S. C., Henry Brittin, of Sumpter, S. C.

6 Sarah M——; b. Mar. —, 1828. Residence, Bath, Me.

(Above children were by first wife.)

7 John A—— H——; b. — —, 1833. He died, Jan. 1, 1852, in Freeport, Me.

8 George F——; b. June 30, 1835. Teacher, N. Y. City.

1 Ephraim Augustus Hyde, (see p. 495), born in Freeport, Maine, Aug. 10, 1814, died Apr. 15, 1871. He was educated at Gorham, Me., Exeter, N. H., and Bowdoin College, and graduated at Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., 1841.

He married, Jan. 5, 1843,—

2 Susan Hale Coffin, of Newburyport, Mass. He had settled in Freeport, Maine, in 1841.

Children:

3 John A——; born Oct. 8, 1843. A sea-captain; residence, San Francisco, Cal. He married, May 15, 1876, Anne E. Pharo, of San Francisco.

4 Susan A——; b. Aug. 28, 1845. Teacher; Freeport, Me.

5 C—— Hobart; b. July 17, 1847. A sailor.

6 Ezra; b. Feb. 23, 1849. He married, Nov. 17, 1879, Ella H. Porter, of Freeport, Maine. Residence, Merrimac, Mass.; a carriage-maker.

7 Nathan D——; b. Jan. 12, 1851. Physician. Graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Residence, Gorham, New Hampshire.

8 William A——; b. Jan. 12, 1851. Farmer; Freeport.

9 Abel C——; Aug. 2, 1855. Clerk; Freeport.

10 Ephraim Oakes; Jan. 15, 1858; d. Jan. 15, 1858.

11 Elizabeth A—— S——; Apr. 21, 1860; d. Oct. 22, 1860.

12 Edward C——; Sept. 13, 1861. At school; Freeport.

(08. 02 1)

DIVISION OF CUMBERLAND FROM NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(Continued from page 589.)

North Yarmouth, Sept. 24th, 1821.

The Selectmen of North Yarmouth and Cumberland met this

day to divide the Military Stores between the two towns, which consisted of the following articles, viz :—

300 lbs. Powder.	16 Camp Kettles.
141 Blank Cartridges.	3 Large Chests.
982 Flints.	3 Small Boxes.
850 lbs. Musket & Pistol Balls.	2 Sets Harnesscs.

Priming-wires, hammers, drag-ropes, &c., &c.

and have divided the above as follows (the whole number of men borne on the rolls at the Inspection in the Autumn of 1820 was 330, of which 203 belonged to North Yarmouth and 127 to Cumberland) :—

<i>North Yarmouth.</i>	<i>Cumberland.</i>
185 lbs. Powder.	115 lbs. Powder.
89 Blank Cartridges.	52 Blank Cartridges.
611 Flints.	371 Flints.
541 lbs. Musket & Pistol Balls.	309 lbs. Musket & Pistol Balls.
10 Camp Kettles.	6 Camp Kettles.
2 Large Chests.	1 Large Chest.
2 Small Boxes.	1 Small Boxes.
1 Set Harnesses.	1 Set Harnesses.

N.B. The above Harnesses &c., were purchased in 1814, jointly by the towns and partly by private subscription.

WM. BUXTON.	} Selectmen of Cumberland.
BEZA BLANCHARD.	
JACOB MITCHELL.	} Selectmen of N. Yarmouth.
DANIEL MITCHELL.	
EDWARD RUSSELL.	

Public Property divided between the Towns :—

To North Yarmouth.

	Cost	Worth
The Pound.....	\$100,00.....	\$80,00
Two Hearses.....	120,00.....	80,00
Two Hearse-houses.....	80,00.....	60,00
Alms-house (highest bid).....		210,00
Amount of furniture, barn, &c., sold at }		
auction & private sale }		106.76
Two-thirds of the School-Fund.....		2135.84
Alms-house property on hand :		
200 lbs. beef \$9,00 }		
100 “ pork 8,00 }		21,00
Gold necklace 4,00 }		
Property in Selectmen's Office :		
One Book-case, (cost \$11,00,) \$10,00 }		
One Table, (cost \$5,50)\$5,00 }		
One Desk.....\$3,00 }		
Four Chairs & Chest.....\$3,00 }		21,00

Four Sheep.....	\$6,00
Total.....	\$2720,60.

To Cumberland.

	Cost	Worth
One Hearse-house.....	\$40,00.....	\$30,00
One-third of School-Fund.....		1067,92
Total.....	\$1097,92	

Grand total of property divided, \$3818,52

Persons in Cumberland whose origin is in North Yarmouth.

David Drinkwater.	Zenas Prince.
Reuben Drinkwater.	Pyam Prince.
Ruel Drinkwater.	Jonathan Hulet.
William Prince.	Ozni Harris.
Benjamin Sweetser.	Ozni Harris, Jr.
Ammi Prince.	Nicholas Harris.
Josiah Harris.	Solomon Loring.
J—?nah Harris.	David Loring, Jr.
James Moxcey.	Solomon Loring, Jr.
Nathaniel Sweetser.	William Loring.
Apphia Gray.	Eliphalet Greely.
David Gray.	Jeremiah Prince.
Sylvanus Drinkwater.	Paul Prince.
Benjamin Prince.	John Wyman.
Prince Sweetser.	Reuben Loring.
Salathiel Sweetser, Jr.	David Chandler.
Levi Sweetser.	John Chandler.
Levi Sweetser, Jr.	David Chandler, Jr.
David Sweetser.	James Hamilton.
Josiah Wyman.	Jonathan Hamilton.
Lemuel [Samuel?] Wyman.	Ambrose Hamilton.
James Prince.	Charles Hamilton.
Benjamin Sweetser, Jr.	John Hamilton, Jr.
Joel Prince.	Ebenezer Hill.
Asa Greely.	David Hamilton.
Jacob Prince.	Samuel Pettengell.
Ammi Prince.	William Pettengell.
David Prince.	Joseph Ross.
Levi Prince.	John Hamilton, 3d.

The foregoing in Cumberland, but had their settlement in North Yarmouth.

Joshua Blanchard.	Enoch Titcomb.
William Blanchard.	Benaiah Titcomb.
Sylvanus Blanchard.	Moses Titcomb.
Levi Blanchard.	Edmond Titcomb.
Lazarus Bates.	Jesse Soule.

Josiah Soule.
Jonathan Soule.

Ezra Weeks.
Reuben Maxfield.

Amos Maxfield.

The above in North Yarmouth, but had their settlement in Cumberland.

Names of Families living here, 1820, who did not own any real estate, and the amount taxed for personal estate to the State, Town and County.

Samuel Cobb.		Mrs. ——— Parsons.	
David Small.		Mrs. ——— Lane.	
C. C. Mitchell.		Mrs. ——— Davis.	
George Cox.		Enos Byram.	
George Pierce,	\$1,22	Mrs. ——— Chase.	
Nathan Safford, Jr.		Enos Storer.	
John Babson.		William Thomas.	
John March	,48	Daniel Bennett.	
Isabella Cutter.		Sewell Prince.	
Ephraim Barrows,	,48	Mrs. ——— Haskell.	
Samuel Larrabee, Jr.	,96	John Pierce, Jr.	
Samuel Cutter, Jr.		John Kendrick,	,32
Charles Cutter.		Robert White.	
John Collins,	,14	Miss ——— Storer.	
Mrs. Sarah Cutter.		David True, Jr.	,73
Mrs. Abraham Cummings.		David Cleaves.	,32
Total.....		\$4,67	

Families living within a mile of the Meeting-house, not owning any real-estate, with the sums taxed to them for personal estate to the State, Town & County, for the year 1823.

Samuel Cobb.		Widow ——— Chase.	
David Small.	\$0,12	Alford Dunham,	,12
Levi Chase.		Enos Storer.	
Samuel Cutter, Jr.		William Thomas.	
Charles Cutter,	,04	David Melville.	
John Collins.		Daniel Bennett.	
Samuel Gilman,	,12	Sewell Prince.	
Sarah Cutter.		Widow ——— Haskell.	
Abraham Cummings.		John Pierce.	
Widow ——— Parsons.		John Kendrick,	,32
Joseph Anderson.		Robert White.	,16
Widow ——— Lane.		Oliver Byram.	
John Ross.	,20	Miss ——— Storer.	
Widow ——— Davis.		Josiah Soule.	,16
Enos Byram.		Joel Brooks.	,16
Total.....		\$1,40	

Memorandum of persons not wayed out [that is, persons whose farms are surrounded by the land of others, and have no public road connecting them with the town highways] and not formerly taxed. Persons not wayed out by any town roads, who have settled on farms.

Samuel Seabury, Jr.

John Seabury.

Edward Small.

Richard Parker.

Homer[?] Mills.

Hannah Baston.

William Young.

William Harris.

Persons who have not been taxed, but by the new law are Inhabitants.

Joseph Anderson.

Patten Jackson.

John Hull.

William D. Curtis.

John Duncan.

Jacob Turner.

David Gale.

Wallis Foss.

David Leonard.

Thaddeus Steel.

Stephen Watson.

Zephaniah Mayberry.

John Hopkinson.

(62. 8 71 .S.N.M.)

EARLY CONVEYANCES OF LAND IN NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS and WILLIAM M. SARGENT.]

(From the York County Records.)

(Continued from page 499.)

Book 12; p. 83; 26 June 1727. Thomas Crafts, of Boston, to John Pitson, of Boston, "all that home-lot called Number Five, in North-Yarmouth, as the same was allotted and drawn by me." "Also Lot No. 101, between lots of Mr. Buxton and Mr. Cooke, 10 acres, to Joseph Calef, Boston." Ibid, p. 188. Above-said Pitson sells same to said Crafts.

Book 12 ; p. 201 ; 20 Oct. 1727. Joseph Royall, of Boston, "only son of Joseph Royall, and great-grandson of William Royall of Casco," to Jacob Royall, of Boston, "Land in North-Yarmouth, east of Arnold Allen, 20 acres in extent." "Also 200 acres between Westcustogo and Chesquisick."

Book 12 ; p. 211 ; 6 Dec. 1727. Thomas Millett, of Falmouth, to Wymond [——— Wyman?] and Phineas Jones, of North Yarmouth, "4 acres of marsh on Cousins' River."

Book 12 ; p. 240 ; 12 July 1680. Dominicus, Samuel and Jeremiah Jordan, of Spurrwink, to Walter Gendall, of Spurrwink, "one half of Jebeque, (or Geboag), Island, in Westgustogoe."

Book 12 ; p. 255 ; 23 Feb. 1727. Capt. Benjamin Larrabee, Senior, of Falmouth, to son-in-law Samuel Proctor, of Falmouth, "two lots of Land in North Yarmouth : one east by Wm. Ashfield's and the other on the western side of the western river, near boiling spring, 14 acres in extent."

Book 12 ; p. 260 ; 7 Nov. 1714. Ephraim Savage, of Boston, Administrator of the estate of Richard Wharton, deceased, to Thomas Hutchinson, John Wentworth, Adam Winthrop, John Watts, David Jefferies, Stephen Minot, Oliver Noyes and John Ruck, all of Boston, "a tract of land called Merriconeage, lying over against an island called Sebascoe, alias Sequasco Diggen."

Book 12 ; p. 279 ; 22 Apr. 1728. John Smith, of Boston, to Abiah Wadsworth, of North Yarmouth, "a lot of land in North Yarmouth, that was allotted to Tobias Oakman by the Committee of said town, and the said Oakman sold to me."

Book 12 ; p. 281 ; 10 Mar. 1725. Mary, wife of Abraham Batting, of York, to Jonathan Preble, of York, "one half of an island, called Consens' his island, in Westgostugoe."

Book 12 ; p. 298 ; 24 Mar. 1704. Nathaniel Wallis, of Beverly, to Stephen Sewall, of Salem, "one half of 72 acres in North Yarmouth, he bought of John Cousens and Richard Bray."

Book 12 ; p. 316 ; 20 Mar. 1727. Moses Felt, of Rumney Marsh, son of George Felt, of North Yarmouth, and George Felt, of Salem, grandson of the said George Felt, to the Committee for the resettlement of North Yarmouth, viz., William Taylor, Elisha Cook, William Dudley, John Smith and John Powell, "the rights of George Felt, Senior, to land in North Yarmouth, excepting house lots of ten acres each granted to said Moses and George."

Book 12 ; p. 352 ; 14 Sept. 1727. Jonathan Watson, of Medford, to Phineas Jones, of North Yarmouth, "the lot of land set off to him by the Committee of resettlement of North Yarmouth, Lot No. 20, 10 acres."

Book 12 ; p. 353 ; 14 Sept. 1727. William Bond, of Boston, to Phineas Jones, of North Yarmouth, "the lot of land set off to him by the Committee of resettlement of North Yarmouth, Lot No. 10, 10 acres."

Book 12 ; p. 362 ; 23 Oct. 1728. James Parker, of North Yarmouth, to William Ward, of North Yarmouth, "the ten acre lot, No. 24."

Book 13 ; p. 13 ; 10 Mar. 1729. Moses Felt, of Boston, to Phineas Jones, of North Yarmouth, "ten acres in North Yarmouth, north-easterly on George Felt's ten acre lot : south-west-erly by land originally [Robert?] Standford's."

Book 13 ; p. 29 ; 3 Dec. 1728. Nathaniel Emmes, to John Harrod, both of Boston, "lot in North Yarmouth, being the same that was conveyed to Thomas Stevens by several Indian Sagamores, 19 Jan. 1673" [see p. 412, *OLD TIMES*.]

Book 13 ; p. 29 ; 5 Dec. 1728. Joseph Robie, to John Harrod, both of Boston, "lot in North Yarmouth, being the same granted to Thomas Stevens by several Indian Sagamores, 19 Jan. 1673" [see as above.]

Book 13 ; p. 117 ; 28 May 1728. John Smith, of Boston, to James Parker, of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 24, consisting of ten acres of land."

Book 13 ; p. 54 ; 8 Apr. 1729. Jeremiah Moulton, of York, to Rowland Houghton, of Boston, "Lot No. 14, North Yarmouth."

Book 13 ; p. 92 ; 29 Apr. 1729. John Atwell, of Lynn, and wife Margaret, to Lient. John Brintnall, of Boston, "ten acres of land in North Yarmouth, and one-tenth of the right of the heirs of John Maine, said Atwell being grandson of said John Maine."

Book 13 ; p. 104 ; 25 July 1729. Joseph Harris, of Boston, to son Amos Harris of North Yarmouth, "ten acres of land in North Yarmouth, bounded by county road, ministerial lot and common lands."

Book 13 ; p. 110 ; 20 Mar. 1727. Elizabeth Cook, of Roxbury, grand-daughter and only heir of John Holman, late of North Yarmouth, deceased, to the Committee for the resettlement of the town, "exchanges a lot of land where said Holman lived on Broad Cove."

Book 13 ; p. 111 ; 17 Feb. 1728. Elizabeth Cook, of Roxbury, to John and Thomas Hill, of Boston, "land in North Yarmouth, on Holman's Point, near Broad Cove."

Book 13 ; p. 115 ; 25 July 1729. Joseph Harris, and wife Rebecca, of Charlestown, to son Amos Harris, of North Yarmouth, "ten acres northerly by Gershom Rice's lot, easterly by Broad Cove."

Book 13 ; p. 117 ; 23 Feb. 1726. Elizabeth Larrabee, wife of Thomas Larrabee, deceased, with John Larrabee and Benjamin Larrabee, sons of Thomas Larrabee, deceased, to James Parker, of North Yarmouth, "all our rights to land in North Yarmouth owned by our late father."

(To be continued.)

PROPRIETORS' RECORDS, NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(Continued from page 600.)

COMMITTEE MEETING
MAY 16, 1727

Att a meeting of the Committee for resettling the township of North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, May 16, 1727, at the house of Mr James Parker, Innholder at North Yarmouth aforesaid: Present: William Tailer, Esq^r, Elisha Cook, Esq^r, John Smith, John Powell, Committee, and several of the Proprietors.

The Committee haveing at Sundry times heretofore given Publick Notice to all Persons, by Printing Advertisements & dispersing them through the Country, of their meeting at Boston to receive the Claimes of any that heretofore had lotts assigned them in North Yarmouth by the Committee impowered by the Governour & Company of the Massachusetts Bay, in 1681, or by the Selectmen of the said town of North Yarmouth, agreeable to the power committed to them, as well as to admit such others as were desirous of having lotts assigned to them in that township, & did design to bring forward & perfect the Intended Settlement there, in a regular & defensible manner as should be directed and appointed by the Committee, And that the Ancient Proprietors may bring in or send their Grants or Claimes to any land att North Yarmouth, aforesaid, to their Clerk att Boston, that so no one might be Abridg'd of their former Grants or Allottments, and all future Controvercies prevented as far forth as the Committee could, and whereas several did appear in Person and shew forth that they had grants of land made to them in the years 1681 to 1685-6, together with others the representatives of Such, in order to Settle that town, All which appeared to us by the town book of North Yarmouth: Many others altho' they could not produce their Grants from the town book, and the allottments thereof, Yet by Sufficient witnesses proved that their Ancestors had such grants made them by the then Selectmen and a Committee appointed for that purpose, and improved the Same untill forced off by the Indian War, Some of whom had their houses destroyed, their papers & other things consumed by fire, the whole amounting to thirty six families, many others also appearing to be admitted and joyn in resettling these lands. The Committee having informed themselves of the Scituation & Circumstances of the Lands there, determined to re-

ceive so many new Settlers as would make up One hundred with the former Proprietors, which the tract of Land would sufficiently accommodate, besides a Ministry Lott, a Minister's Lott and another lott for the School. All which being done, the Committee, the 15th of September last, Ordered & Appointed the bounds of the town to be Run, and to Survey, platt, & lay out, fifty home lotts on a certain tract of land within the township, on a neck of land formerly called Maine's Neck, now called Yarmouth Neck, lying on the west side of Royall's River, to be performed by Cap^t Jeremiah Moulton and M^r Benjamin Flagg, And upon reading and Considering their Return, The Committee Apprehended that the whole number of Settlers might be accommodated with home lotts, on the aforesaid neck of land now called Yarmouth Neck, and accordingly, the 22d day of April last past, directed the aforesaid Surveyers to repair to North Yarmouth to Survey & platt fifty-three house lotts more, of the Same Contents of the first fifty, in the most Convenient places on the aforesaid neck, & to perfect the platting and laying out the Same, & then to Survey and platt the whole towship.

The Committee having on the 23d of March preceeding directed a Printed Advertisement to give Publick Notice that they intended to meet at the house of M^r James Parker, Innholder, att Yarmouth, the 10th Instant, in order to finish & fix the several lotts, as also to agree upon such orders and rules as should be thought most conducive to perfect the Settlement. And now upon reviewing what the Surveyer, Benjamin Flagg, hath done, and finding that he hath not perfected the laying out and platting the whole number of the lotts, the Committee deferred Drawing the same for the present. Upon Thirsday, May 18th, the Surveyor laying before the Committee a Draught of the One hundred and three lotts by him Surveyed & marked on the aforesaid tract of land, now called Yarmouth Neck, the first lott, Number One, beginning at Holman's Point, near Broad Cove, on the easterly side thereof, at North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay aforesaid, & from thence the other lotts extending north-easterly by the bay to a point of land heretofore called Maine's Point, where James Parker now improves, & from thence up Royall's River, on the south-west side thereof, near to the first falls in said river, with some lotts on the back of the aforesaid Lotts bordering on the bay & river aforesaid, and some on Broad Cove.

The Committee proceeded & agreed upon the method for drawing Lotts, for such home lotts as were not heretofore assigned to the former Proprietors, and some few that were allowed to fix upon their lotts before any were drawn for: And then those that appeared by themselves or Substitutes were once & againe informed that none would be Intitled to a lott in North Yarmouth altho' he was admitted then to draw, unless he would punctually do and

Perform such things as the Committee should direct & order for the more Effectual, Speedy & Sure Settlement of the township, which no one gainsay'd, they began upon the drawing out the several lotts, each man's name that was to draw being wrote upon a single piece of paper, folded up and then putt into a hatt, amounting in the whole to sixty-four, and then the Same Number of Papers folded with a Distinct number on each one & putt into another hatt, and as the Names of the persons were Severally & distinctly taken out the numbered [paper] that followed each man's name determined his lott. These sixty-four with the affixed lotts making up the amount of One hundred and three lotts; Each man's lott as well as the Ancient Settlers', as those now taken, are in the order following: the number of the fixed lotts being interspersed with the others now drawn for, tho' none of them were putt into the hatts.

Home-Lots, North Yarmouth, drawn May 18, 1727.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 Benjamin Prince. | 29 Isaac Leatherby*. |
| 2 John Holman's Assignes. | 30 William Leatherby*. |
| 3 Samuel Smith. | 31 Stephen Leatherby's* Assignes. |
| 4 Thomas Doggett. | 32 Thomas Leatherby's* Assignes. |
| 5 Thomas Crafts. | 33 Samuel Leatherby's* Assignes. |
| 6 George Monk. | 34 Henry Coombs' Assignes. |
| 7 Ephraim Crafts. | 35 John Provender's Ass's. |
| 8 Barnabas Hatch. | 36 William Ashfell's Ass's. |
| 9 Robert Johnson. | 37 Benjamin Leatherby*. |
| 10 William Bond. | 38 Roger Edwards' Assignes. |
| 11 Francis Wyman. | 39 Ministerial Lott. |
| 12 Samuel York. | 40 Joseph Harris. |
| 13 Phinehas Jones. | 41 Minister's Lott. |
| 14 Cap ^t Jeremiah Moulton. | 42 Tobias Oakman |
| 15 Coll ^o William Dudley. | 43 Gershom Rice. |
| 16 Benjamin Flagg. | 44 Joseph Harris. |
| 17 Richard Bray's Assignes. | 45 Old John Harris's Ass's. |
| 18 Gilbert Winslow. | 46 Thomas Southworth. |
| 19 Samuel Fisher. | 47 Thomas Blashfield's Assignes. |
| 20 Jonathan Watson. | 48 Cornelius Soul. |
| 21 John Batten's Assignes. | 49 John Powell. |
| 22 John Smith. | 50 Henry Dearing. |
| 23 John Maine's Assignes. | 51 Joseph Maylem. |
| 24 John Smith. | 52 Samuel Baker (stream excepted). |
| 25 James Parker. | |
| 26 Amos Stevens' Heirs or Assignes. | |
| 27 Peter Blackman's Assign's | |
| 28 John Stearns. | |

53 Daniel Watts.	80 Jonas Rice.
54 Ephraim Fenno.	81 Joseph Chandler.
55 Edward Shove.	82 Peres Bradford.
56 George Felt.	83 Isaac Little.
57 Moses Felt.	84 Nathaniel Brewer.
58 Robert Stanford.	85 Coll ^o W ^m Tailer.
59 William Scales.	86 Barnabas Winslow.
60 Richard Flag.	87 John Smith.
61 Thomas Smith, Jun ^r .	88 David Seabury.
62 Seth Mitchell.	89 Thomas Fish.
63 Thomas Sternes.	90 John Atwell.
64 Job Lewis.	91 Jacob Mitchell.
65 Jedediah Southworth.	92 Peter Walton.
66 Abiah Wadsworth.	93 Byfield Lyde.
67 John Smith.	94 John Alden.
68 John Smith.	95 Samuel Brown*.
69 Hugh Blinning.	96 Samuel Seabury.
70 John Powell.	97 John York.
71 Samuel White.	98 William Coomer.
72 Joseph Bartlett.	99 Bartholomew Flag.
73 John Smith, Jun ^r .	100 James Buxton.
74 John Buttolph.	101 James Pitson.
75 School Lott.	102 Middlecut Cook.
76 Margary Stevens.	103 Is [Walter] Gendall's
77 Joseph Mitchell.	farme & plantation
78 [James?] Mackfaden.	confirmed to John
79 Barnabas Seabury.	Smith.

[*Shepley's *First Church Catalogue*, p. 48, gives this name as Samuel Brewer.]

Agreed and Ordered, That each person that hath now drawn their home lott shall have & enjoy the same in fee to them, their heirs and Assignes forever, performing the following Peticulers, Viz^t: That such of them as have their lotts bordering on the Salt Water shall leave three rod at least in the front of their lotts, which Order all the others that have their home lotts bordering on the Salt Water aforesaid, whetther on the Bay or Royall's River, shall comply with, which three Rods shall lye open for the use and Accomodation of the whole town, forever. That there shall be four roads or highways laid across the maine land in the most convenient places from Royall's River to the Bay. That there be a way laid out of four rod wide upon the back of the Second Division of lotts from the Salt Water and fronting the Third Division of lotts, where any such be, and where there is but one division of lotts, on the back of the lotts fronting the Salt Water as aforesaid. A highway shall be laid on the front thereof of the Second Lotts, four rods wide at least: these ways to be taken out of the Common Lands, and none of the lotts curtailed or lessened thereby. That

there be a highway leading to the Meeting House, of four rods wide att least, from the several home lotts: that those ways be cleared as soon as convenient may be, at the Cost & Charge of the Community.

That a Convenient house for the Publick worship of God be Erected & built in three years from the first of June, of fifty foot long & forty foot wide & twenty two foot stud, at the charge of the Community, at or near the head of lott Number One hundred and one, or the west side of One hundred and two, or as may be best and most suitable. And that a sufficient Quantity of land adjacent for the place for the meeting-house, be left and not lotted out, but reserved for a Burying-Place, Common or Training-Field, Pound, and other Publick uses, as may hereafter be thought needfull and adviseable. [g-27.p]

That a Ministerial House shall be Built as the Committee shall hereafter order, the Charge to be borne as aforesaid. That a Good Orthodox Minister be provided to reside there forthwith, and for his Incouragement shall be paid after the rate of One hundred and fifty Pounds Pr Annum, till such time at least as the undertakers shall have performed the conditions of Settling and Obtained Good & Sufficient deeds or Conveyances in the law for their several home lotts and after divisions. That when and so soon as the several persons now admitted to take up home lotts, and the former Grantees, shall have well and truly performed what they are hereby respectively enjoyned to, that then deeds shall be made to them as aforesaid, Investing them with an equal part and proportion of all the other lands mentioned & contained within the bounds & limitts of the township of North Yarmouth, and all the Islands Comprehended within the boundaries and that do of Right belong to the town by Vertue of the General Court's grant, Anno 1681, or any other Lawful Grant heretofore made & since Ratified and Confirmed by the General Court, Anno 1722.

That if any Person shall be disturbed or Molested by Suit in the law, or evicted out of what is now Assigned or Confirmed to him, all costs, charges and damages ensuing thereby to be borne by all the Settlers, and, if Evicted, an Equivalent to be Given therefor as shall be Judged competent by Indifferent persons to be appointed for that purpose by both parties Interested, Provided such Suit be brought by force of any former grant or title.

The Lott number fifty two haveing a Stream running through the same, the Committee ordered and declared the aforesaid Stream should not belong to the person that should draw that lott, but be left for the use and Accomodation of the Community, and disposed of as hereafter shall be thought adviseable.

Whereas, William Scales, dec'd, made in his life time considerable improvement in the town, by building, fenceing, breaking up and clearing land, the Committee have Assigned part of that land

by him so improved, to the legal representatives of the said William Scales, being the fifty ninth lott in number, bordering on the bay: and in consideration that the aforesaid William Scales lost his life in the late Indian War, in defending his house and family then residing there, and haveing left a widow and several children in strait and distressed Circumstances occasioned by the aforesaid war, the Committee do agree & consent that a Lott containing ten acres lying next to the lott Assigned & Confirmed to the Representatives of the dec'd bordering on the Salt Water, to be in breadth by the waterside twenty rod and of the same demensions in the back or Rear thereof, be Assigned to Susanna Scales, widow and relict of the said William Scales, dec'd, to her, her heirs and Assignes in fee, exclusive of all or any after divisions or Rights.

That every Person now admitted, as well as those heretofore to Settle the town of North Yarmouth, shall within the space of two years from the first day of June next ensueing the date of these presents, erect & well finish a Convenient Dwelling house, suitable to Accomodate a family to reside in, and shall clear and fence in att least five Acres of their home lotts with such a fence as the law deems Sufficient: the five Acres thus to be cleared and fenced to be on the front of each man's lott: And shall break up three of the aforesaid five acres: and for the more sure effecting this every Undertaker shall on or before the twenty fifth day of November next, repair to, abide at and remain at North Yarmouth aforsaid, either in person or by some good able body'd man, & reside there till the expiration of the aforesaid term and the several conditions respectively be performed, which will Facilitate the resettlement with great Safety to the undertakers. [54-55]

That each house shall be built as near the center in front of each lott as the Land will allow of. That none shall have liberty to sell or dispose of by alienation his right or share of land in the township till he hath performed the Conditions enjoyned, without the approbation and consent of the Committee. That if the Committee shall think fitt to alter any ways or roads hereafter, and the performing the same may fall within any man's lott, in such case the Person injured to have an Equivolent out of the Common Land thereof.

And whereas some land at and near Broad Cove, in North Yarmouth, is now taken up and part thereof allotted out, which land is claimed by John Smith, of Boston, Merchant: It is now agreed that he shall have an Equivolent therefor, the Scituation, Quality & Quantity of the said Land to be duly Considered and Valued upon his making out a title to the same to the Satisfaction of the Committee.

That the Ministerial, School and Minister's home lotts shall

draw and have after divisions as the other lotts do: And that the Minister's lott shall be assigned over and cofirmed to the first Learned, Able, Orthodox Minister that shall be ordained and Settled at North Yarmouth: Provided he Remain there in the work of the Ministry for the space of three years after his being ordained as aforesaid.

The foregoing Votes, and also the method for drawing the home lotts of Land in North Yarmouth, and the terms and Conditions of Building upon and Settling the said lotts was agreed upon and voted by William Tailer, Esq^r, Elisha Cook, Esq^r, John Smith and John Powell, at North Yarmouth, the Sixteenth and Eighteenth day of May last past, and since further Considered and now fully Agreed to and Concluded upon by them, and by William Dudley, Esq^r, at Boston, the 25th of August, 1727.

WILLIAM TAILER.	} Committee.
WILLIAM DUDLEY.	
JOHN SMITH.	
JOHN POWELL.	

COMMITTEE MEETING,
AUG. 25, 1727.

Att a meeting of the Committee for resettling the township of North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, Aug. 25, 1727, att the house of M^r James Pitson, at Boston: Whereas the Money already raised on the lotts of land att Yarmouth, aforesaid, is expended, and more money is wanted for paying the charges of Running the bounds and Surveying the whole township, and making a platt of the same, and for finishing the laying out and bounding the home lotts, & for laying out and clearing the roads or highways, & for laying out the divisions of meadow, and also for laying out the several divisions of common & undivided land throughout the said township in due proportion to each Proprietor, and for other Charges which may arrise, In which the Ancient Proprietors as well as those Proprietors lately admitted are equally concerned & benefitted. It is therefore Agreed & Voted that the Sum of Three Pounds be laid & raised on each home lott formerly granted to the Ancient Proprietors, and also on each of the home lotts lately granted throughout the said township, the Minister's, Ministerial and School lotts only excepted: And that each of the Ancient Proprietors, and likewise each of those Proprietors lately admitted, be and hereby are Obliged to pay their respective part and proportion of the said Money unto John Smith, clerk of the said town, forthwith: which money is to be applied for the defraying & paying the aforesaid Charges & such other Charges as may arrise in perfecting the Resettlement of the said town of North Yarmouth.

[L^r-94 .dd]

[Signed by Committee as above.]

Voted, that the Clerk inform Deacon Seabury & the other Proprietors of North Yarmouth, that money already raised by the lots is expended & that the Committee have Agreed & Voted that Three Pounds more be laid on & raised on each home lott in said town, that so the Proprietors may gett their money ready & that they may appoint five or more of their number to view the accompts that they may be satisfied how the money is disposed of & expended.

Voted, that the Clerk write to Benjamin Flagg to go to North Yarmouth & to perfect the laying out and bounding the home lotts & running the bounds of the whole town, and that he send a platt thereof to the Committee.

Voted, that a certificate be given to John Powell that lott number forty nine fell to him by lott when the lotts were drawn for on the eighteenth day of May last.

Voted, Whereas it doth appear that the lott number Seventy Six in North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, was designed for John Shepard in the former settlement of this town, but he dyed without Issue, & did not perform the Conditions of Settling of itt, and Margary Stevens, the only Sister of the said John Shepard, to whom he was indebted, being the only person appearing to Claime or Settle said lott, & therefore said lott was Sett off to her when the lotts in said town was drawn, the 18th of May last past, and she now requesting the said lott may be granted & Confirmed to her, her heirs & assignes: Agreed & Voted that the said Lott number Seventy Six, with one full right or share in all after divisions, Commons, & rights, equal with the other lotts throughout the said township, be Granted & Confirmed unto the said Margary Stevens, her heirs and assignes forever, upon Condition that she pay to the Clerk the sum of Five Pounds, and the sum of Three Pounds for the use of the town, as the other Proprietors lately admitted do, and also do and perform all other terms & conditions as the other Proprietors lately admitted are or may be Obligated to in settleing their lotts in said town of North Yarmouth. In Witness whereof we have hereunto sett our hands this 25th day of August, 1727.

WILLIAM TAILER.	} Committee.
WILLIAM DUDLEY.	
JOHN SMITH.	
JOHN POWELL.	

COMMITTEE MEETING
DEC. 19, 1727.

Att a meeting of the Committee of North Yarmouth, Dec. 19, 1727, held at the house of M^r James Pitson, where there was present, Benj^a Flagg, Surveyor, William Tailer, Esq^r, William Dudley, Esq^r, John Smith and John Powell, Committee: Benj^a Flagg, the Surveyer, made the following return to the Com-

mittee : Pursuant to the Instructions of the Committee, dated Sept. 27, 1727, I, the Subscriber, with Sufficient Chainmen, went to North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, & have perfected the laying out & bounding One hundred and three home lotts, the farme formerly granted to Walter Gendall is Reckoned as one of the lotts & numbered One hundred and three, and have made many good bound marks in several suitable places, and have marked the number of the lotts at the corner bounds of the said lotts, and have also run the bounds of the whole township, beginning at a white rock lying on the Shoar, near high water mark, it being the Northerly bounds of the town of Falmouth, & extending from the said Rock into the wilderness Northwest Eight miles to a maple tree, and a black birch tree marked F on one side and NY on the other side, there being eight trees so marked in this line. and from the aforesaid white rock running along by the bay to the mouth of Royall's River, & from the east side of Royall's River running Easterly by the bay to the mouth of Bongomongomug River, which is the Ancient Easterly bounds of the said township of North Yarmouth, & from the mouth of Bongomongomug River running Northwest into the Wilderness Eight miles to two hemlock trees marked NY, and a heap of Stones, and then turning the Angle & running Southwest & by West two degrees Westerly Eleven miles & two hundred and thirty eight rods to the aforementioned maple tree and double black birch tree which is the stated bounds between Falmouth & North Yarmouth. And Samuel Cobb, Benjamin Leatherby [Larrabee], and Benjamin Ingersoll, Selectmen of Falmouth, and Benjamin Flagg, Gershom Rice and Jonas Rice, in behalf of North Yarmouth, mett upon the Spott, on the twentieth day of October last, and Joyned and Agreed in running the dividing line between the Towns of Falmouth and North Yarmouth. abovementioned, as appears by a Certificate under the hands of the Selectmen of Falmouth & more perticularly sett forth and deciphered by a platt of the whole township of North Yarmouth now presented to the Committee. Boston, Dec^r 19, 1727.

[87.d]

BENJAMIN FLAGG.
Surveyor.

North Yarmouth, October 20, 1727.

We, the Subscribers, being appointed to run the dividing line between the towns of Falmouth & North Yarmouth did proceed in said affair, beginning at a white rock, by the water side, established to be the corner marks between the said towns by the Honorable Committee appointed for the Resettlement of said North Yarmouth, and the Selectmen of the town of Falmouth, extending upon a Northwest line from said rock eight miles into the Country to a maple & a double black birch, marked.

[67-87.dd]

SAMUEL COBB.	}	Selectmen
BENJA. LEATHERBY.		of
BENJA. INGERSOLL.		Falmouth.
BENJA. FLAGG.	}	Surveyor of
		North Yarmouth.
GERSHOM RICE.	}	Chainmen.
JONAS RICE.		

(To be continued.)

THE OAKES FAMILY.

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS.]

Assistant-Surgeon, Marine-Hospital Service.

The following skeleton sketch of this family, so well known in North Yarmouth, is offered to *OLD TIMES* with the hope that some interested descendant of these worthy progenitors may continue the work. No attempt has been made to elaborate the biographies of individuals or even to ascertain any trusts they may have held in public or private, civil or military life.

The time of the arrival of the two emigrants, the brothers Edward¹ and Thomas¹ Oakes, is not known, but they first appear in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1640, and in May, 1642, were made freemen together.

1 EDWARD OAKES, the elder brother, was born about 1604, in England, and died, 13 Oct. 1689, in Cambridge. By wife Jane, who was living 24 Dec. 1691, he had the following children:—

2 Urian²; b. 1631.

3 Mary²; m. John Flint, of Concord, Mass., 12 Nov. 1667.

4 Edward².

5 Thomas²; b. 18 June 1644.

2 URIAN OAKES², the celebrated divine, was born, 1631, in Cambridge. He graduated at Harvard College, 1649, and became its President in 1680, and was cut off in the flush of his career, 25

July 1681, aged fifty years. He was a man of great ability and positive opinions, which created opposition and jealousy during his administration. His wife, who died 1669, was Ruth, daughter of the noted Reverend William Ames, and by her he had the following children:—

6 Urian³; b. about 1657. Graduated at Harvard College, 1678, and died the next year.

7 Edward³; b. about 1659. Graduated at Harvard College, 1679, and preached at Lancaster, Branford and New Haven. He was starred, 1698, in the Triennial Catalogue.

8 Hannah³; b. 1659. Married Rev. Samuel Angier, 2 Sept. 1680, and died 15 Aug. 1714.

9 Laurence³; b. 1661; d. 12 June 1679. [Sewell, in his diary notes, under that date, "Laurence Oakes dyes at night of the Small Pocks."]

4 EDWARD OAKES². Nothing is known of him except that he was living in 1658, and may have been a constable in Boston, 1702, or a retailer of spirits in the same place, 1714, as persons of that name are found in the Records.

5 Dr. THOMAS OAKES², b. 18 June 1644. Graduated at Harvard College, 1662, and died 15 July 1719, aged 75 years. He was an eminent practitioner, and an active man in the political affairs of the Province, being a member of the General Court and a councillor. By his wife, Martha, who was born in 1649 and died 19 Apr. 1719, he had two sons:—

10 James³; b. 30 Oct. 1687.

11 Josiah³; b. 3 May 1689. Admitted to Second Church, Boston, 21 May 1710.

12 THOMAS OAKES,¹ the younger brother, was a farmer of Cambridge. He died in 1658. By his wife, Elizabeth, he had the following children:—

13 Elizabeth²; b. 3 Nov. 1646; d. young.

14 Thomas²; b. 5 Nov. 1648; d. 14 Jan. 1649.

15 Elizabeth²; b. 26 May 1650.

16 Mary²(?); ———; d. — Aug. 1659.

17 Hannah²; b. 4 May 1657; m., 7 Aug. 1672, Joseph Wayte. She died before 1688.

18 Thomas² (posthumous); b. 18 Mar. 1658; d. 11 Sept. 1732.

18 THOMAS OAKES², b. 18 Mar. 1658. He married Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary (Peirce) Tufts, 22 May 1689. He

died 11 Sept. 1732. She died — July 1749.

19 Thomas³; b. 2 Apr. 1690.

20 Edward³; b. 1692.

21 Sarah³; b. 23 May 1694; d. 4 Jan. 1722.

22 Lydia³; b. 27 Nov. 1697; m. ——— Falkner, vide will.

23 Urian³; b. 12 June 1700; d. 23 Aug. 1752.

24 Mary³; b. 14 May 1702; d. 4 Feb. 1781; m., 28 Apr. 1726, Timothy Wayte.

25 Hannah³; b. 28 Feb. 1704; m. ——— Grover, ante 1733, vide will.

26 Elizabeth³; b. 20 May 1707.

27 Jonathan³; b. 6 Oct. 1709; d. 25 Sept. 1769.

28 Abigail³; b. 24 Dec. 1714; m., 8 Nov. 1736, Saml. Grover.

19 THOMAS OAKES³, b. 2 April 1690. He m., 1st, Elizabeth ———, who died *sine proles*, 3 Feb. 1718; 2d, Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Boylston) Brooks, 17 Oct. 1720. She died in childbed, 30 June 1728.

29 Abigail⁴; b. 2 Sept. 1721; d. 25 Mar. 1749; m., 1747, Thomas Welch, Jr.

30 Thomas⁴; b. 28 June 1723.

31 Ebenezer⁴; b. 28 Sept. 1725.

32 Sarah⁴; b. 2 Mar. 1727.

33 Caleb⁴; b. 30 June 1728.

20 EDWARD OAKES³. He is mentioned in the will of his father, who gave him £60, although no record of his birth can be found. He lived in Medford. He married Joanna ———, and had:—

34 Joanna⁴; b. 26 Aug. 1721.

35 Edward⁴; b. 31 Mar. 1722.

36 John⁴; b. 24 May 1725.

37 Nathan⁴; b. 14 Apr. 1728.

38 Samuel⁴; b. 12 Oct. 1731.

39 Lydia⁴; b. 23 Sept. 1734.

40 Mary⁴; b. 3 Jan. 1737.

41 Simeon⁴; b. 13 Oct. 1739.

42 Ruth⁴; b. 30 Oct. 1742.

43 Mary⁴; b. 19 Sept. 1744.

23 URIAN OAKES³, b. 22 June 1700; d. 23 Aug. 1752. He married Deborah ———, who survived him and died 20 May 1764. By her he had the following children:—

44 Urian⁴; b. 1 Nov. 1733; d. 18 Dec. 1733.

45 Urian⁴; b. 14 Apr. 1735; m. Agnes Kent, 22 Jan. 1756.

*46 Nehemiah⁴ ; b. 27 Feb. 1737 ; d. young.

47 Deborah⁴ ; b. 10 Dec. 1739 ; m. Stephen Green, 7 Feb. 1760.

48 Nehemiah⁴ ; b. 20 Jan. 1742 ; d. 8 Nov. 1798. He married Esther Bucknam, 27 Mar. 1769 ; she was b. 1749 ; d. 15 Nov. 1805.

27 JONATHAN OAKES³, b. 6 Oct. 1709 ; d. 25 Sept. 1769. He married, 1st, Martha Bucknam, 1 Feb. 1738^g, who died 18 Aug. 1741, aged 30 ; 2d, Esther, her sister, 13 Sept. 1750, who died 4 Apr. 1795, aged 68. Their children were :—

49 Martha⁴ ; b. 19 July 1741 ; m. John Barrett, 14 Dec. 1769.

50 David⁴ ; b. — — — — — ; d. 8 Nov. 1773 (by 2d wf.)

37 NATHAN OAKES⁴. Housewright. Born, 1728, in Medford, Mass., moved to North Yarmouth, Maine, about 1750, and m. there, 7 Oct. 1751, Amy (Wyman) Bucknam, widow of Samuel Bucknam, and daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Richardson) Wyman, born, 25 Nov. 1734, in Woburn, Mass., and d. 11 July 1775. He married, 2d, Mrs. Abigail, widow of John Mason, and daughter of John and Abigail Seabury, who was born 31 March 1739, and d. 8 May 1781. He married, 3d, Mehitable Sweetser, who was born, 1733, and survived him, dying 1 February 1798. Nathan Oakes died 7 May 1781. By his first wife he had the following children.

51 Edward⁵ ; b. 6 Oct. 1752.

52 Elizabeth⁵ ; b. 5 June 1754 ; m. David Prince, 20 Nov. 1777.

53 Sarah⁵ ; b. 17 Oct. 1756.

54 John⁵ ; bapt. 28 Oct. 1759.

55 Lucretia⁵ ; b. 20 Feb. 1762.

56 Mary⁵ ; b. 25 Dec. 1765.

57 Samuel⁵ ; b. 26 Nov. 1772.

Here the record is left to the tender mercies of some descendant, for completion. The writer has in his possession many more stray facts about the family, which are at the service of the one who will pick up the fallen thread.

(08. 62 6)

NORTH YARMOUTH BOOKS.

(Continued from page 501.)

The death of the Righteous lamented and improved. A Sermon preached the Lord's Day after the Funeral of the Hon. David

Mitchell, Esq., Chief Justice of the County of Cumberland, and one of the Deacons of the First Church in North Yarmouth. March 20, 1796. With some Enlargements. By Tristram Gilman, A. M., Pastor of said Church. Printed in Portland, by Thomas Baker Wait. (In possession of Dr. William B. Lapham, Augusta, Maine.

The Faithful Steward. A Sermon delivered October 24, 1810, at the Ordination of the Rev. Allen Greeley, to the Pastoral Care of the Congregational Church in Turner. By Francis Brown, Pastor of the First Church in North Yarmouth, Portland: Printed by Arthur Shirley. 1810.

A Sermon delivered July 23, 1812, on Occasion of the State Fast, appointed in consequence of the Declaration of War against Great Britain. By Francis Brown, Minister of the Gospel in North Yarmouth. Portland: Published by Hyde, Lord and Co. 1812.

A Sermon delivered November 7, 1821, at the Ordination of the Rev. John A. Douglass, to the Pastoral Care of the Congregational Church in Waterford. By Asa Cummings, Pastor of the First Church in North Yarmouth. Portland: Printed by Thayer, Tappan & Stickney. 1822.

The Great Motive to Ministerial Fidelity. A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. Samuel Howard Shepley as Pastor of the Congregational Church, New Gloucester, Me., October 31, 1838. By David Shepley, Pastor of the First Church in North Yarmouth. Brunswick: Press of Joseph Griffin. 1838.

A Letter addressed to Rev. Francis Brown, Pastor of a Church in North Yarmouth; containing an Answer to his Defence of Calvin and Calvinism. By Martin Ruter. Portland: Printed by F. Douglas. 1815. (This pamphlet of 61 pages appears to be the third of a series, the first being a sketch of Calvin's Life and Doctrine, by Rev. Martin Ruter of the Methodist Church. This publication called out from Rev. Francis Brown, a Defence of Calvin and Calvinism, to which the present pamphlet is a reply.)

(08. 9 2)

PHEBE M. BUXTON.

A Sermon delivered in North Yarmouth, Dec. 22, 1822, in commemoration of the close of the Second Century from the landing of the forefathers of New England. By Stephen Chapin, Pastor of the Baptist Church in North Yarmouth. Published by request. Portland: Thomas Todd. 1821. (Copy of the above desired by A. S. Manson, 32 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.)

(08. 18 6 'B. T. C)

Second Manual | of the | First Congregational Church | in |

Yarmouth, Maine, | with continuation of | Descriptive Catalogue; | and standing rules, | revised and adopted in January, 1878. | Portland: | Printed by B. Thurston & Co. | 1878. Octavo, 27 pp.

Captain Walter Gendall, | of | North Yarmouth, Maine. | A Biographical Sketch, | by | Doctor Charles E. Banks. | *OLD TIMES* Office, | Yarmouth, Maine. | 1880. Octavo, pp. 27.

The | Mitchell Family | of | North Yarmouth, Maine. | William Mitchell Sargent. | *OLD TIMES* Office. | Yarmouth, Maine. | 1878. Octavo, pp. 9.

The Weare Family, | of | Hampton, New Hampshire, | and | North Yarmouth, Maine. | William M. Sargent. | *OLD TIMES* Office, | Yarmouth, Maine. | 1879. Octavo, pp. 8.

ON THE HILLS.

BY S. D. SEABURY, YARMOUTH, ME.

Come forth upon the lifted hills,
O hearts that feel, O eyes that see!
And learn of Him who grandly fills
The earth and sky with beauty free!

* * * * *

'Tis sunset's hour! Along the sky
In streams the golden splendors fly,
Then fade, and slowly, slowly die.

Earth's shrines! upraised by God's own
hand,
The gray old heads of mountains grand,
Sun-crowned, in radiant glory stand.

The wildwood, with its dark green sweep,
Wraps all the vales in shadows deep,
And woos the song-bird home to sleep.

In yonder grove of softest green,
When lifts the willow-curtain's screen,
The dead's embowered shafts are seen.

Beyond, the hamlets, old and staid,
Nestle amid the elm-tree's shade,
Or peep from out some woodland glade.

Far down, where gleams the shin'ring
bay,
Lingers the sun, with loving ray,
Watching the white-veiled surges play.

Yon feath'ry cloud, from darkness
sprung,
That o'er the distant waters hung,
Hath on a crimson mantle flung.

The wild flower and the fragrant fern
Sudden with pale gold jewels burn,
That soon to star-like spangles turn,

As from the east, with steady flight,
Come on the peaceful shades of night,
To light her twinkling candles bright.

Then from the deep the moon doth greet
The gentle scene, and, smiling sweet,
Sports o'er the waves with silv'ry feet.

In love bend low the star-lit skies;
The grateful hills responsive rise,
And twilight's glory calmly dies.

Now from the vale where winds the
stream,
And plumed alders nod and dream,
The tiny firefly torches gleam.

O wild flowers gemmed with pearly dew!
O woods with moon-beams dancing
through!
My heart is on the heights with you.

* * * * *

God of the hills and mountains high;
Of moon and star and wild, wide sea;
Of flower and fern and shining sky;
My soul to-night gives praise to Thee!

—*Congregationalist.*

(218)

POT-POURRI.

Under this head, short, disconnected paragraphs, too long, or unsuited for "Notes & Queries," will be given from time to time.

BAPTIST CHURCH—In the article on building the Baptist meeting-house, page 430, *OLD TIMES*, there is a charge for making the "cannipy" and for iron-work. The "cannipy" was the sounding-board that was suspended over the pulpit; the iron-work was for the rod and fixtures that held it in place.

Another charge is for work on the "ballustrade," and "for corking the meeting-house steeple." The entrance to the old meeting-house was through a square tower, which was somewhat higher than the ridge-pole of the house. The top of the tower was flat, and was caulked like the deck of a ship. The "ballustrade" surmounted this tower. It was from the top of this tower a daring sailor sent up a kite, and then walked around the balustrade, holding the string.

OLD CHURCH—A writer for *OLD TIMES* says that the meeting-house below the ledge had no steeple. This is an error. It had a steeple that bore aloft the vane and rod that are now on the ledge.

MINISTER'S TAX—In old times, "the standing order" enforced the payment of the minister's tax, though the citizen was not of that denomination, and never attended meeting. Sometimes a cow was sold to pay this tax. Who can give a well authenticated case of this kind? J. S.

(08. 71 L)

NORTH YARMOUTH—The following additions, alterations and corrections for the article on pages 607-11, of this magazine, are furnished by Chaplain Stockbridge:—

Page 607: Second paragraph, after "Master" insert David, so it will read "Master David Pratt." Third paragraph, after word "widow" insert Hannah L. [relict of Nathaniel, see page 132.], and add to the paragraph that my mother was born in that house, and that she might always live on that spot, my father bought it and built on it. The house has for many years been occupied by Sheriff Daniel L. Mitchell.

Page 608: Third line, insert David after "Uncle." Third line from bottom of first paragraph, after "Miss Elizabeth D. Bailey".

add, daughter of Lebbeus Bailey. Second paragraph, should read "Capt. Samuel Larrabee's tavern." Fourth paragraph, add after "Mr." Nathan. First line of last paragraph, for "west" read east.

Page 609: Second paragraph, insert Nathaniel after "Colonel," and the same in the the third after "Mrs." Fifth paragraph, read Mr. Samuel Kinney. Sixth paragraph, read Capt. Samuel Larrabee.

Page 610: First paragraph, third line from bottom, read Daniel Mitchell, and the same after "Major" in the second. Third paragraph, first line, read Mr. Joseph Woods. Ninth paragraph, read Capt. David Drinkwater. Tenth paragraph, after "Cash Jerry" add Mitchell.

Page 611: First paragraph, read William Barrows, and after "academy-lot" add, Grenville Mellen was a son of Chief-Justice Prentiss Mellen of the Supreme Court, and a famous man of the old-school gentlemen.

(08. 01 3 2 6)

NORTH YARMOUTH—May 26: 1761. Footing of y^e Several Columns as they stand on the List to send in to the General Court:

192 Polls Ratable; 17 not Ratable; 56 Dwelling houses; 1 Warehouse; 339 Tuns of Vessels; £81, 17, 5 Trading Stock; £863, 15, 3 Money at Interest; 79 Horses; 185 Oxen; 410 Cows; 1515 Sheep; 138 Swine; 1491 Acres of Pasture will keep 434 Cows; 346½ Acres of Tillage produces 1903 Bushells of Grain & 2258 Bushells of Corn; 884½ Acres of English Meadow produces 773 Tuns of Hay; 63½ Acres of Fresh Meadow produces 56½ Tuns of Hay; 185¾ Acres of Salt Meadow produces 167 Loads of Hay. Sum Total of Rents, £617, 17, 10; Rents upon Hire, £2.

INHABITANTS, 1764—By Order of the Great & General Court, the Number of Houses, Families, White People & Blacks in the Town of North Yarmouth were taken by the Selectmen in the year 1764, which were as follows, viz:—

Houses 154, of which 44 were Camps; Families 188; Males above 16 years 277; Ditto under 16 251; White Males in the whole 528; Females above 16 years 278; Ditto under 16 255; White Females in the whole 533; White Males & Females 1061; Negro & Molattoes, viz: Males 8, Females 10; No. of Souls 1079.

RETURNS, 1768 & 1771—Returns to General Court for 1768 & 1771 (first figures for 1768, second for 1771):—

Polls ratable 256 287; Polls not ratable 20 18; Dwelling houses 148 (34 being camps and not ratable), 105 (58 camps); Annual worth of the houses £154, 14; Mills 8, & ½ the annual worth £29, 3, 4; 1 Tan house; 1 Warehouse; Annual worth of other Real Estate £695, 14, 1; All Real Estate £869, 19, 6; Trading stock £20, 4, 0; Tuns of vessels 975 1097; Money at interest £693, 17, 4, £837, 6, 8; Horses 59 68; Oxen 240 272; Cows 489 534;

Sheep 1503 1356 ; Swine 90 209 ; Acres of pasture 2077½ 2320 ; No. of Cows the same & the later feed of the farms will keep 659 690 ; Acres of Tillage 470¼ 452½ ; Bushels of corn & grain it produces 4981 4492 ; Barrels of cyder 15 ; Acres of English meadow 1164½ 1513½ ; Tuns of English hay 842 1114½ ; Tuns of fresh hay 41½ 21½ Acres of salt marsh 201 186½ ; Tuns of salt hay 183¾ 158. Servants 5 5.

(62. 8 71)

W. M. S.

INGERSOLL—Vide page 5, *OLD TIMES*. This was William⁵, the son of Benjamin⁴ and Mary (Hunt) Ingersoll, of Falmouth. His ancestor, Richard¹ Ingersoll, or Inkersall, a Bedfordshire man, was sent over to Salem, in 1629, by the Massachusetts Company, of London, and from him, by his wife Anne, have descended a numerous family. Lieut. George², the eldest son of Richard, was a prominent man in Falmouth and the pioneer of the family in this region. By his wife Elizabeth, he had Joseph³, born 14 Oct. 1646, who married a daughter of Matthew Coe, and among the issue of this alliance was Benjamin⁴, above-noted, the father of William⁵, who died 13 Nov. 1739. Ensign Benjamin, during the Indian troubles, resided in Gloucester, where, in 1711, he married Mary Hunt, of Ipswich. He returned to Falmouth in 1726, and finally removed to North Yarmouth, certainly before 1735. William married Sarah [35, 1st Ch. Cat.], widow of James Parker.

BUCKNAM—Samuel Bucknam, [perhaps captain of Henley's Sloop *Speedwell*, 1738], of Malden and North Yarmouth, born 7 April 1699, married Elizabeth [Richardson] Wyman, the widow of Aaron, and daughter of James and Elizabeth [Arnold] Richardson, born 1707. Samuel was eldest son of Samuel and Deborah [Sprague] [Mellen] Bucknam, as per page 111, *OLD TIMES*.

MASON—Jonas Mason was a hatter. He became a member of the Church in Charlestown, 21 June 1727-8.

CASCO BAY—Report of the Royal Commissioners about New-England, in 1665. "Mayne. * * * * But in this province there is a bay, called Casco bay, in which there are many islands, two outlets to the sea, many good harbours and great store of ffish and oysters, crabs and lobsters. In this province, as in all the rest, there are great store of wild ducks, geese and deer in their seasons, strawberyes, rasberyes, goosberyes, barberyes and severall sort of billberyes, severall sorts of oakes and pines, chestnut trees, wallnut trees: sometimes four or five miles together: the [more] northerly the country, the better the timber is accounted."

WHITE—From York County Records, 1667: "Margery White and the wife of Thomas Stanford are p'sented for breach of the Sabbath for rayleing one against the other. Nicho: Whitte and

Thomas Stanford appeared in Courte in behalf of y^r wives and were fined 10s each and paying 10s cost, are discharged."

Nicholas White was an early settler, living at Mare Point Neck. His daughter Margery married William Haynes. [Vide page 219, *OLD TIMES*.]

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE—Timothy Mallony, of North Yarmouth, and Hannah Woodman, of Falmouth, 27 July 1753. Humphrey Merrill, of Fal., and Elizabeth Merrill, of No. Yar., 29 Aug. 1741. Benjamin Merrill, of Fal., and Mrs. Sarah Brown, of No. Yar., 1752. John Manchester, of Fal., and Comfort Bunkar, of No. Yar., 26 June 1756. Joseph Pomeroy, of Fal., and Huldah Stubbs, of No. Yar., 26 Nov. 1759. Benjamin York, of Fal., and Elizabeth Washburn, of No. Yar., 25 June 1752.

SUBMISSION TO MASSACHUSETTS—"13 July 1658. We the inhabitants of Black Point, Blue Point, Spurwink and Casco Bay, with all the Islands thereunto belonging, do own and acknowledge ourselves to be subject to the Government of the Massachusetts Bay, in New-England, as appears by our particular subscriptions."

"Nicho: White. Nathaniel Wallis."

This petition is signed by about thirty of the settlers in the regions enumerated, but only two appear from Westcustoge, by which it is to be inferred that all but Wallis and White preferred the regime of the Gorges. [See p. 508.]

TREATMENT OF INDIANS—In 1636, the Court at York passed an order, "That every planter or inhabitant shall do his best endeavour to apprehend or kill any Indian that hath been known to murder any English, kill ther cattle or in any way spoil their goods or do violence, and will not make them satisfaction."

That this order was not indicative of any vengeful spirit among the settlers, may be seen in an order from the same court the next year, which directed Arthur Brown and Mr. Arthur Macworth to make John Cousins give full satisfaction to an Indian for wrong done him.

This is an interesting fact, as it reflects the spirit of justice that had not entirely deserted the colonists in their new homes, and their desire to deal squarely with the natives. It also establishes the early appearance of John Cousins in this region, and we may with considerable propriety say that he occupied his island at least ten years before he formally purchased it, in 1645, of the agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges.

VINES ELLICOT—In the Massachusetts Archives is a petition to Sir Edmond Andros from Vines Ellicot, praying that he may be put in possession of "Cozens' Island, in Casco Bay," styling himself the grandson of Capt. Richard Vines.

GEORGE CLEAVES—Letter from George Cleaves, of Saco, to

———, 1645. "I Georg Cleeve, do affirme that about the 25th day of the third month last [16]45 that 3 of Andrew Algars men, of Stratton's Island, came to my house in a botte to borrowe scales and waits to way there fish, and I questioned them about all that shuting which trubled all the people in several plantations, and they tould me that M^r Nash shot them, & given them powder to answeere him again. And I allso demanded of them if they were all drunk, and they said that they were all merie, and farthar I affirm that I went, & M^r Tucker with me, to the howse of John Cussens & Thomas Smith, in Cascoe Bay, and about 3 leagues from my howse, to have tacken there testimony consarning Nashes slandering your Genarall Court, but could not prevail with them to take ther oath, they being refrectorie, & saith that *Nash is in ther de'pt*: but confessed verbalie to us, as they had formalie tould M^r Holland, of Dorchestar, that Nash said that the Court had doon great wrong to a pore woman about a sowe, and that none could have justice from you but such as were members of the Church, and tould them they weere as good live in Turkie as under such a government, and tould them that there were 19 witnessess sworne against M^r Cane, that he being a membar, carried the mattar against the poore woman, and other words to this efecte; and this is in the mouthes of all our malignants; it being reported say they, by thouse that live amongst them, and therefore undoubtedlie treu. Your humble sarvant,

GEORG CLEEVE."

Accompanying this explanatory letter were several affidavits of Cleeves' neighbors, who seemed to have been dreadfully frightened because this Capt. Robert Nash, with a few boon companions, got drunk and discharged their fowling-pieces "over seventy tymes." One man was so scared that he "thought y^e ffrench were down upon us." The affair of the cow, which produced such excitement in the Colony, may be found at length in the Winthrop papers.

BOUNDARY LINE—Boundary Line between Falmouth and North Yarmouth. First Book of Records of Falmouth, pp. 94-5.

"North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, 16 May 1727.

This day the comity of the general Court for Resettling the Town of Northyarmouth, Met with the selectmen of Falmouth, In order to agree upon Renew and settle the Bounds Between the Town^s of Falmouth and Northyarmouth, Haveing notified the Select men of Falmouth the fifteenth Instant for that purpose. Being all met upon the spot, agreed and Concluded the Bounds Between the Towns to Begin at a great white Rock laying on the Shore near High water mark about three quarters of a mile south west from Gendels Point, so-called, In North Yarmouth aforesaid, and wee then unanimously agreed a North West Corse to Be the Corse to Be the Boudere Line Between the said Towns. Tobious Okeman, of Marshfield, Being there affirmed that about fifty years

agon he Remembered that was the place and corse agreed upon by the select men of those Towns, and that ever since that Corse hath Ben Reputed to be the Bounderery Between the said Towns : some of the proprietors of North Yarmouth did also alow that a North West Corse was fixed and a greed upon by a Comity of the general Court appointed to settle the Bounds Between the said Towns about nine or ten years since, and M^r James Parker, of Northyarmouth, Declaring that he was present when the aforementioned Comity Concluded and agreed as aforesaid, and now shew the aforesaid Rock, from whence they took there Departure and marked som trees on the upland Runing that Corse. This Don agreed and Conclud-ed upon, the time and place above mentioned.

WILLIAM TAILER.

SAMUEL COBB.

ELISHA COOKE.

ISAAC SAWYER.

JOHN SMITH.

PETER WALTON.

JOHN POWELL.

BENJ. INGERSOLL.

Comity of North Yarmouth.

Selectmen of Falmouth."

NORTH YARMOUTH LIBRARIES—Miss Phebe M. Buxton, Bethel, Maine, writes that she has in her possession a book, on the fly-leaf of which is this inscription : "No. 62 | Belongs | to the | North-yarmⁿ Social Library | 1789. | Purchased of Rev. Eben Williams." Probably this was the first "Social Library," and the "Second," mentioned in last "Notes & Queries," (see p. 394), was the next in order of foundation. This is a good structure for some one to use in a sketch of these institutions.

DEPOSITIONS OF JOHN LANE—"The Deposition of John Lane, aged seventy eight years, who testifieth and says that he well remembers that M^r John Cousens Possessed a Neck of Land in Casco Bay, lying between a Creek called Reding's Creek and Royall's River, and that he the s^d John Cousens had a House and Barn upon s^d Neck of Land for sixteen or eighteen years w^{ch} he peaceably enjoyed until he was driven off by the Indians, which is about fifty years ago that s^d Cousens was driven off s^d land, and the said Deponent well remembers that his Father mowed Hay upon the s^d Farm in the Right of the s^d John Cousens, being Meadow near the Creek belonging to s^d Farm, and the s^d Cousens claimed and enjoyed an Island in the s^d Bay, called Cosens' Island, peaceably all the time he lived at Casco Bay, which was as was said before about sixteen or eighteen years, excepting one Half of s^d Island which I heard he had sould to one Richard Bray." 21 Oct. 1730.

(2) "The deposition of John Lane, of Gloucester, aged about eighty two years, testifieth and saith that about seventy five years since he removed with his Father, James Lane, from Maulden to a Place since called North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, and there lived till driven from thence by the Indians in the first warr, and

that he was well acquainted with John Couzens and Richard Bray who were settlers there all the time above mentioned, and well remembers that said Bray and Cousins possessed two certain Islands called Cousens's Islan Is, by building Houses, cutting Timber and improving Land from the time he first went there, above mentioned, till drove from thence by the Indians in the first war, and that the said Islands at that time were accounted said Bray and Cousins Islands: one of the said Islands, being the greatest Island, lyes about one half mile from the neck of Land on which John Maine & John Holman formerly lived at the nearest place, and the other Island, being the lesser Island, lyes about fourty or fifty Rodds from the great Island and on the South East side." 2 July 1733.

3 "The Deposition of John Lane, of Gloucester, aged about eighty and three years, testifieth and saith that he lived at a place since called Northyarmouth, in Casco Bay, sixteen or eighteen years before the first Indian war, and was well acquainted with M^r John Couzens of that Place, and well Remembers said John Couzens possessing a certain Neck of land and marsh lying in a fork of Couzens' River, so called, and between the East and West Branches thereof, about a mile up said River, and that he the s^d Couzens had a House and Barn on s^d neck of Land This Depo-
nent doth testify that his father did Mow Grass in s^d marsh in Right of s^d Couzens, and the s^d Couzens lived in Quiet possession of the above neck of Land and marsh for sixteen or eighteen years untill he was Driven off by the Indians, which is now near sixty years agoe." 30 April 1734.

GENDALL—Baptized, 5 Jan 1723, John Gendal; 12 Dec. 1725, Joseph Gendal. (*History of Second Church, Boston*, p. 247.) Are these persons relatives of our early settler?

PLANTATION GRANT, 1680—"11 June 1680. In ans^r to the peticon of John Royall, Joseph Phippen, Francis Neale, Sen., Georg[e] Ingersoll, Robert Nickles, Jn^o Inger[s]ol[1], Francis Neale, Jun., Jn^o Wales [Wallis?], Nathan^l Wales [Wallis?], Jn^o Johnson, Jonathan Putnam, Jn^o Pickering, Jn^o Marston, humbly desiring this Court to grant them a plantacon at the bottom of Casco Bay, on a river called Swegustagoe, &c., the Court, consisting of the Gouno^r & Company ju^lgeth it meet to grant the petitioners five miles square, to be allotted out for a towneship & two of the Islands adjacent to the place propounded for by the peticoners, and doe order that a comittee be impowred for the enterteyning of inhabitants & granting of allotments and laying out the bounds of the said toune, and no Indian purchase formerly or hereafter to be made shall give interest to any person in said lands, but by the approbation and allowance of the said comittee, reserving to the Gouno^r & Company the royalties and priviledges due by

charter to the cheife lord propriator & a farme of three hundred acres in any place where the president of the said province shall appoint and choose: and all this on condition that they settle twenty or thirty families, with an able minister, within two years: also they shall allow, as an acknowledgement of the Govno^r & Company, or the cheife proprieto^s by his majesties' charter, after the first seven years are expired, five beaver skins p^r annu^m.

(62. 82 L)

C.E.B.

FREEPORT FAMILIES—David Pratt married Rebecca, daughter of Edmund and Mercy (Fogg) Chandler, 1771, who was born 30 of Apr. 1753. Children: Edmund, 11 July 1772; Elizabeth, 13 Oct. 1773; Samnel, 6 May 1776; David, 6 July 1778; Timothy, 22 July 1780; Joseph, 22 Sept. 1782; Mercy, 3 Apr. 1785; Rebecca, 18 Mar. 1788; Enos, 28 June 1790; Jonathan, 25 Aug. 1792; Rispah, 1 Aug. 1796; Sarah, 30 June 1798; Rachel, 26 July 1800.

Ambrose Talbot, Jr., married Jane Pickerman, 6 Apr. 1799. Children: Martha, 16 May 1801; Robert, 6 Aug. 1803; Enoch, 21 Oct. 1808; Mary Jane, 20 Feb. 1811; Elizabeth, 3 Nov. 1813; Katherine, 11 May 1816; Philomela, 27 Nov. 1818.

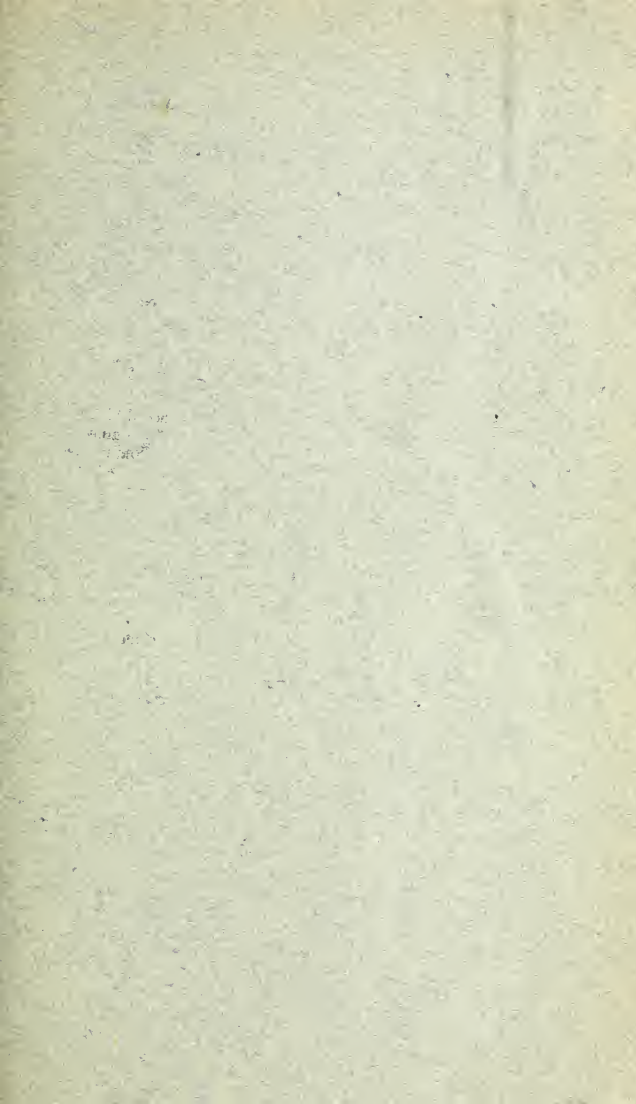
Jacob Lincoln married Bethia Talbot, 7 Dec. 1800. Children: Philendia, 5 Nov. 1801; Pamelia, 11 Jan. 1804; Eliza, 14 Nov. 1805; Edward Johnson, 27 Sept. 1807; Lydia, 27 Jan. 1810; Sarah Soule, 18 Dec. 1812; Abigail, 1 Jan. 1816; Sarah Ellen, 22 Dec. 1821.

(08. 11 01)

B.

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635.

The Humphrey, Felt, Blanchard, Cutter, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Soule, Ring and Worthley Families are in course of preparation.



CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A revised edition of the "CORLISS FAMILY RECORD" will be issued with as little delay as practicable. All who are interested in the matter, are requested to furnish at once such additional items as may have come to light since the first edition was issued, and to give prompt notice of any errors discovered in that book.

A few copies of the first edition can be obtained by enclosing \$5.00 to Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

Those who desire only the record of the branch of the family in the State of Maine, will find it in Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 3, "OLD TIMES."

Communications relative to the second edition should be addressed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1880. }

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

FOR SALE—A few copies each of the following-named works may be obtained of Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.

Mitchell Family, price twenty-five cents.

Weare Family, price twenty-five cents.

Biography of Capt. Walter Gendall, price twenty-five cents.

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635.

The Humphrey, Felt, Blanchard, Cutter, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Soule, Ring and Worthley Families are in course of preparation.

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 5. NO. 2.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

APR. 1, 1881.

"OLD TIMES."

A magazine devoted to the publication of documents, &c., relative to the early history of North Yarmouth, Maine, and its inhabitants. Published quarterly, at Yarmouth, Maine, (provided my duties in the public service will permit.) Price 30 cents a copy. No yearly subscriptions received.

Contributions of material suitable for such a work, are respectfully solicited, for which due credit will be given. Articles for publication can be delivered to Robert E. Corliss, Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, or mailed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, same town.

Copies of the magazine can be obtained of the following-named persons, viz :—

Robert E. Corliss, Yarmouth Corner, Maine.

Miss Lucy V. Groves, Yarmouth Falls, Maine (post-office.)

Marshall N. Rich, No. 1 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, E. Boston.

Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
Apr. 1st, 1881. }

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
North Yarmouth Ministers.....	649
Intentions of Marriage, North Yarmouth.....	653
The Old Burial-Ground.....	655
Marriages in North Yarmouth.....	657
The Wyman Family.....	661
Record of Baptisms, First Church, North Yarmouth.....	662
Proprietors' Records, North Yarmouth.....	668
List of Vessels, Yarmouth, Freeport, Harpswell } and Cumberland }	674
By the River.....	677
William Larrabee.....	678
Early Conveyances of Land, North Yarmouth.....	680
Niagara.....	687
Capt. Charles Small.....	688
Pot-Pourri	690

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 5. NO. 2.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

APR. 1, 1881.

OLD TIMES
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

NO. 2. APR., 1881. VOL. 5.

NORTH YARMOUTH MINISTERS.

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS.]

Assistant-Surgeon, Marine-Hospital Service.

Nothing more truly reflects the social and intellectual condition of a community than the character of its ministry. The prominence and influence of the religious instructors in colonial days can hardly be appreciated at this distance; but when we say that they were considered but a grade lower than the chief magistrate we shall have but fairly stated their position. They were indeed local autocrats, and like their temporal analogues were chosen by their flocks for intellectual worth, social prominence, as well as sound doctrinal opinions. In looking at the names of the honored and worthy stewards of God who have in years long past preached the Word in the Old Church under the Ledge, we can but confirm and be proud of the choice of our ancestors.

All of these men belonged to families that were noted in political, professional or mercantile circles, or have become famous since; and the early ministry of North Yarmouth rises far above any of its neighbor towns in Maine in social prominence. By this standard we can also judge of the status of the inhabitants, and contemplate with satisfaction their superior position among the colonists.

It will be interesting to the sons and daughters of North Yarmouth to know more fully from what sterling stock their spiritual pastors derived descent, and the family history of the first four is here subjoined.

REV. AMMI RUHAMAH CUTTER.

Of the English ancestry of the Cutter family of this country little is known. A brother of Richard, the emigrant, returned to Old England, resided and died at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, from

Goodspeed - 50.00 (84015)

which one might build an hypothesis of nativity in the County of Northumberland.

RICHARD CUTTER¹, born in England, 1621. Emigrated to Cambridge, Mass., 1638, with his widowed mother. He married Elizabeth ———, about 1644, who died Mar. 5, 1661–2, aged about 42 years. He died 16 June 1693. They had,—

WILLIAM CUTTER², born 22 Feb. 1649–50. He married Rebecca, daughter of John and Mary (Seullard) Rolfe, of Newbury, Mass., who was born 9 Feb. 1662 and died 13 Nov. 1751. He died 1 Apr. 1723. They had,—

AMMI RUHAMAH CUTTER³, (Rev.), born 6 May 1705. He graduated at Harvard College, 1725. The events of his busy life are too well known to require repetition. He married Dorothy, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Stockman) Bradbury, who was born 1708 and died 17 June 1776. She is a lineal descendant of Robert Bradbury, 1400, the progenitor of the fine old county family of that name in Wicken-Bonant, Essex. Among the celebrated persons in her ancestral tree may be mentioned the eminent Archbishop Whitgift, of Canterbury, Primate of all England, Edward Hutchinson, Sheriff, Alderman and Mayor of the City of Lincoln, England, 1515, the famous divine, Rev. John Wheelwright, and the "most Worshipfu^{ll} Major Robert Pike," of Newbury.

REV. NICHOLAS LORING.

According to family tradition the English residence of the Loring was in Axminster, County of Devonshire. This is one of the aristocratic counties in the southern part of England, from which many of our most prominent pioneers came during the colonial days.

THOMAS LORING¹, the emigrant ancestor, landed at Hingham, 1638; removed to Dorchester, but remained there only a short time, for in the same year he was a freeman of Hull, Mass., the residence of the Prince family. He died there, 1 Apr. 1661. He married Jane Newton, who died 25 Aug. 1672. They had,—

JOHN LORING², the "Elder," who was born in England, and was brought to this country with his parents when quite young. He was Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1692. He married, 1st, Mary Baker, 16 Dec. 1657, and after her death, the widow Rachel (Wheatley) Buckland, daughter of John Wheatley, of Braintree, 22 Sept. 1680. She died 20 Sept. 1713. They had,—

JOHN LORING³, born 28 June 1681, at Hull, Mass. He married Jane, daughter of Nicholas and Experience (Collier) Baker, 2 Sept. 1703, who was born 1687 and died 1 Dec. 1724. They had:

NICHOLAS LORING⁴, (Rev.) born 1 Sept. 1711. He graduated

at Harvard College, 1732, and married Mary, daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Rogers) Richmond, of Little Compton, Rhode Island. She was a descendant of John Richmond, one of the earliest Attorney-Generals of that State, and was born 29 Nov. 1713. Mr. Loring died 31 July 1763, at North Yarmouth.

REV. EDWARD BROOKS.

The ancestors of the third pastor are supposed to have belonged to Suffolk County, England, but nothing definite is yet known. In this country many prominent men of the name are descendants of the ancestor of this sketch.—Gov. John Brooks, of Massachusetts, being one.

THOMAS BROOKS¹, emigrated to this country and located at Watertown, in 1631. In 1638, he was of Concord, Mass., in the capacity of constable, and later, in 1660, he purchased a homestead in Medford. His wife was Grace ———, who died 12 May 1664. He died 21 May 1667. They had,—

CALEB BROOKS², born 1632. He married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Atkinson, of Concord, who was born 5 Mar. 1644 and died 10 Mar. 1702. He moved to Medford, 1679, and died 29 July 1696. They had,—

SAMUEL BROOKS³, born 1 Sept. 1672. He married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Mary (Gardner) Boylston, of Brookline, who was born 1680 and died 16 Oct. 1736. He died 3 July 1733. They had,—

SAMUEL BROOKS⁴, born 3 Sept. 1700. He married Mary Boutwell, of Reading, a member of the family from whom descends Hon. George S. Boutwell, Governor of Massachusetts and since Secretary of the United States Treasury. She was born 1698 and died 25 May 1772. He died 5 July 1768. They had,—

EDWARD BROOKS⁵, born 4 Nov. 1733. He graduated at Harvard College, 1757, and was Librarian of that institution for some time after. He was ordained pastor of the First Church North Yarmouth, Maine, 4 July 1764 and was dismissed 21 Nov. 1769. His connection with this church was severed on account of his having imbibed less stringent Calvinistic sentiments than some of his parishioners. He returned to Medford, and preached there occasionally, but did not take any pastoral charge. During the Revolutionary War he was chaplain of the U. S. Frigate *Hancock*, Capt. Manly, and was captured in 1777, taken as a prisoner of war to Halifax where he had the small-pox. He died at Medford, Mass., 6 May 1781. He married, 23 Sept. 1764, Abigail Brown, who was born ——— 1732, and died 29 Nov. 1800. She was a daughter of Rev. John and Joanna (Cotton) Brown, of Haverhill, grand-daughter of Rev. Roland and Elizabeth (Saltonstall) Cotton, great-grand-daughter of Rev. John Cotton, the celebrated Puritan

divine, and sixth in descent from Sir Richard Saltonstall, Knight, Lord of the Manor of Huntwick, County of Yorkshire.

Their children were none the less celebrated, Hon. Peter Chardon Brooks being known as a distinguished politician, and two of our minister's grand-daughters married Hon. Edward Everett and Hon. Charles Francis Adams.

REV. TRISTRAM GILMAN.

The Gilman Family of County Norfolk, England, is of great antiquity, as may be inferred from their coat-armor. It is an axiom of the heralds that the age of a given crest or bearing is known by the simplicity of its tinctures. The Gilman arms, being black and white, are consequently the relics of a very early age of chivalry, and gives evidence of ancient nobility. The blazonry of the arms is as follows:—

Shield: Arg. a leg couped at the thigh, sa.

Crest: A demi-lion issuing from a cap of pretence.

EDWARD GILMAN¹, of Caston, County of Norfolk, England, married Rose Rysse, 22 June 1550, and had,—

ROBERT GILMAN², who was baptized at Caston, 10 July 1559. He married Mary ———, and had.—

EDWARD GILMAN³, who married Mary Clark, of Hingham, County of Norfolk, England, 3 June 1614. With his family he embarked from Hingham for the hardships of New-England life, in 1638, and landed at Hingham, Mass., the same year. He died at Exeter, New-Hampshire, whither he subsequently removed, 22 June 1681. Among others, he had,—

JOHN GILMAN⁴, born 10 Jan. 1624. Councillor of New-Hampshire in 1680. Speaker of the New-Hampshire Assembly, 1693. Died 24 July 1708. He married, 3 June 1657, Elizabeth, daughter of James and Catherine (Shapleigh) Treworthy, who was born 1639 and died 8 Sept. 1719. He had,—

NICHOLAS GILMAN⁵, born 26 Dec. 1672. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and, later, of the Superior Court of New-Hampshire. He married, 10 June 1697, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Somerby) Clark, who was born 12 Jan. 1678 and died 25 Aug. 1741. He had,—

NICHOLAS GILMAN⁶, (Rev.) born 18 Jan. 1707–8. Graduated at Harvard College, 1724, and died 13 Apr. 1748. He married Mary, daughter of Bartholomew and Sarah (Kent) Thing, who was born 11 Jan. 1713 and died 22 Feb. 1789. He had,—

TRISTRAM GILMAN⁷, born 24 Nov. 1735, at Exeter, New-Hampshire. He graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1757. He married Elizabeth Sayer, of Wells, Maine, who was born ——— 1746 and died 27 Nov. 1790. Ordained as the fourth pastor of the First Congregational Church, North Yarmouth, Me.,

8 Dec. 1769. Died 1 Apr. 1809. [See pp. 55-6 *OLD TIMES*.]
(62, 91 1/2) 'B

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE, NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(From the Records of North Yarmouth.)

- Jacob Anderson and Agnes Phinney, 31 Aug. 1745.
George Bartol and Hannah Allen, 27 Sept. 1745.
Ebenezer Bishop and Mercy Lake, (wid. of Benj.) 17 Oct. 1747.
John Bragdon and Dorcas Perry, 4 Mar. 1752.
Andrew Bennett and Jane Wyman, 18 June 1748.
Nathaniel Blanchard and Bethia Mitchell, 10 Aug. 1751.
Moses Brown and Susanna Morse, (Newbury), 19 July 1746.
Jacob Bailey and Thankful Jones, 14 July 1753.
Edward Brewer and Hannah Lake, 21 July 1753.
Job Cole and Sarah Reaves, 22 Oct. 1748.
Jonathan Chandler and Rachel Mitchell, 12 Nov. 1748.
James Crocker and Rebecca Cole, 6 July 1751.
Edward Cunningham and Miriam McGrah, (widow of William),
19 Apr. 1751.
Joshua Cromwell and Zeruiah Thomas, 22 Oct. 1748.
Benjamin Denslow and Mary Moulton, (widow of Job), 29
May 1747.
Samuel Denny and Rachel White, (wid. of John), 6 July 1751.
Robert Dave and Margaret Carman, 19 July 1752.
Gideon Eaton and Hannah Bailey, 18 Mar. 1749.
Beniah Fogg and Esther Parker, 26 July 1746.
Samuel Fisher, Jr., and Hannah Blanchard, 4 Nov. 1749.
William Figarald and Susanna Webber, 25 Nov. 1752.
Andrew Gray and Zeruiah Ring (widow of Andrew), 29
Nov. 1745.
Abraham Grant and Susanna Day, 6 Aug. 1748.
Amos Harris and Mary Baker, 23 May 1747.
William Hooper and Mary Poland (Falmouth) 9 June 1753.
Enoch Harvey and Sarah Wore [Weare?] [More?], 19 July
1752.
Thomas Hagerty and Mary Fleming, 24 Aug. 1751.
Jacob Johnson and Abigail Bibber, 2 Dec. 1752.

- William Kelly and Catherine Brown, 27 Oct. 1750.
 John Lewis and Mary Mitchell, 24 May 1746.
 John Larrabee and Mary Pumery, 2 Feb. 1744.
 Ezekiel Loring and Hannah Buxton, 1 Sept. 1753.
 Joseph Mitchell, Jr., and Susanna Paul, 25 Mar. 1750.
 Stephen Moulton and Elizabeth Stephens, 15 July 1749.
 William McGrah and Miriam Webber, 7 Mar. 1746.
 Benjamin Merrill and Sarah Brown, 6 Nov. 1751.
 Houghton Mitchell and Sarah Devison, 13 Nov. 1752.
 Jonathan Mitchell and Sarah Loring, (Hingham), 18 May 1745.
 William McClan and Elizabeth Burns, 18 Aug. 1753. •
 Nathan Oakes and Amy Wyman, 17 Aug. 1751.
 Clement Orr and Deborah Ward, 9 Feb. 1752.
 Sylvanus Prince and Elizabeth Johnson, 2 Feb. 1744.
 Benjamin Prince and Hannah Harris, 6 Dec. 1746.
 James Parker and Sarah Ingersol, 11 Aug. 1744.
 Benjamin Parker and Lydia Winslow, 1 June 1751.
 Eliah Royal and Bathsheba Bailey, 24 May 1746.
 Jacob Royal and Hannah Brown, 22 Apr. 1749.
 Bartholomew Reed and Mary Harris, 27 Jan. 1747.
 Joseph Robinson and Abigail Keith, (Bridgewater), 6 Sept. '46.
 John Sweetser, Jr., and Hannah Pumery, 13 May 1749.
 Richard Stubbs and Rhoda Russell, (wid. of Jas.) 1 Oct. 1748.
 Joshua Spear and Sarah Blanchard, 8 Aug. 1752.
 Caleb Spear and Mercy Low, (of Hingham), 15 Aug. 1752.
 Thomas Scales and Elizabeth Richmond, (of Dighton), 30 Sept. 1752.
 Abiah Sprague and Hannah Smith, 2 June 1744.
 Ezekiel True and Mary Morrell, 4 May 1744.
 John Tufts, (of Bedford), and Sarah Thowits, 28 Oct. 1749.
 Daniel Townsend and Hannah Bibber, 4 Nov. 1752.
 William True and Sarah Tuttle, 15 Sept. 1753.
 John Williams and Margaret Mann, 4 Sept. 1748.
 Benjamin Webber and Sarah Strout, (Falmouth), 2 July 1748.
 Benjamin Webber and Joana Pinkham, 22 Mar. 1753.
 Benjamin Webber and Mary Newcomb, (Truro), 31 Aug. 1753.
 Jonathan Webber and Margaret Comes [Coombs?], (of Brunswick), 14 May 1748.
 James Wyman, Jr., (Falmouth), and Lydia Sturdivant, 7 Feb. 1753.
 Patrick Whalen and Elizabeth Mathews, 22 Oct. 1748.
 Joseph York and Susanna Ring, 7 Mar. 1746.
 Benjamin York, (of Falmouth), and Elizabeth Washburn, 25 Jan. 1752.

By a comparison of the above with the article further on, headed "Marriages," it will be seen that the most of these parties were

duly married. Several gross errors in dates will be discovered in the lists. Several of the "published" seem to have changed their minds and have taken other partners in life than those coupled with their names in the foregoing "Intentions," and many in each list cannot be found in the other. (08. 62 8 8)

THE OLD BURIAL-GROUND, NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

[SAMUEL DORRANCE SEABURY.]

(Continued from page 503.)

Inscriptions copied from the old tombstones in the first graveyard in North Yarmouth, Maine (now Yarmouth.) Some of these inscriptions have been given on pages 4-6, *OLD TIMES*, but so many differences exist that it is deemed best to present this one entire. C.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF DEACON
JACOB MITCHELL, WHO
DEPARTED THIS LIFE
DEC^r Y^e 21st 1744 IN Y^e
73 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

[The above is a fair sample of the style ; in the others only the lines and spelling will be preserved.]

Here Lyes y^e | Body Of M^r ISAAC | MICHELL who depar |
ted This Life | August y^e 24th | 1758 in | y^e 24th year | of his
Age.

Here lyes buried | the body of | M^r ANDREW RING | Aged
48 years | Died Nov^r y^e 17 | 1744.

Here lyes All that is mortall | of M^r REUBEN GAGE | Who
departed this life | Augst 26th 1758 | In the 35th year | of his age.

Here lyes y^e | Body of EBENEZER EATON | who dece^d | July
y^e 25th 1735 in | y^e 62 year | of his age.

SILVANUS WHITE | Son of Dea. John | White & Rachel | his wife, died March | y^e 6th 1748 | in y^e 2^d year | of his age.

JAMES WHITE | son to Deacon John | White and Rachel | his wife, died Oct. | y^e 23^d 1748 | in y^e 3^d year | of his age.

Here Lyes Buried | The Body of | Deacon JOHN WHITE | Died Nov^r 1st 1747 | In the 43^d year | of his age.

Here Lyes Buried | ye Body of M^{rs} SARAH CHANDLER | who died April | 28th 1737 in y^e 23^d year | of her age.

Here Lyes Buried | The Human Body | of M^r ABNER BROWN | Died April 27th | 1741 in y^e 51st | year of his age.

DAVID FOG | y^e Son of | M^r Benoni & | M^{rs} Mary Fog | who died Oct^{br} | 10th 1758.

NAOMI HARRIS Dau^g | of M^r Amos & M^{rs} | Hannah Harris | Died Octo^{br} 29th 1738 | Aged 2 Years 10 | Months & 3 Days.

RACHEL HARRIS Dau^g | of M^r Amos and | M^{rs} Hannah Harris | Died Octo^{br} 18th 1748 | Aged 6 Years.

Here Lyes y^e Body of | Cap^t JAMES PARKER | Dec^d February y^e 4th | 1731-2 | In y^e 42^d year | of his age.

DANIEL INGERSOLL | Died Nov^r y^e 26th 1737 | In y^e 3^d year | of his age.

[The next two are on a double grave-stone.]

REBECKAH y^e | Daughter | of Cap^t | James & | M^{rs} Sarah | Parker | She Died | November | The 3^d | 1739 | Aged 6 | years.

WILLIAM Son | To Ensign | Benjamin | & M^{rs} Mary | Ingersell | He died | November | the 3^d | 1739 | Aged 1 | year.

Here Lyes y^e Body of | STEPHEN LARRABE | Son of Cap^t Stephen | & M^{rs} Margaret | Larrabe who died | Nov^r 17th 1737.

MERCY POTTER | Dec^d Febr^y y^e 13th | 1736-7 | In y^e 7th year | of her age.

Here lyes Buried | y^e Body of Cap^t | STEPHEN LARRIBE who | Departed this life | Octo^{br} 20th Anno Domⁱ | 1737 aged 55 years.

Here lies burried | the Body of | Ensign BENJAMIN | INGERSSELL who Departed this | Life April y^e 11th | 1755 | & in the 68th year of | his age.

[Double grave-stone.]

PETER WEARE
Died Sep^{tr} y^e 24th

DANIEL WEARE
Died Sep^{tr} y^e 24th

1737
In y^e 6th year
of his age.

1737
In y^e 3^d year
of his age.

As you are now, so once were we,
As we now are, so you must be,
Prepare to meet what we have past,
That you may dwell with us at last.

CONTENT WEARE | Died Oct^r y^e 9th | 1737 | in y^e 9th
year | of her age.

Here lyes Burried | the Body of Cap^t PETER WARE | De-
parted this life y^e 13th | of April 1743 in the | 49th year of his age.

These are all the stones that can now be deciphered. Many have crumbled to the ground. There are no modern graves there, and the sketch sent some time ago [which will be given in some future issue, Ed.] contains nearly all that are visible above the ground from the road. No. 1 commences in the north-west corner, and would be in the fore-ground in the sketch. (08, & 9)

MARRIAGES

IN

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(From the Records of North Yarmouth.)

Jacob Anderson and Agnes Phinney, 10 Dec. 1745.
Moses Bradbury and Abigail Fogg, 28 Dec. 1737.
Joseph Brown and Sarah Stubbs, 10 Jan. 1742.
Jacob Brown and Lydia Ware, 13 July 1743.
George Bartol and Hannah Allen, 17 Apr. 1746.
James Burnet and Margaret Allis, 22 June 17[32?]
Joseph Burnel and Sarah Dood, 3 May 1737.
Pennel Bartin and Mary Burnil, 6 Nov. 1736.
Ebenezer Bishop and Mercy Lake, (wid. of Benj.) 5 Nov. 1747.
Benjamin Brown and Hannah Foss, — — — 1750.
Jacob Bailey and Thankful Jones, 23 Oct. 1753.
Moses Brown and Joanna Pinkham, 28 Nov. 1754.
Courtney Babbage and Sarah Bibber, 2 Dec. 1755.
Samuel Baker and Elinor Blanchard, 9 Dec. 1756.

- Charles Boyles and Rebecca Mitchell, 14 Sept. 1758.
 Robert Bailey and Mary Hammon, 21 Dec. 1758.
 David Barker and Sarah Chandler, 6 Aug. 1761.
 William Brown and Sarah Soul, 24 Sept. 1761.
 Jacob Blake and Mercy Webber, 16 June 1755.
 Andrew Bennet and Lydia Brown, 25 Apr. 1756.
 Edmund Chandler and Mercy Fogg, 13 Jan. 1737.
 Matthew Cobb and Catherine Camble, 5 Apr. 1733.
 Ebenezer Clough and Anna Webber, 28 May 1736.
 Job Cole and Sarah Reaves, 4 Dec. 1748.
 Jonathan Chandler and Rachel Mitchell, 19 Jan. 1749.
 Philip Crandall and Mary Babbidge, — — 1750.
 James Crocker and Rebecca Cole, 7 Nov. 1751.
 Edward Cunningham and Miriam McGrah, (widow of William),
 20 June 1751.
 Joseph Chandler and Susanna Brown, 20 Jan. 1755.
 Josiah Crediford and Mary Mitchell, 2 May 1757.
 Ebenezer Cole and Elizabeth Hall, 17 Nov. 1757.
 William Cutter and Mehitabel Gray, 14 Sept. 1758.
 Thomas Dave and Sarah Johnson, 22 Apr. 1741.
 Robert Dave and Mary Pitman, 10 July 1742.
 Benjamin Denslow and Mary Moulton, (widow of Job), 6
 Aug. 1747.
 Samuel Denny, Esq., and Rachel White, (widow of John),
 15 Aug. 1751.
 Robert Dave and Margaret Carman, 16 Aug. 1752.
 Joseph Drinkwater and Jane Latham, 18 May 1732.
 Daniel Dunham and Mary Cudiford, 8 Nov. 1759.
 John Drinkwater and Susanna Brown, 4 Mar. 1761.
 Gideon Eaton and Mary Bailey, 10 May 1749.
 Nathaniel Evilet and Sarah Mason, 4 Jan. 1760.
 Elisha French and Joanna Eaton, 29 Dec. 1736.
 Benaiah Fogg and Esther Parker, 18 Aug. 1746.
 Ephraim Foster and Mary Mackeney, 6 Aug. 1735.
 Ephraim Foster and Ellis Scoot [Scott?], 27 July 1732.
 John Farrow and Jael Stubbs, 21 June 1747.
 Samuel Fisher, Jr., and Hannah Blanchard, 14 Dec. 1749.
 Thomas Frank and Anna Babbidge, — — 1750.
 William Figarald and Susanna Webber, 9 June 1753.
 Andrew Gray and Zerniah Ring (widow of Andrew), 19
 Dec. 1745.
 Abraham Grant and Susanna Day, 5 Sept. 1748.
 John Gray and Sarah Mitchell, 2 Nov. 1748.
 Reuben Gage and Hannah Ring, 15 Jan. 1756.
 Shubael Greely and Hannah Pettengill, 9 Nov. 1758.
 Roger Googgin and Elizabeth Welch, 10 Nov. 1760.
 Joseph Howland and Elizabeth Mitchell, 26 Oct. 1743.

John Hammon and Patience Webber, 28 Dec. 1732.
 Amos Harris, [Jr.,] and Mary Baker, 8 Oct. 1747.
 Zebulon Henney [Kenney?] and Sarah Ward, 4 May 1754.
 William Harris and Mary Bradbury, 19 Nov. 1755.
 John Hayes and Jane Mitchell, 11 Nov. 1756.
 William Hooper and Mary Larrabee, 31 Dec. 1756.
 Benjamin Hammond and Sarah Spriggins, 2 July 1757.
 Thomas Haskell and Priscilla Royall, 1 Oct. 1761.
 William Ingersoll and Sarah Parker, 23 Sept. 1737.
 Benjamin Ingersoll and Mary Parker, 9 June 1736.
 Daniel Johnson and Hannah Bibber, 3 Dec. 1751.
 Jacob Johnson and Abigail Bibber, 17 Dec. 1752.
 Edward King and Mary Scales, 26 Apr. 1733.
 William Kelly and Catherine Brown, — — — 1750.
 Solomon Loring and Elsie Cushing, 26 July 1731.
 John Lewis and Mary Mitchell, 20 Nov. 1746.
 Ezekiel Loring and Hannah Buxton, 13 Dec. 1753.
 Samuel Lawrence and Hannah Moor, 19 Mar. 1755.
 Benjamin Lake and Lydia Hutton, 22 Jan. 1759.
 William Low and Elizabeth Winslow, 21 Aug. 1760.
 Richard Mitchell, Jr., (Kittery), and Huldah Weare, 19 Apr. 1737.
 Cornelius Morton (Plymouth), and Jane Johnson, 13 Oct. 1735.
 James Manuel and Amy Cowit, 23 Aug. 1[732?]
 Joseph Mitchell, (Jr.) and Susanna Paul, 4 Apr. 1751.
 Stephen Moulton and Elizabeth Stephens, 5 Sept. 1749.
 Houghton Mitchell and Sarah Devison, 3 Dec. 1752.
 William McClan and Elizabeth Burns, 30 Aug. 1753.
 Jacob Mitchell and Jane Loring, 5 Dec. 1754.
 Benjamin Morgaredge and Sarah Mitchell, 2 Jan. 1755.
 Ebenezer Mason and Rebecca Winslow, 13 Jan. 1756.
 Solomon Mitchell and Deborah Mitchell, 10 Dec. 1758.
 Seth Mitchell and Alithea Blanchard, 15 May 1759.
 Abraham Mitchell and Rhoda Gray, 31 Jan. 1760.
 John Man and Leah Man, 13 Apr. 1760.
 Jonn Mason and Abigail Seabury, 5 Feb. 1761.
 John McQuire and Sarah Lewis, 18 June 1761.
 David Mitchell and Lucretia Loring, 27 Aug. 1761.
 Samuel More and Margaret Welsh, 29 Sept. 1760.
 Benjamin Mitchell and Content Johnson, 2 Feb. 1761.
 John Manchester and Comfort Bunker, 20 July 1756.
 Nathan Oakes and Amy Wyman, 7 Oct. 1751.
 Benjamin Prince and Rebecca Fisher, 29 Dec. 1742.
 Paul Prince and Hannah Cushing, 8 Sept. 1743.
 Sylvanus Prince and Elizabeth Johnson, 10 June 1745.
 Benjamin Prince and Hannah Harris, 15 Jan. 1746.
 Mark Pettengall and Sarah Clough, 13 June 1754.

Richard Pomeroy, Jr., and Hannah Ingersoll, 27 Dec. 1753.
 David Pettengill and Mercy Lake, 23 Nov. 1758.
 Samuel Paul and Sarah True, 18 June 1761.
 Daniel Paul and Susanna Fogg, 14 July 1761.
 Eliah Royal and Bathsheba Bailey, 17 June 1746.
 Jacob Royal and Hannah Brown, 26 June 1749.
 Bartholomew Reed and Mary Harris, 2 Feb. 1748.
 Joseph Ross and Margaret O'Hagin, 23 Oct. 1753.
 William Ring and Deborah Loring, 26 Apr. 1759.
 Samuel Winthrop Royall and Naomi Bailey, 22 May 1759.
 James Russell and Lydia Mitchell, 5 June 1760.
 William Rodick and Mary Stover, 16 Jan. 1756.
 Samuel Seabury and Margaret Larrabee, 27 Sept. 1738.
 William Stuard and Sarah Ross, 2 Apr. 1739.
 John Sweetser, (Jr.,) and Hannah Pumery, 6 June 1749.
 Richard Stubbs and Rhoda Russell, (wid. of Jas.) 25 Oct. 1748.
 John Southworth and Joanna Mitchell, 10 Feb. 1757.
 William Stevens and Abigail Stanwood, 4 Feb. 1761.
 Moses Soule and Nancy Hewes, 24 July 1760.
 Micah Sennot and Mary Ward, 28 Apr. 1756.
 Ebenezer Toothaker and Mercy Hall, 10 June 1739.
 Andrew Tuck and Sarah Mitchell, 30 Oct. 1741.
 Edmond Titcomb and Martha Sweat, 3 Dec. 1751.
 William True and Sarah Tuttle, 1 Nov. 1753.
 Ambrose Talbot and Mary Clark Bailey, 28 Nov. 1754.
 Lemuel Turner and Abigail Starboud, 15 Jan. 1755.
 Burrell Tuttle and Mary French, 9 Nov. 1755.
 Benjamin Welsh and Margaret Larrabee, 22 Sept. 1735.
 John Williams and Margaret Mann, 27 Sept. 1748.
 James Wyman, Jr., and Lydia Sturdivant, 14 June 1753.
 John Wyman and Mercy Johnson, 8 June 1758.
 John Worthley and Martha Bailey, 2 Oct. 1758.
 Micah Walker and Elizabeth Stinchfield, 30 Aug. 1759.
 Joseph York and Susanna Ring, 22 Apr. 1747.
 Benjamin York, (of Falmouth), and Elizabeth Washburn, 13
 Feb. 1752.

(08. 62 88)

DEATHS—At Yarmouth, Oct. 17, 1879, Mrs. Betsey, widow of the late Capt. John Russell Drinkwater, aged 85 years. Oct. 30: Mrs. Sophronia G. Prince, aged 80 years and 3 months.

(62. 91 11 318-S)

THE WYMAN FAMILY.

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS.]

Assistant-Surgeon, Marine-Hospital Service.

The incomplete article in relation to this family, on page 161, *OLD TIMES*, seems to warrant enlargement, and I subjoin such facts as have come into my possession since its appearance.

The name of Wyman is of German derivation, and was originally spelled Weymann * * * *. The first mention made of them is in Charlestown, 18 Dec. 1640 (*vide Frothingham*, page 106), as signers of the "town orders, coeval with the settlement of Woburn." (*Genealogical Register*, Vol. 3, p. 33.)

1 FRANCIS WYMAN, the emigrant ancestor, was born in England in 1617, and came to this country in 1640, settling at Woburn, Massachusetts. He married, 2 Oct. 1650, Abigail, daughter of William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed, of Woburn. Francis died 30 Nov. 1699, leaving, among other children,—

2 WILLIAM WYMAN, born in Woburn, ——— 1656, who married Prudence, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Ann (Holyoke) Putnam, born 25 Feb. 1662. William died in 1705, leaving, among other children,—

3 FRANCIS WYMAN, born in Woburn, 10 July 1691. He emigrated to North Yarmouth, Maine, very early, buying of Job Lane a parcel of land "containing a Neck of land lying betwene Cousens his river and Harriseckit. Also an Island lying over against said land, called Long Island." He was assigned Lot No. 11, and was apportioned to William Scales' garrison. He married, about 1726, Jane Pomeroy, who was born 12 Feb. 1702, and, with his wife, was received into the First Church, 27 Feb. 1732. He died 7 June 1775; his wife died 12 Apr. 1784. His will, dated 23 Apr. 1769, was proven 4 June 1776. Children:—

1 Hester; b. 3 July 1727; m. ——— Boynton.

2 Francis; b. 8 Aug. 1728; m. Sarah Blethen.

3 Peter; b. 15 Nov. 1729; d. 28 Nov. 1729.

4 Jane; b. 23 Oct. 1732; m. Andrew Bennett; m., 2d, Capt. William Sweetser; m., 3d, ——— Danford.

5 Nathaniel; b. 17 Sept. 1734.

6 Peter; bapt. 20 July 1738.

7 Sarah ; b. 14 June 1739 ; d. 20 Nov. 1804 ; m. — Rogers.

8 William ; b. 12 May 1741 ; lost near Cape Cod, 20 Nov. 1767.

Francis, the emigrant, left another son, whose descendants appear in North Yarmouth. THOMAS, b. 1 Apr. 1671, who married, 5 May 1696, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Richardson, by whom he had,—

4 AARON WYMAN, b. 6 Dec. 1709, in Woburn. He married his cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Arnold) Richardson, 27 Dec. 1731. Aaron died soon after his marriage, leaving two children certainly, and his widow married, 19 Sept. 1738, Samuel Bucknam. This marriage satisfactorily explains the following entry in the church records: "Baptized, 6 Sept. 1741, John and Ame Wyman, children of Samuel Bucknam's wife." John, b. 6 June 1733, was a "coaster," and by his wife Mercy Johnson, m. 8 June 1758, was the father of William, Josiah, *et als*, enumerated on page 162, *OLD TIMES*, in Mrs. Louisa F. Wyman's sketch. Amy, born 25 Nov. 1734, married Nathan Oakes, 7 Oct. 1751, and died 11 July 1775.

(62. 23 8)

RECORD OF BAPTISMS

AT THE

FIRST CHURCH, N. YARMOUTH.

(Continued from page 618.)

1752.

- Jan. 5 Andrews Mitchell, son of Seth.
- Mar. 8 Stephen Prince, son of Benjamin.
- Apr. 26 Dorcas Mitchell, daughter of Benjamin.
- May 3 Sarah, Nathaniel & William True, children of Jonathan.
- 17 Hannah Farrow, daughter of John.
- June 14 Betty Howland, daughter of Joseph.
- 28 John Hooper, son of William. Ruth Grant, daughter of Abraham. Elizabeth Moulton, daughter of Stephen.
- July 20 Rachel Denny, daughter of Samuel at Georgetown.
- Aug. 1 Lemuel [or Samuel] Soul, son of Barnabas.

- Aug. 16 David Chandler, son of Jonathan. Adams Royal,
son of Eli.
30 Mary Lewes, daughter of John.
Nov. 1 Andrew Williams, son of John.
8 Hannah Blanchard, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr.
Dec. 13 Silvanus Prince, son of Silvanus. Onesipherous
Fisher, son of Samuel, Jr. Mary Crocker,
daughter of James.

1753.

- Mar. 11 Rebeckah Parker, daughter of James.
18 Jane Sturdefant, daughter of Ephraim.
Apr. 1 Hannah Loring Mitchell, daughter of Jonathan.
8 Abner Brown, son of Benjamin.
22 Thankfull Knap, molatto, & Jemima her daughter.
Joseph Underwood, son of Jonathan, (New
Casco.)
May 20 Zebede Hammon, son of John.
June 3 James Frank, son of Thomas (New Casco.) Su-
sanna Nash, daughter of Joseph.
17 David Prince, son of Paul. Rebeckah Chandler,
daughter of Edmond.
24 Joshua Spear, son of Joshua.
July 11 Gilbert Winslow, son of Gilbert. William Hone-
ford, son of ——— (New Casco.)
Aug. 5 Hulda Kendle, daughter of Jonathan.
26 Nicholas Loring, son of Solomon. Mary Parker,
daughter of Benjamin.
Sept. 2 Sarah Mitchell, daughter of Seth.
Oct. 7 Anna True, daughter of Jonathan.
Nov. 18 Abigail Knap, mulatto, daughter of Thankful.
Dec. 9 Lydia Parker, daughter of Benjamin.

1754.

- Jan. 20 Elizabeth Merrill, daughter of Samuel.
27 Samuel Larrabee, son of John.
Feb. 17 Thomas Ross, son of Joseph. Rebeckah Royal,
daughter of Jacob.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth Cole, daughter of Job.
31 Tamson Tucker, daughter of Thomas. Danfort
Blaxton, son of Benjamin (both New Casco.)
Apr. 4 Esther Fogg, daughter of Benajih. Seth Griffin,
son of Ephraim.
June 2 Mary Chandler, daughter of Edmond.
9 Sarah Howland, daughter of Joseph.
July 14 Daniel & Phineas Drinkwater, sons of Joseph.

John Crocker, son of James.

- July 21 Amos Prince, son of Benjamin.
28 Judith Moulton, daughter of Stephen. Betty
Chandler, daughter of Zachariah.
Oct. 27 Hannah Prince, daughter of Silvanus. Timothy
Chandler, son of Jonathan. John Williams,
son of John. Joseph York, son of Joseph
(New Casco.)
Nov. 17 John Farrow, son of John. Nathan & Elizabeth
Oakes, children of Nathan.
24 Sarah Brown, daughter of Jacob, Jr.
Dec 15 Joanna Mitchell, daughter of Benjamin. Patience
Cluff [Clough?] daughter of Ebenezer.

1755.

- Feb. 16 William Mitchell, son of Joseph, Jr.
23 Mercy Johnson & Naomi Reed, daughter of
Bartholomew.
Apr. 6 Sarah Spear, daughter of Joshua.
20 Abigail Hulet, for Samuel Fisher, Jr. Jenny
Brown, daughter of Benjamin
May 4 Celia Loring, daughter of Solomon. Ralph Kunole
[Kendell?], son of Jonathan. Samuel Blanch-
ard, son of Nathaniel, Jr.
June 15 Mary Nash, daughter of Joseph.
22 Otis Royal, son of Eli.
29 Nicholas Loring, son of Nicholas. William Loring,
son of Ezekiel. John Bartlett, son of John.
July 6 Bela Mitchell, son of Jonathan.
13 Anna True, daughter of William. Ephraim Cole,
son of Noah.
27 Jacob Hammon, son of John. Moses Bradbury,
son of Moses. Silvester Richmond Scales, son
of Thomas.
Aug. 3 Rachel Frank, daughter of Thomas (New Casco.)
Sept. 14 William Pomeroy, son of ——— (New Casco.)
28 Jenny Soul, daughter of Barnabas.
Oct. 26 Susanna Harris, daughter of Amos, Jr.
Nov. 9 Rachel Mitchell, daughter of Jacob, Jr.
30 Samuel Parker, son of James.
Dec. 14 David Hayes, son of John.

1756.

- Feb. 1 Phebe Gray, daughter of John.
22 Elsea Prince, daughter of Paul. Hannah Royal,
daughter of Jacob.

- Feb. 29 Hannah Underwood, daughter of Jonathan. Richard Cole, son of John. Sarah Blaxston, daughter of Benjamin Jr. Dorcas Clark, daughter of Ichabod. Lydia Pomeroy, daughter of Richard, Jr. (All of & at New Casco.)
- Mar. 7 William Morgaridge, son of Benjamin. Samuel & William MacClain, sons of William.
- 21 John Lawrence, son of Samuel.
- Apr. 11 David Mackintire, son of James. David Tucker, son of Thomas. Hannah Merrill, daughter of James. Huklah Stubbs, daughter of Jonathan. (All of & at New Casco.)
- 25 Elisha West, son of Peleg. Ruth Crocker, dau. of James.
- May 9 Joanna Brown, wife of Moses. John Ross, son of Joseph.
- 16 Shadrack Knap, son of Thankful. Aaron ———, son of Billinda.
- June 7 Luca Mitchell, daughter of Houghton.
- July 11 Susanna Brown, daughter of Moses.
- 18 John Stubbs, son of Richard. Betty Pote, dau. of Gamiel (New Casco.)
- Aug. 1 Sarah Babbage, wife to Cou[r]tney.
- 15 Sarah Parker, daughter of Benjamin. Samuel Cole, son of Noah.
- Oct. 24 Betty Prince, daughter of Silvanus. Joanna Mitchell, daughter of Joseph, Jr.
- Nov. 14 Solomon Williams, son of John. John Cole, son of Job.
- 21 Hannah Turfts, daughter of John.
- Dec. 12 Daniel Brown, son of Jacob, Jr.

1757.

- Jan. 30 Jonas Mason, son of Ebenezer.
- Feb. 20 Anna Mason, daughter of Mary.
- Mar. 13 John Hooper, and Susannah Loring, daughter of Ezekiel.
- 20 Stephen Moulton, son of Stephen. Benjamin Prince, son of Benjamin.
- Apr. 17 Isaiah Lewes, son of John.
- May 1 Sarah Babbage, daughter of Courtney.
- 8 Caelia Loring, daughter of Solomon. Benoni Fogg, son of Benoni.
- 22 Abraham & Ebenezer Pettengal, sons of Mark. Amos Harris, son of William. Nathan Farrow, son of John. Molly Brown, dau. of Benjamin.

- Aug. 6 Jacob Hayes, son of John.
 14 John Reed, son of Bartholomew.
 21 Jacob Chandler, son of Jonathan.
 28 Samuel Scales, son of Thomas.
 Oct. 9 Sarah Baker, daughter of Samuel.
 23 William Lawrence, son of Samuel. Hannah Talbot, daughter of Ambrose. Anna Davis, dau. of Timothy.
 Nov. 6 Nathaniel Blanchard, son of Nathaniel Jr. Sarah Hammon, daughter of John.
 Dec. 25 Mercy Brown, daughter of Moses.

1758.

- Jan. 1 William Royal, son of Jacob.
 Feb. 26 Hannah Southworth, daughter of John.
 Apr. 2 Theodosia Mitchell, daughter of Jonathan. Nancy Crocker, daughter of James.
 16 Jeremiah Loring, son of Nicholas. John Nash, son of Joseph.
 May 7 Rebeckah Fisher, daughter of Samuel, Jr. Barnabas Soul, son of Barnabas. Samuel Bradbury, son of Moses.
 14 Rachel Hooper.
 28 Moses Stubbs, son of Richard. Abigail Parker, daughter of Benjamin. Betty Johnson, dau. of Joseph.
 July 3 Loriania Tuttle, daughter of Burrill.
 22 Molly Mitchell, daughter of Joseph, Jr.
 Aug. 13 Andrew Gray, son of John.
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth Hooper, wife of William. Hannah Loring, daughter of Solomon.
 10 London & Polly, negroes: Dinah & Boston, their children.
 Oct. 8 Asenah Mason, daughter of Ebenezer. Reuben & Lucy Gage, children of Hannah, widow.
 Nov. 5 Joanna Cole, daughter of Ebenezer. Patience Hull, daughter of Ebenezer.
 20 Paul Prince, son of Paul.

1759.

- Feb. 5 John Harris, son of William. Judith Hayes, daughter of John. Hannah Baker, daughter of Samuel.
 Apr. 30 John Prince, son of Silvanus. Edmond Chandler, son of Edmond. Sarah Cole, daughter of Job. Sarah MacClaine, daughter of William.

- May 6 Mary Man, daughter of John. Mary Will[?],
[Hill?], daughter of John.
13 Sarah Morgaridge, daughter of Benjamin. James
Wyman, son of James, Jr. Iaperah[?] dau.
of London. negro.
20 Ruth Moulton, daughter of Stephen.
June 25 Mehitable Mitchell, daughter of Solomon, Jr.
29 Silva West, daughter of Peleg.
July 22 Benjamin Brown, son of Benjamin.
29 Samuel Pettengal, son of Noah.
Aug. 20 Catherine Loring, daughter of Ezekiel.
Sept. 2 Sarah Cutter, daughter of William, (for Mr.
Wiswell.)
16 Huldah Spear, daughter of Joshua.
Oct. 7 Thomas Davis, son of Timothy.
21 Sarah Southworth, daughter of John.
28 Sarah Lawrence, daughter of Samuel. John
Oakes son of [illegible.] Amos Prince, son
Nov. 18 Rhoda Hammon, daughter of John. [of Benj.
25 Huldah Farr, daughter of John.

1760.

- Jan. 6 Silvanus Scales, son of Thomas. Rachel Parker,
daughter of Benjamin.
Feb. 3 Betty Royal, daughter of Jacob.
17 Joseph Hayes, son of John. Isaiah Reed, son of
Bartholomew.
Apr 6 Seth Blanchard, son of Nathaniel, Jr. Samuel
Royal, son of Eli. Edmond Titcomb, son of
Edmond, Jr.
13 Thaddeus Tuttle, son of Burrill, (for Mr.
Wiswell.)
20 Joseph Humphrey, son of Benjamin.
27 Jane Bradbury True, daughter of Jonathan. Ami
Parsons, daughter of Thomas.
May 4 Elizabeth Wyman, daughter of John.
11 Mary Hooper, daughter of William.
18 Rebeckah Cole, daughter of Ebenezer.
June 1 Mary Grant, daughter of Abraham. Mercy
Johnson, daughter of Joseph.
15 Joanna Lake, daughter of Ebenezer. Deborah
Fisher, daughter of Samuel, Jr.
22 Mary Pettengall, daughter of David.
July 13 Robert Bailey, son of Robert, Jr,
20 Eliab Mitchell, son of Jonathan.
Aug. 3 Mercy Stubbs, daughter of Richard.

Aug. 5 William Burton, son of Pennewell, (for Mr. Wiswell.)

Sept. 7 Cynthia Loring, daughter of Solomon.

28 Daniel Mitchell, son of Joseph, Jr.

Nov. 21 Piam Prince, son of Paul. Isaac Eveleth, son of Nathaniel. John Mason, son of Ebenezer.

(08. 87 89)

(To be continued.)

PROPRIETORS' RECORDS, NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(Continued from page 635.)

COMMITTEE MEETING
MAR. 12, 1727-8.

Att a meeting of the Committee for Resettling the town of North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, March 20, 1727-8, at the house of Mr James Pitson, in Boston, where there was present, William Tailer, Esq^r, William Dudley, Esq^r, John Smith, John Powell, Committee: Whereas the home lotts in North Yarmouth was drawn for & fixed May 18, 1727, and it was then Agreed & ordered that each of those Persons that was admitted to have a lott in said town, should either by himself or by some able body'd man by his appointment repair to North Yarmouth on or before the 25th day of November last past, and abide and remain there from that time to May 18, 1729, and do and perform the several terms, articles and conditions of settling said Lotts, as fully doth appear by Yarmouth town book, but in as much as the Surveyer's Instruments were by Accident broke, so that he was thereby prevented from perfecting the laying out and bounding the home lotts, and sundry other things Occuring which retarded the settlement of said town, And in Consideration thereof, and att the Desire and request of the Proprietors and Settlers, the time for settling the said lotts is further lengthend out and continued as is hereafter expressed, and it is now agreed and ordered,—

That all those Persons that were admitted to have lotts in the said town upon condition of settling the same in person with their familys, be and hereby are obliged to repair to North Yarmouth in person on or before the 18th of May, 1728, and abide and remain

there two years, and shall build a convenient dwelling house, and shall settle therein in person with a family, and do and perform all the terms and conditions of settling the same, as was agreed upon May 18th, 1727, and all those persons admitted on condition of Building & Settling a family on their lott, &c. Be and hereby are obliged either by themselves or some suitable person by their appointment, to repair to North Yarmouth on or before the 18th of May 1728, & remain there two years, & perform the terms enjoined them, May 18th last, as entered in the town book, which the said settlers have been fully informed off. And that if any of those admitted to have a lott in the said town, shall fail of appearing at North Yarmouth by the 18th of May next, shall upon their giving to the Committee satisfactory reasons for their neglect, be allowed till y^e 18th of October, & if any persons refuse or neglect to appear there by that time to carry on the settlement, the lott or lots of all the delinquents shall become forfeited back into the hands of the Committee & be afterwards divided off.

That none of those Persons that are admitted to have lots in the said town be deemed to have any right, title or liberty to cutt any wood or timber upon any of the common or undivided lands, but are utterly debarred therefrom until they have performed the conditions of settling their lots, except itt be for their own firewood & for timber for building upon their land. That none that are admitted to have lots in the said town shall have liberty to grant, sell or convey their right or share in the said lots or land in said township until they have performed the terms and conditions of settling the same, without the approbation and consent of the Committee: and if notwithstanding any shall presume to make sale of their lott, all such sales shall be declared null, void and of none effect. [ord]

That all the former Proprietors or Settlers of lots in said town, as well as those lately admitted. shall on or before the 18th of May 1728, pay to John Smith, Clerk of the said town, the sum of three Pounds, which the Committee on the 25th of August last past, ordered to be raised & paid for each home lott towards paying the charges of the regular settlement of the said lots, &c, & that none be exempted therefrom, the Minister, Ministerial & School lots only excepted.

That five suitable men to reside in North Yarmouth be chosen and appointed as a Sub-Committee to lay out the necessary ways to any of the lots, and also to state and lay out the highways and roads in the most suitable places, & to agree for the clearing of them in the cheapest way & manner, as may be of most advantage to the town: and also of proportioning or setting off to each settler a proportion of marsh or meadow for this year untill the said meadow can be equally divided among them, And that the said Sub-Committee have full power and authority given them for the

effectual preventing of all persons from making any strip or wast of any of the timber and woods on the common lands, and also to transact and do all such other things as may be conducive for the tranquillity and speedy settlement of the town: And that one of the said Sub-Committee keep an exact account of all their actions and proceedings and to transmitt the same to the General Court's Committee for their consent and approbation.

WILLIAM TAILER	} Committee for North Yarmouth.
WILLIAM DUDLEY	
JOHN SMITH	
JOHN POWELL	

This Indenture made the 20th of March, 1727-8, in the first year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord King George the Second over Great Britain, &c, By & Between Eliz^h Cook, of Roxbury, in the County of Suffolk, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Spinster, grand-daughter and only heir to John Holman, late of North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, in the County of York and Province aforesaid, deceased, of the one party, and the Honourable William Tailer, Elisha Cook & William Dudley, Esq^{rs}, John Smith and John Powell, merchants, a committee appointed by the Great and General Court or Assembly, for carrying on and perfecting the settlement of the town of North Yarmouth aforesaid, of the other part:

Whereas the said John Holman claimed a percell of land att and near to Holman's Point, near Broad Cove, in North Yarmouth aforesaid, and on which he built a house and lived in the same, and possessed and improved the aforesaid percell of land several years, as fully doth appear, which land and premises the said Eliz^h Cook now claimeth as belonging to her by right of Inheritance:

[Igd]

Now this Indenture Witnesseth that the said Eliz^h Cook doth hereby reserve to herself, her heirs and assignes, forever, one piece of the aforesaid land, being the home lott containing ten acres, number two, as the same is laid out, bounded northerly by lott number three, easterly by the bay, southwest by lott number one, and westerly partly by Broad Cove and partly by lott number eighty-three, which lott is to draw and have one full right and share of all rights, of commons, and all after rights and divisions proportionable and equal with the other lotts throughout the said township, and the said Eliz^h Cook to the intent there may be a more speedy and regular settlement of the said town, and for the Sum of Five Shillings paid to her, the said Eliz^h Cook, by the said William Tailer, Elisha Cook, William Dudley, John Smith and John Powell, Committee as aforesaid, the said Eliz^h Cook hath given, granted, conveyed and confirmed, and by these Presents doth freely, fully and absolutely grant, sell, convey and confirm

unto the said William Tailer, Elisha Cook, William Dudley, John Smith and John Powell, Committee as aforesaid, all the remainder or residue of the said percell of land and premises, be it more or less, with the profits and priviledges thereto in anywise belonging or appertaining to, and for the use of the Proprietors of said town :

[2-19dd]

To have and to hold the said granted lands and premises, with the appurtenances unto them, the said William Tailer, Elisha Cook, William Dudley, John Smith and John Powell, Committee as aforesaid, and their heirs, to and for the use, benefitt and behoof of the proprietors of the said town of North Yarmouth forever, freely, peaceably and quietly, without any reclaime, challenge, demand or revocation in anywise. And the said Eliz^a Cook doth for herself, her heirs, exect^{rs} and admin^{rs} and assignes, hereby covenant and agree to and with the said William Tailer, Elisha Cook, William Dudley, John Smith and John Powell, qualified as aforesaid, to warrant and defend the aforesaid land and premises, with the appurtenances, unto them, their heirs and assignes, to and for the use of the proprietors of North Yarmouth aforesaid, forever, against the lawfull claimes and demands of the aforementioned John Holman, and her the said Eliz^a Cook, their heirs or assignes, and from all Persons whatsoever, claiming by, from or under them or either of them.

And they the said William Tailer, Elisha Cook, William Dudley, John Smith and John Powell, Committee as aforesaid, for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings paid them by the said Eliz^a Cook, and for and in consideration of the premises, do hereby covenant and agree that the said Eliz^a Cook shall hold and enjoy the aforesaid home lott number two, now in her possession, and do hereby freely, fully and absolutely grant, convey, ratifie and confirm the same unto the said Eliz^a Cook, her heirs and assignes, forever, together with one full right or share of all commons and after divisions of land in proportion to and equal with the other home lotts throughout the said township :

To have and to hold the said granted and released lott of land and premises, unto her the said Eliz^a Cook, her heirs and assignes, forever, without any reclaime, challenge or demand of them the said Committee or the proprietors or inhabitants of North Yarmouth, aforesaid, or any other persons from, by or under them, or either of them, provided the said Eliz^a Cook, her heirs or assignes, shall and do att all times forever hereafter, pay the full share or proportion of all taxes and charges, equal with the other lotts of land throughout the township of North Yarmouth, aforesaid, and shall do and perform all such other terms and conditions as the other Proprietors or Settlers are or may be subjected to for perfecting the regular settlement of the said township (the building of houses or settling of familys therein only excepted.)

In Wittness whereof the parties to these Presents have hereunto interchangable putt their hands and seals the day and year first herein beforewritten.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered ELIZ^a COOK. [Seal]
 in Presence of us Sutfolk, ss., March 20th, 1727.
 FRANCIS GATCOMBE. M^{rs} Eliz^a Cook personally appeared
 WILLIAM PALFREY. and acknowledged the foregoing Instru-
 ment to be her free and voluntary act and deed.

Before me: JOHN BALLINTINE, Just Peace.

Examined p^r J. S. Mem^d: The counterpart signed by y^e Committee and acknowledged the 20th March before John Ballantine, Just. Peace.

1727: MAR. 20
 MOSES & GEORGE FELT'S
 DEED TO THE COMMITTEE.

This Indenture made the 20th day of March, Anno Dom 1727, and in the first year of y^e Reign of our Soverign Lord King George the Second, over Great Britain, &c., Between Moses Felt, of Rumney Marsh, in the County of Suffolk, and Province of y^e Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Husbandman, son of George Felt formerly of Northyarmouth, in Casco Bay, in the County of York and Province afores^d, Yeoman, deceased, and George Felt, of Salem, in y^e County of Essex and Province afores^d, Blockmaker, grandson to the s^d George Felt, of the One Part, and the Honourable William Tailor, Elisha Cooke, and William Dudley, Esq^{rs}, and John Smith and John Powell, Merchants, a Committee appointed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of y^e said Province, for the carrying on and perfecting the settlement of y^e town of Northyarmouth, in Casco Bay aforesaid, of the Other Part:

Whereas the said George Felt formerly bought of John Phillips, of Casco Bay afores^d, a certain Tract or Parcell of Land lying at Broad Cove, in Northyarmouth afores^d, containing Three Hundred Acres, beginning at y^e falls called Felt's Falls, and so down the Broad Cove, or bay, to a Red Oak Tree near the water, being the bounds of the lands which y^e Committee of the town of Northyarmouth formerly granted to Walter Gendall, and from s^d waterside and falls to run up into the wilderness, upon a square, until the said Three Hundred Acres be fully completed, and also three acres of salt marsh at Broad Cove, and four acres of fresh meadow at some distance from said Felt's house: which lands and premises the aforementioned George Felt again purchased of y^e agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges about y^e year 1643: and the said Felt built a house thereon and lived in it, and possessed and improved y^e said land and premises above forty years without molestation, and until y^e year 1684, excepting one hundred acres thereof lying next to the land of y^e said Walter Gendall, and the afores^d three acres of salt marsh, and also the four acres of fresh meadow which the

s^d George Felt, in y^e year 1680. sold to the said Walter Gendall, who improved the same till driven off by the Indian Enemy in the year 1688. And the s^d George Felt, in the year 1684, gave and granted the remaining two hundred acres of the afores^d tract of land unto the said Moses and George Felt, to be equally divided between them, who continued in the peaceable possession of the said house and land until drove off by the Indians in the year 1688.

Now this Indenture witnesseth, that y^e s^d Moses Felt and George Felt, in consideration of the sum of ten shillings by them received of the s^d William Tailor, [rest of form is the same as in the preceeding deed by Elizabeth Cook] the remainder of the said tract of land, being two hundred acres, more or less, described as aforesaid, with the buildings, profits, privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, reserving only to y^e said Moses Felt a certain home lot of land containing ten acres, Number 57: and to y^e s^d George Felt a certain home lot of land containing ten acres, Number 56, lying together at Broad Cove, together with the rights thereto belonging, as hereafter mentioned. To have and to hold, [form as before given.] [9-99 dd]

Signed, sealed and delivered MOSES(his x mark) FELT.

in y^e presence of us, GEORGE FELT.

WILLIAM PALFREY.

Suffolk, Boston March 28: 1728.

FRANCIS GATCOMBE. Messr^s Moses Felt and George Felt personally appeared and acknowledged the withinwritten Instrument to be their free and voluntary act and deed.

Before me, JNO. BALLANTINE, Just. Peace.

The counter part of y^e above written Indenture between Moses and George Felt and y^e Committee, was signed by William Tailor, William Dudley, John Smith and John Powell, on the 20th of March 1727-8, and was by them acknowledged y^e same day, before John Ballantine, Just: Pacis.

MAY 25, 1728

COMMITTEE MEETING.

Att a meeting of the Committee, May 25, 1728, at the Sign of the Orange Tree, in Boston, where there was present William

Tailer, Esq^r, William Dudley, Esq^r, John Smith, John Powell, Committee: That whereas the home lot of land, containing ten acres, number forty nine, which by draught fell to M^r John Powell, of Boston, Mer^s, when the lots in said town was drawn for, May 18, 1727, as appears by the town book: and since that time one Peter Wyer, in behalf of Joseph Felt, claims y^e said lot, altho' neither y^e s^d Wyer nor Joseph Felt, or any from them, have made out any right or claim thereto unto us y^e Committee appointed by y^e General Court. We do therefore desire y^e s^d M^r Powell to take possession of the s^d lot, & if the s^d Wyer or any other person shall disturb, molest or hinder his taking possession thereof, In such case we do fully impower & desire the said M^r Powell to con-

test y^e matter in the law, to recover possession of the s^d lot, until definite sentence be given, at y^e cost & charge of the whole community. [cc d]

Voted, that Mess^{rs} Deacon Samuel Seabury, James Parker, Jacob Mitchell, Gershom Rice & Phinehas Jones, be & are hereby chose & appointed a Sub-Committee to reside at Northyarmouth, & to manage the Prudentials of said Town for this present year: They observing the directions which they may receive from us, and that they keep an exact account of their proceedings & remit the same to us for our consent & approbation.

Voted, that the sum of Thirty Pounds be paid unto M^r Samuel Seabury, Minister, of Northyarmouth, by John Smith, out of Three Pounds last laid on the Lots, when the same is by him received.

WILLIAM TAILER	}	Committee for North Yarmouth.
WILLIAM DUDLEY		
JOHN SMITH		
JOHN POWELL		

(To be continued.)

LIST OF VESSELS.

The following list gives all of the sea-going vessels on the rolls of the United States Treasury Department, Sept. 1, 1880, which were built at Yarmouth, Cumberland, Freeport or Harpswell, Maine. The name of the vessel is first given, then the registered tonnage, year in which the craft was built, present home-port and name of owners.

YARMOUTH.

Ships.

P. G. Blanchard ; 1,316. 85 ; 1862 ; Yarmouth ; S. C. Blanchard and others.
 Eldorado ; 1,180. 21 ; 1864 ; Yarmouth ; Cyrus F. Sargent.
 Bertha ; 954. 88 ; 1867 ; Portland ; Benjamin Webster.
 Peru ; 1,457. 30 ; 1867 ; Portland ; S. C. Blanchard.
 Detroit ; 1,493. 98 ; 1869 ; Boston ; S. C. Blanchard.
 S. C. Blanchard ; 1,903. 75 ; 1871 ; Portland ; S. C. Blanchard and others.

C. F. Sargent ; 1,704. 20 ; 1874 ; Portland ; C. F. Sargent and others.

P. N. Blanchard ; 1,582. 24 ; 1876 ; Boston ; S. C. Blanchard. Commodore ; 1,979. 53 ; 1879 ; Boston ; S. C. Blanchard.

Barks.

Priscilla ; 766. 10 ; 1856 ; Portland ; T. G. Blanchard.

Esther ; 541. 58 ; 1864 ; Portland ; Benjamin Webster.

Charles Forbes ; 533. 71 ; 1869 ; Portland ; Benjamin Webster.

Estelle ; 565. 77 ; 1869 ; Portland ; Giles Loring.

S. R. Bearce ; 607. 56 ; 1873 ; Yarmouth ; E. D. Lane and others.

S. R. Lyman ; 598. 94 ; 1873, Yarmouth ; P. N. Blanchard.

Tewksbury L. Sweat ; 550. 47 ; 1874 ; Portland ; C. H. Chase and others.

Itonus ; 851. 34 ; 1876 ; Portland ; B. Webster and others.

Edward L. Mayberry ; 656. 96 ; 1878 ; Portland ; C. Leavitt & Co.

Charles Loring ; 552. 22 ; 1878 ; Portland ; Giles Loring and others.

Charles G. Rice ; 715. 58 ; 1879 ; Portland ; James Bain and others.

Barkentines.

Fannie H. Loring ; 460. 21 ; 1872 ; Portland ; J. S. Winslow and others

Hattie S. Jackson ; 497. 31 ; 1874 ; Portland ; Phinney & Co.

Brigs.

Giles Loring ; 404. 96 ; 1865 ; Portland ; Giles Loring.

Agenora ; 451. 13 ; 1866 ; Portland ; Benjamin Webster.

Emma ; 431. 05 ; 1866 ; Portland ; Benjamin Webster.

Ernestine ; 421. 38 ; 1868 ; Portland ; S. A. Pierce.

Carrie Bertha ; 487. 08 ; 1869 ; Portland ; Richard Harding.

Elizabeth Winslow ; 391. 96 ; 1873 ; Portland ; J. S. Winslow & Co.

Hattie M. Bain ; 390. 85 ; 1873 ; Portland ; Jas. Bain and others.

Fannie B. Tucker ; 409. 25 ; 1874 ; Portland ; J. S. Winslow & Co.

Jennie Phinney ; 437. 82 ; 1874 ; Portland ; J. S. Winslow & Co.

Henry P. Dewey ; 483. 12 ; 1874 ; Portland ; J. S. Winslow & Co.

Ada L. White ; 504. 68 ; 1876 ; Portland ; H. P. Dewey and others.

Screamer ; 529. 02 ; 1877 ; Portland ; James Bain.

Schooners.

Willie Martin ; 152. 06 ; 1866 ; Portland ; Ebenezer Freeman.

Eva May ; 314. 96 ; 1867 ; Portland ; S. A. Pierce.

Louisa A. Orr ; 480. 89 ; 1872 ; Portland ; Edgar Orr and others.
Edward H. Williams ; 407. 12 ; 1873 ; Portland ; J. S. Winslow
& Co.

Grace Davis ; 393. 58 ; 1873 ; Portland ; E. H. Jordan & Co.
Casco Lodge ; 121. 11 ; 1867 ; Portland ; P. N. Blanchard.
Charles J. Willard ; 253. 46 ; 1874 ; Portland ; E. G. Willard.

FREEPORT.

Ships.

Jairus B. Lincoln ; 1,814. 64 ; 1869 ; Portland ; J. A. Briggs.
Enos Soule ; 1,518. 98 ; 1869 ; Portland ; Enos Soule.
Oasis ; 1,105. 56 ; 1871 ; Portland ; Briggs & Cushing.
Lucile ; 1,394. 29 ; 1874 ; Portland ; E. C. Soule.
Tam O'Shanter ; 1,602. 62 ; 1875 ; Portland ; E. C. Soule.
John De Costa ; 1,752. 86 ; 1876 ; Portland ; Briggs & Cushing.
San Joaquin ; 1,636. 67 ; 1876 ; Portland ; E. C. Soule.
Sintram ; 1,673. 55 ; 1877 ; Portland ; E. C. Soule & others.
John A. Briggs ; 2,110. 37 ; 1878 ; Portland ; Briggs & Co.
Paramita ; 1,573. 42 ; 1879 ; Portland ; E. C. Soule.
Wilna ; 1,483. 38 ; 1880 ; Portland ; Briggs & Cushing.

Barks.

Enoch Talbot ; 1,242. 19 ; 1857 ; San Francisco ; J. Kentfield
Sarah Hobart ; 495. 26 ; 1864 ; Boston ; George Ropes.
Chalmette ; 849. 31 ; 1865 ; Portland ; Charles Bliss.
Malleville ; 924. 81 ; 1866 ; Freeport ; E. & C. Bliss.
P. C. Merryman ; 922. 52 ; 1866 ; Boston ; E. Talbot and others.
General Fairchild ; 1,427. 52 ; 1874 ; Portland ; Briggs & Cushing.

Brigs.

George Burnham ; 338. 01 ; 1863 ; Portland ; N. C. Davis.
Don Jacinto ; 480. 74 ; 1870 ; Portland ; G. Croston.

Schooners.

Loduski ; 108. 32 ; 1851 ; Ellsworth ; N. H. Means.
Teazer ; 137. 49 ; 1868 ; Portland ; H. M. Sargent.
Cumberland ; 413. 67 ; 1874 ; Portland ; David Keazer.

HARPSWELL.

Barks.

Acacia ; 327. 04 ; 1858 ; Boston ; A. G. Sawyer.
Ada Carter ; 435. 26 ; 1862 ; Baltimore ; R. C. Hays and others.
Daring ; 366. 29 ; 1863 ; Portland ; J. S. Winslow.
Norman Stover ; 434. 88 ; 1864 ; Portland ; C. P. Ingraham.
Clara Eaton ; 555. 02 ; 1869 ; Portland ; Charles Merrill.

G. M. Stanwood; 549. 79; 1879; Portland; W. S. Jordan & Co.

Brigs.

George W. Chase; 285. 73; 1864; Phil'a.; Edmund Phinney.
Hattie S. Bishop; 310. 89; 1864; Portland; J. Bishop, Jr.
Anita Owen; 489. 58; 1869; Portland; A. J. Pettingill.

Schooners.

Ellen Merriam; 94. 76; 1846; Waldoboro; N. W. Benner.
Ariadne; 377. 79; 1874; Portland; F. H. Jordan and others.
Minnie C. Taylor; 192. 10; 1874; Portland; E. A. Sawyer
and others.

Sloops.

M. M. Hamilton; 111. 26; 1869; Portland; J. F. Hamilton.

CUMBERLAND.

Barks.

N. M. Haven; 405. 98; 1863; Portland; J. S. Winslow.
Woodside; 609. 31; 1866; Portland; B. H. Lewis.

(08. ANTIV71)

BY THE RIVER.

(Written for the *Portland Transcript*.)

Oh, who does not love the river,
With its shadows and its sheen,
Where the oak trees' branches quiver,
Sunbeams dancing down between.

Oft at twilight, rare with hours
Of the glory born on high;
Rich with wealth of fragrant flowers,
And the balm of summer sky,

Have I found a resting cosy,
On a gray and lincened ledge,
Where the rippling waters rosy
Purl among the rustling sedge.

Ne'er was sweeter spot than this is,
Ne'er was fairer stream to grace,
When the cooling zephyr kisses
Soft the sunbeams on its face.

Shadows creeping, shadows sleeping,
Linger here the livelong day;
Wild birds fleeting, shyly peeping,
Flutter in and flit away.

Sweet, from yon coppice ringing,
Falls the wood-thrush's song of love;
Soft the minstrel brook is singing
To the flowers that dream above;

And the twilight faint and fainter
Tinges stream and wood and hill.
Till like limning of a painter
Grows the scene, so fair and still;—

And there falls a glory lavish
On thy placid breast, O stream!
That might soul of Raphael ravish,—
Brighter than a poet's dream.

Softly thus the eve came stealing
To my shadow-haunted bower;
Sweetly thus o'er every feeling
Fell that blissful, balmy hour.

All my heart had known of sadness
Seemed so far, so far away;
All my soul e'er knew of gladness
Light within my bosom lay.

Deep I lingered o'er the story
Told by wood and stream and sky;
For I knew alas! such glory,
And the summer, too, must die.

Yarmouth, June, 1879.

(938)

Soon—ah yes, how soon! the even
Bore away fair Royall's gleam;
But the gracious, star-eyed heaven
Jewels lent the ravished stream;—

And I heard the brook's low murmur
To the wild flowers in the dell,
But the soft sweet song of summer
No more from the fir tree fell.

'Twas an evening rare with flowers,—
Deathless flowers, that bloom on high;
Loving wreathed in memory's bowers,
They will never, never die.

SAMUEL DORRANCE SEABURY.

WILLIAM LARRABEE.

The *New-England Historical & Genealogical Register*, Vol. 19, (1865), page 128, has the following:—

William Larrabee (written "Leraby" on the Malden records), was married by Richard Bellingham in Nov. 1655, to Elizabeth Felt, perhaps daughter of George Felt (born in 1600), who as early as 1640 "lived in a stone garrison at Broad Cove" in North Yarmouth, Maine, "on land which he purchased of John Phillips, a Welchman, who had probably before occupied it, and which in 1643 he repurchased of an agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, Proprietor of Maine. Here he reared a family. He had two sons: George, killed by the Indians on Munjoy's Island, 1676; and Moses, born in the year 1650, and living at Chelsea in 1733. George Felt, Senior, died at Malden, after 1688." So says Shepley, in his *Historical Notices of the Church and of the Town of North Yarmouth*.

What became of William Larrabee, of Malden, or his wife, we know not. There was a Stephen Larrabee who had wife "Izabel" and two children, born in Malden, viz: Abigail, in Sept., 1694, and Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1696-7. Possibly, Stephen may have been a son of William. We have no evidence of it, however. In the *History of North Yarmouth (Maine Hist. Coll., Vol. 2, page 173)*, it is stated, that Feb. 24, 1685, land was granted to the settlers. Among the names mentioned are those of William, Samuel, Isaac and Benjamin Larrabee. It is possible that William, of Malden, is the above mentioned, and that the four were brothers. If so, William probably returned to Malden, where George Felt,

his supposed father-in-law, died. There was a William Larrabee, of Malden, made freeman, Mar. 22, 1689-90. Was this the William who married Elizabeth Felt, as Mr. Savage has it? Willis, in his *History of Portland*, 2, 27, 299, states, that Benjamin Larrabee, the companion of Major Moody, and the second in command at the fort at Casco, was born in 1666, and died in 1733, aged 67. "His father" (whom Savage calls Isaac) "was one of the early settlers of North Yarmouth, who, with others of the name, having been driven by the war of 1638 from that place, removed to Lynn. Some of the family returned and occupied their former possessions, where their posterity still remain."

This Benjamin the second, married Deborah, daughter of John Ingersoll, and had also, brothers Samuel and Thomas. Benjamin, the third, son of Benjamin and Deborah, was probably the one to whom the following letters were written. He was born in 1700: married Amy Pride, of Back Cove, about 1730, and had a sister Elizabeth who married Joshua Cromwell. Benjamin and Amy (Pride) Larrabee had:—

1 Elizabeth, who married John Webb, in 1753, and died in 1827, aged 95.

2 Benjamin, 1735, died 1809.

3 Mary, 1737, married Thomas Tuckfield.

4 John.

5 Abigail, 1747, living in 1833. unmarried.

6 Anna, 1751, married David Ross.

7 Sarah, unmarried.

8 William, died young.

Sir,—Upon a Representation laid before me of the great Advantage it would be to His Majesty's Service and Honour, and to the Benefit of His People in this Province, That there be a fair and good Communication among the Frontier Towns of this Province, and that the Gentlⁿ concerned in the Lands in and about Brunswick had some time before the War cut a Road the greatest part of the way from Brunswick to North Yarmouth and which by the Interruption of the late War with the Indians is overgrown—as I therefore Judge it would be for the Publick Service to have this Road well cleared, It is my Order, That you employ the People under your Command (this Winter) to open the Communication betwixt the said Towns in the best manner you can, for the Safety and Encouragement of the Inhabitants in Case of any Rupture thereafter with the Indians, and the Gentlⁿ concerned with the Lands there will furnish Liquor, &c., for the better comfort of the Soldiers in their Service. Given under my Hand, at Boston, Nov. 25th, 1731.

JONATHAN BELCHER.

To Cap^t Benjⁿ Larrabee,
of Fort George, Brunswick.

After this follows several other letters from Governor Belcher to Captain Larrabee, in one of which, under date of Feb. 11th, 1733-34, he refers to a letter from him dated January 16th, by Mr. Cutter. (94)

EARLY CONVEYANCES
OF LAND
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS and WILLIAM M. SARGENT.]

(From the York County Records.)

(Continued from page 625.)

Book 12 ; p. 248 ; 8 Feb. 1727. Isaac Provender, of York, to Nathaniel Leeman, of said York, trader, "Lot of land in North Yarmouth, the same that was allotted to the heirs of my father, John Provender."

Book 23 ; p. 231 ; 14 May 1739. Joshua Wallis, of Sherborne, cordwainer, to my son-in-law, Jacob Cozens, of Holliston, husbandman, "all my rights in land now lying in North Yarmouth, by my honored father, Nathaniel Wallis, (deceased.)" Witnesses, Joshua Cozens, Abraham Cozens.

Book 13 ; p. 131 ; 20 Mar. 1720. Elizabeth, wife of John Conner, deceased, of Salisbury, daughter and one of the heirs of John Purington, formerly of Casco Bay, to Moses Merrill, of Salisbury, "one two and thirtieth part or share in lands in Casco Bay formerly bought of two Sagamores, Saggettewon and Robin Hood, by my said father and Nicholas Cole. Also meadow on Great Jebeag, so called."

Book 13 ; p. 153 ; 29 Nov. 1729. "John Smith, of Boston, to John Jeffries, of Boston, 450 acres of land in North Yarmouth, bounded, beginning at a white rock by the water side, dividing North Yarmouth from Falmouth, and running along the shore to the second easternmost gully, called Gendall's Gully or Freshett Gully, together with all the rights and appurtenances to the same

belonging, being four full shares of all rights of commons and after divisions of land in North Yarmouth. Also Upper Clapboard Island, containing 40 acres more or less. Also Long Island, containing 650 acres more or less, one end bounded by Housewife's Cove, and the other end north east reaching down to Luxton's Sound."

Book 13, p. 157; 10 Apr. 1729. John Belcher, of Boston, to "Samuel Bucknam, Jr., of Maulden, one eighth of Cousins' Island, also one eighth of Long Island: also $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of salt marsh, on Great Marsh where John Cousins landed his hay on Chusquisack River."

Book 13; p. 164; 15 July 1729. Phineas Jones, of North Yarmouth, to Samuel Totman, of North Yarmouth, bricklayer, "one half of all the after division that shall be laid out to Moses Felt by virtue of a ten acre lot No. 57 which originally was Moses Felt's."

Book 13; p. 191; 15 Mar. 1729. Thomas Smith, of Falmouth, to William Thompson, of Scarborough, "one fourth of the land I bought of Abiel Whalley by deed dated 18 Oct. 1729, by Royall's River, from the first falls to the head of the river, and two miles in breadth on each side of said river."

Book 13; p. 204; 26 Dec. 1729. John Stevens, of North Yarmouth, shipwright, to Abraham Pettingill, of Salisbury, "one half of the right of Capt. John Elden in lot No. 94, northwesterly on lot No. 94."

Book 13; p. 225; 6 Apr. 1730. Richard Shute, of Boston, to James Davis, of Boston, "ten acres of upland and four acres of marsh in Northyarmouth, which was laid out to Henry Coombs, of York, in 1685, by surveyors, and confirmed in 1686, by trustees."

Book 13; p. 237; 2 Feb. 1729. Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, to James Parker, of North Yarmouth, "two acres of marsh, being one half of same laid out to Thomas Blashfield, dec^d, the other half being owned by Francis Weaman [Wyman?] of North Yarmouth, as yet undivided."

Book 13; p. 248; 18 Mar. 1730. Samuel Seabury, of North Yarmouth, to Thomas Vickers, of Hull, Mass., "all my rights in lands in Northyarmouth, appertaining to lot No. 72."

Book 13; p. 264; 15 Sept. 1729. Isaac Willey and wife Sarah, of Lyme, Conn., said Sarah being one of the daughters of William Ashfell, late of North Yarmouth, deceased, "land formerly of said Ashfell in North Yarmouth, viz., a ten acre lot and four acres of marsh."

Book 23; p. 278; 30 Sept. 1729. Robert Johnson, of North Yarmouth, tailor, to Andrew Ring, of Kingston, Mass., mariner, "lot No. 9 in North Yarmouth, containing ten acres."

Book 14; p. 26; 13 Nov. 1730. Offin Boardman, of Salisbury,

to my son Offin Boardman, Jr., of Newbury, "one half of all my land in Casco Bay, bought of William Thomas, of Boston, who bought of Job Otis, who bought of Joseph Nash, and were formerly the lands of John Mosure: said upland containing 300 acres, bounded easterly by Aresiket River, southerly by the sea, and westerly by the second gut which joyns upon Layn's land. The meadow being beside said river, with buildings thereon."

Book 14; p. 28; 21 Jan. 1727. Joseph Mitchell, of Kingston, Mass., tanner, to Isaac Pope, of Dartmouth, Mass., "all my interest to lands in North Yarmouth."

Book 14; p. 33; 10 Dec. 1727. David Seabury to Barnabas Hatch, both of Duxbury, Mass., "Lot No. 88, containing ten acres, in North Yarmouth."

Book 14; p. 31; 4 June 1730. Samuel Jefferds, of Wells, to John Storer, of Wells, "all my right to one half quarter of a sixth part of land in North Yarmouth, beginning at the Lower Falls in Ryal's River, and run up two miles in breadth on each side of the river to the head of the furthestmost branch or creek of the said Ryal's River, which I purchased of Rev. Thomas Smith, of Falmouth, in March last.

Ibid; p. 74; 6 Aug. 1730. Deborah Clark, relict of Francis Clark of Salem, to Samuel Jefferds, of Wells, "one quarter part of a sixth of land in North Yarmouth," [see above, p. 31.]

Ibid; p. 76; 5 Feb. 1731. Samuel Jefferds, of Wells, and wife Sarah, to Joseph Hill, of Wells, "one eighth part of half a sixth of land in North Yarmouth," [see above, p. 31.]

Ibid; p. 147; 2 Jan. 1731. Samuel Jefferds, of Wells, to Nathaniel Harrington, of Wells, schoolmaster, "one half eighth part of a sixth part of land in North Yarmouth," [see above, p. 31.]

Ibid; p. 189; 20 Sept. 1731. Samuel Jefferds, of Wells, to John and Elisha Hill, brothers, of Berwick, "one eighth part of half a sixth part of land in North Yarmouth," [see above, p. 31.]

Ibid; p. 78; 1 Aug. 1730. Thomas Smith, of Falmouth, to Samuel Jefferds, of Wells, "one eighth part of half a sixth part of land in North Yarmouth," [see above, p. 31.]

Ibid; p. 33; 26 June 1729. Phineas Jones, of North Yarmouth, to Barnabas Hatch, of North Yarmouth, "ten acres, being lot No. 100 assigned to James Buxton, adjoining John Perry and Isaac Leatherby" [Larrabee?]

Ibid; p. 91; 20 Oct. 1730. Edward King to Jacob True, both of North Yarmouth, "the whole of share 96 in the undivided lands in North Yarmouth."

Ibid; p. 104; 11 May 1730. David Seabury, of North Yarmouth, mariner, to George Monk, of Boston, shopkeeper, "Lot No. 8 in North Yarmouth, containing ten acres and buildings thereon."

Book 14 ; p. 106 ; 4 Dec. 1729. Thomas Washbourne, of North Yarmouth, to George Monk, of Boston, shopkeeper, "one half of lot No. 7, containing ten acres, in North Yarmouth."

Ibid ; p. 145 ; 13 Nov. 1730. "John Drinkwater, of Northyarmouth, cordwainer, to Abiah Wadsworth, of Kingston, one quarter of all undivided wild lands in North Yarmouth, to be laid out to Lot No. 55."

Ibid ; p. 146 ; 6 Apr. 1731. "James Linsey, of Mendon, Mass., blacksmith, to John Starnes, of Worcester, Lot No. 69, in North Yarmouth, lying on the road to Hugh Bleming."

Ibid ; p. 150 ; 10 Dec. 1690. "Joshua Atwater, of Boston, to Theodosius Moore, of same place, all my lands and house on Westostugo River, containing 200 acres, bounded east by land of James Lane, west by said river : also 16 acres one mile and a half above my house, near James Lane's, being the same land whereon Thomas Redding lived and died, and being intestate his widow Ellenor administered and sold to pay a debt to the widow and executrix of Joshua Atwater, of Boston, and by said executrix conveyed to her son and heir, Joshua Atwater, of Boston."

Ibid ; p. 160 ; 12 Jan. 1730. "Joseph Belcher, of Boston, to Benjamin Blaney, of Malden, tanner, one eighth part of Cousins' and Long Islands, and $1\frac{1}{4}$ acres of marsh at the end of the creek where John Cousins used to land his hay in Chusquisack River."

Ibid ; p. 166 ; 26 June 1731. "John MacMelun, of Salem, carpenter, and wife Sarah, and Samuel Skinner, of Salem, and wife Margaret, to Thomas Flint, of said Salem, all our right in land that was our grandfather Thomas Shepard's, dec^d, of Casco Bay, which descends to us by our mother, Bridget Wallis, daughter of said Shepard."

Ibid ; p. 195 ; 13 May 1730. "Isaac Wilkson, of Boston, millwright, to Joseph Lamson and Josiah Nichols, of Malden, half a lot in North Yarmouth, bounded east by Capt. Thomas' farm, south by the sea, west by Reding's Creek, and up to the head of said creek : also half of Lane's Island, containing by estimation 30 acres."

Ibid ; p. 222 ; 28 Apr. 1729. "James Parker, of North Yarmouth, to John Trew, of same place, Lot No. 32, containing 10 acres, with all the after divisions."

Ibid ; p. 247 ; 14 July 1731. "Joshua Moody, Samuel Moody, Edmond Mountfort and wife Mary, children and heirs of Samuel Moody of Falmouth, dec^d, all of Falmouth, to Samuel Seabury, of North Yarmouth, Lot No. 21, containing 10 acres, in North Yarmouth."

Ibid ; p. 250 ; 1 Feb. 1731. "Nathan Preble, of Stoughton, weaver, Joseph Caral and Benjamin Caral, both of Walpole, labourers, and Abigail Caral, of said Walpole, to Thomas Flint, of

Falmouth. all our rights in lands which our grandfather John Mane, of Casco, dec^d, owned in North Yarmouth, on Mane's Point, which descended to us from our mother, Priscillah, daughter of John Maine."

Book 15 ; p. 7 ; 7 Apr 1732. "Abraham Battin, of York, son and only surviving heir of John Battin, dec^d, and Sarah his wife, dec^d, which said Sarah was one of the daughters of John and Elizabeth Main, and Rachel Carlisle, of York, widow, another daughter of John and Elizabeth Main, to John Smith, of Boston, all our rights to any property of John Main, in N. Yarmouth."

Ibid ; p. 72 ; 20 Apr. 1732. John True, Jr., of Salisbury, to Abner Brown, of North Yarmouth, 3 acres of land in North Yarmouth, laid out to said True to satisfy him for the road cut through Lot No. 32."

Ibid ; p. 75 ; 25 Dec. 1731. "James Lindsey, of North Yarmouth, blacksmith, to John Stearns, of Worcester, one house and a quarter acre lot in North Yarmouth, bounded westerly by Town Street, on other side by Rowland Houghton's land."

Ibid ; p. 76 ; 12 June 1731. "Rowland Houghton, of North Yarmouth, to James Lindsey, of said place, one quarter acre opposite Thomas Leathom's [Latham? see p. 111, Book 15] house."

Ibid ; p. 76 ; 3 July 1729. "Thomas Starnes, of Worcester, to John Starnes, of Worcester, Lot No. 63, laid out by Committee to said Stearns."

Ibid ; p. 77 ; 10 July 1729. "Benjamin Atkinson, of Boston, to John Starnes, Lot No. 69 containing 10 acres, laid out to Hugh Blenheim."

Ibid ; p. 77 ; 16 Jan. 1730. "Hugh Blaining to John Starnes, of Worcester, right in Lot No. 63, above mentioned."

Ibid ; p. 77 ; 13 Mar. 1731. "Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, to Benjamin Blaney, of Malden, 63 acres in North Yarmouth, on Great Island, same set off to me by James Sayward and Jonathan Preble."

Ibid ; p. 84 ; — — — — —. "Peter Walton, of Falmouth, to Jacob Mittshall, of North Yarmouth, Lot No. 92, containing 10 acres, set off in 1727 to said Walton."

Ibid ; p. 84 ; 3 Aug. 1730. "John Brintnall, of Boston, to James Mitchell, of North Yarmouth, Lot No. 90, bounded by Royall's River, Atwell's Creek and Mitchell's lot No. 92."

Ibid ; p. 85 ; 10 Dec. 1730. "Barnabas Hatch, of Tolland, Connitticut, cooper, to Jacob Mitchell, of North Yarmouth, one third of all wild lands that may be drawn with lot No. 100."

Ibid ; p. 104 ; 20 Sept. 1731. "Thomas Blackman, of Dorchester, to John Ross, of North Yarmouth, one half of my land in North Yarmouth," [Lot No. 27?] [vide Book 16, p. 60.]

Ibid ; p. 105 ; 7 June 1732. "John Ross to Jonas Mason, hat-

ter, both of North Yarmouth, one half of all the after divisions that shall be laid out to lot No. 27, excepting five acres in the first division that shall be laid out to lot No. 27."

Book 15; p. 105; 25 July 1732. "John Drinkwater, of Freetown, Mass., to Edward King, of North Yarmouth, all land that may be found belonging to lot No. 55."

Ibid; p. 106; 2 Sept. 1732. Assignment of the above-named from Edward King to John Drinkwater.

Ibid; p. 106; 1 July 1731. "John Drinkwater, of Freetown, Mass., to Mary Glass, of Ducksbarey [Duxbury?], Mass., one quarter of all the after divisions that shall belong to lot No. 65."

Ibid; p. 110; 1 Mar. 1731. "Phineas Jones, of Northyarmouth, to Rowland Houghton, of Boston, Lot No. 13, containing ten acres, between Capt. [————] Moulton and Samuel York."

Ibid; p. 111; 5 June 1732. "Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, to Thomas Lathom, of North Yarmouth, one quarter acre northeast of where said Lathom's house stands."

Ibid; p. 111; 2 Aug. 1732. "Thomas Latham and wife Deborah, to Rowland Houghton, of Boston," above-named land.

Ibid; p. 156; 22 Aug. 1732. "Henry Deering and wife Elizabeth, to John Powell, both of Boston, Lot No. 50, with all the after divisions."

Ibid; p. 155; 15 June 1732. "Ephraim Fenno, of Boston, cordwainer, to John Powell, merchant, of Boston, Lot No. 54, with all the after divisions."

Ibid; p. 156; 15 Sept. 1727. "Joseph Maylem and wife Keziah, of Boston, to John Powell, of Boston, Lot No. 51, with all the after divisions."

Ibid; p. 157; 8 Nov. 1732. "Cornelius Soul and wife Susanna, of Northyarmouth, to John Powell, Boston, lands in Northyarmouth allotted to him by the Committee: one half of after divisions belonging to Lot No. 58, also 10 acres of upland and marsh."

Ibid; p. 158; 28 Nov. 1732. "Cornelius Soul to John Powell, all the after divisions belonging to lot no. 48."

Ibid; p. 174; 12 May 1721. Division. "Samuel White, of Boston, on the one part, and John Wentworth, of Portsmouth, Thomas Hutchinson, Adam Winthrop and David Jeffries, Stephen Minot, John Buck, of Boston, John Penhallow, of Georgetown, and Elizabeth, Executrix of John Watts, of Georgetown, dec^d, Proprietors of Brunswick, on the other part. White to have fifty acres of land on Mair Point, beginning at east side of a run of water that crosses Mair Point."

Ibid; p. 177; 18 Mar. 1720. "Saunders Carr, of Salisbury, and Mary Purington, alias Mary Carr, now wife of said Saunders, one of the daughters and heirs of John Purington, formerly of Merrecaneg so called, to John True, of Salisbury, one two and

thirtieth part of land purchased of two Sagamores" [description given in previous deed.]

Book 15; p. 178; 26 Nov. 1732. "Aaron Cleaveland, of Charlestown, Samuel Newell, Joseph Lampson and Josiah Nichols of Malden, to Benony Fogg, of Hampton, weaver, our right by inheritance to 150 acres of land in North Yarmouth, called Lane's Point, bounded north and west by Reding's Creek, south upon the bay, east by Capt. Boardman: also Lane's Island: also one half our right to marsh of Cousins' River."

Ibid; p. 186; 13 Jan. 1732. "George Drinkwater, of North Yarmouth, to Abenor Brown, of same town, one half of the marsh belonging to Lot No. 55."

Ibid; p. 199; 2 July 1729. "Amos Harris and wife Hannah, of Northyarmouth, to his father, Joseph Harris, of Charlestown, lot No. 49, containing 10 acres: south upon [————] Dolberry's lot: east upon Broad Cove: west upon Jedediah Southworth's lot."

Ibid; p. 228; 4 Dec. 1730. "Jonathan Tuttle, Jr., and wife Sarah, of Woburn, to John Dabney, of Boston, sixty acres of land near Broad Cove, in North Yarmouth, and four acres of marsh, granted by the Committee to Thomas Blashfield, being lot no. 47."

Ibid; p. 242; 3 Aug. 1732. "Samuel White, of Boston, to Samuel Bucknam, Jr., of North Yarmouth, formerly of Malden, one fourth part of Great Island, called Cozens' Island, also one fourth of Long Island, alias Little John's Island, with $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of salt marsh on the main land, at west end of the great marsh at the end of creek where John Cousens landed his hay in the Chusquisack River."

Ibid; p. 272; 10 Aug. 1732. Samuel Seabury, of North Yarmouth, "in consideration of a settlement made by Abner Brown on my ten acre lot," to said Abner Brown, "Lot No. 96, containing 10 acres, with one half the after divisions belonging to it."

Ibid; p. 273; 7 Aug. 1733. "Sarah Felt, of North Yarmouth, widow of Joseph Felt, of said town, Peter Weare, and wife Sarah, only daughter and heir of said Joseph and Sarah Felt, to William Dudley, of Roxbury, John Smith, John Powell and Timothy Prout, of Boston, and John Choate, of Ipswich, committee for resettling North Yarmouth, all the interest of Joseph Felt in lot No. 49, and in land in occupation now by John Powell: and the said Committee grant to said heirs fifty acres on the southwest side of Royall's River."

Book 16; p. 16; (no date; recorded 21 July 1733.) "Joseph Fellows, of North Yarmouth, to Rev. Thomas Smith, of Falmouth, one quarter of my interest in land partly in North Yarmouth, being the same Tho^s Stephens bought of four Sagamores and sold to Barth^o Gedney and Henry Sayward, being one quarter

of one sixth, or the southwest half of my northeast division, which was laid out to me by the Sheriff and his Jury on making division. Also one quarter of my right in the falls on Royall's River, the lowermost falls excepted. Also one quarter of the land laid out in common by said Sheriff, on both sides of said river, twelve rods wide on each side. Also one quarter of all other undivided lands."

Book 16 ; p. 34 ; 8 Apr. 1728. "Tobias Oakman, of Marshfield, to John Smith, of Boston, Lot No. 42, containing ten acres granted by the Committee."

Ibid ; p. 34 ; 22 Apr. 1728. "Abiah Wadsworth, of North Yarmouth, to John Smith, of Boston, Lot No. 66, containing 10 acres granted by the Committee."

[CEB 8 19 79]

(To be continued.)

NIAGARA.

Written on the banks of the Niagara, between the Rapids and the Cataract.

BY GRENVILLE MELLE.

Their roar is round me. I am on the brink
Of the great waters; and their anthem voice
Goes up amid the rainbow and the mist.
Their chorus shakes the ground. I feel the rocks
O'er which my feet hang idly, as they hung
O'er babbling brooks in boyhood, quivering
Under the burst of music. Awful voice!
And strong triumphant waters! Do I stand
Indeed amid your shoutings. Is it mine
To shout on this gray summit; where the bird,
The cloudy monarch bird shrieks from his crag.
O'er which he's wheeled for centuries. I lift up
My cry in echo; but no sound is there,
And my shout seems but whisper. I'm afraid.
To gaze and listen! Yet my eye and ear
Are servants to a necromance that God
Alone can hold o'er nature! Ministers
At this immortal shrine of the great King!
Ye never tiring waters! Let me pass
Into your presence, and within the veil
That has no holy like it—a great veil
Within which the Omnipotent outspeaks
In thunder and in majesty; within
The shadow of a leaping sea, where He
Opens the lips in wonder—and His brow
Bends 'neath his crown of glory from the skies;
Tell not of other portals. Tell me not
Of all the awfulness of power, but stand
Within that curtain of Charybdis. If
You've seen and heard the far-voiced flood above,
Clapping its thousand hands and heralding
Seas to a new abyss—you have seen all
The earth has of magnificent like this—
You've stood within a gate that leads to God,
Where the strong beings of His mercy bend,
And do His will with power—while they uphold
Our steps that grope the footstool—Niagara.

CAPT. CHARLES SMALL.

(From a New-York paper.)

HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE.

We take pleasure in publishing the following correspondence between the Underwriters in New-York, Philadelphia and Boston, and Capt. Small, the heroic commander of the bark *Glen*. The Underwriters have also presented Mr. Waite, the first mate, \$500; to the mother of Mr. Havens, the second mate, who was murdered, \$500, and a sum of money to each of the three seamen who refused to join the mutineers.

We append a letter from Capt. Paulsen, of the *Helena Sloman*, acknowledging the receipt of an elegant silver pitcher, presented by some liberal gentlemen of this city. The same parties also presented a silver trumpet to Capt. Hovey, of the *Devonshire*, whose letter we have before published.

NEW-YORK, May 27, 1851.

To Capt. CHARLES SMALL:

Dear Sir:—It appears that on your homeward passage from the North West Coast to this port, as master of the bark *Glen*, having on board a cargo of great value, exceeding \$300,000 in amount, a part of the crew rose upon the officers and in their efforts to gain their wicked purposes, after obtaining possession of the ship's fire-arms, these desperados, bent on butchery and death, shot the second mate with a musket-ball, wounding him so severely that he died a few hours afterwards.

You attacked the mutineers, who had control of the deck, and aided by your first mate, in a most fearful and unequal conflict, (during which, the courage of yourself and first officer was signally conspicuous), the mutineers were overpowered, and you succeeded in regaining the command of your vessel, and thereby securing to the owners the valuable property on board.

Unwilling that such bravery and courage should pass unnoticed, the undersigned underwriters, interested in the rescued property, ask your acceptance of the enclosed check for (\$1500) Fifteen Hundred Dollars, as a testimonial of their approbation of your good conduct and success in regaining the command of your vessel and the control of the property placed under your protection.

Very respectfully, your obedient servants,

Walter R. Jones, Pres't. Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.

A. B. Neilson, Pres't. Sun Mut. Ins. Co.
 Jos. Walker, Pres't. Mercantile Mut. Ins. Co.
 Jos. S. Tappan, V.-Pres't. Union Mut. Ins. Co.
 T. B. Satterwaite, V.-Pres't. New-York Ins. Co.
 N. G. Rutgers, President Gen'l Mut. Ins. Co.
 J. Wright and W. W. Dibble, Agts. Ins. Co. of N. Am'ca.
 W. W. Dibble, Agt. Merch't's Louisville Ins. Co.
 Z. Cook, Pres't. Astor Mut. Ins. Co.
 John Stewart, Pres't. Ins. Co. State of Penn., at Phil'a.
 J. R. Wercherer, Pres't. Phenix Mut. Ins. Co., Phil'a.
 Edw'd. Harris Miles, Pres't. Merc't'l Mut. Ins. Co., Phil'a.
 Chas. S. Riche, Pres't. Washington Mut. Ins. Co.
 Arthur G. Coffin, Pres't. Ins. Co. of N. America.
 Rich'd. S. Smith, Pres't. Union Mut. Ins. Co., Phil'a.
 Wm. Craig, Pres't. Am. Mut. Ins. Co., Phil'a.
 Tho's. C. Hand, V.-Pres't. Del. Mut. Ins. Co., Phil'a.
 Tho's. Lamb, Pres't. Washington Ins. Co., Boston.
 Francis Welch, Pres't. Franklin Ins. Co., Boston.
 Jon. G. Nazro, Pres't. Tremont Ins. Co., Boston.
 J. W. Hayward, Pres't. Suffolk Ins. Co., Boston.
 Francis Bacon, Pres't. Boylston F. & M. Ins. Co., Boston.

[Capt. Small's Reply.]

YARMOUTH, June 13, 1851.

Dear Sir:—Through the politeness of Capt H. S. Soule, I received yours of the 27th ultimo, enclosing a check for Fifteen Hundred Dollars, which you ask me to accept as a testimonial of your approbation of my conduct during my recent homeward passage on board the bark *Glen*.

In return, be pleased to accept for yourself and all the underwriters interested, my sincere acknowledgments for their very kind notice and liberal present.

The perils of that ill-fated night of the 17th of September last, are passed. The reflections will be solaced by your sympathy and approbation.

With due regard, I remain your obd't servant,
 CHA'S. SMALL.

Walter R. Jones, Pres't. Atl. Mut. Ins. Co., New-York.

(08. 7 11 00V)

CASCO LODGE—Yarmouth, F. & A. M. Officers for 1877:
 Monroe Stoddard, W. M.; Lorenzo Shaw, W.; George E. Thoits,
 J. W.; Edward Davis, Treas.; Josiah M. Walker, Secretary.

(48-805)

POT-POURRI.

DRINKWATER FAMILY—In the revision of this genealogy [see page 386, *OLD TIMES*], the author must have neglected to consult the town records of births, deaths and marriages, for there I find the following data relative to the early settler and his family, of whom Mr. Drinkwater gives but little information, and that erroneous:—

Joseph Drinkwater was married to Jane Latham, 18 May 1732, and had the following children:—

- 1 Thomas; b. 16 Apr. 1734.
- 2 Joseph; b. 27 Aug. 1736.
- 3 John; b. 24 Apr. 1738. Married Susanna, daughter of Jos. and Sarah (Stubbs) Brown, 4 Mar. 1761, who was born 10 Mar. 1742.
- 4 Micaiah; b. 25 Jan. 1739.
- 5 Anna; b. 4 May 1742.
- 6 Samuel; b. 24 Feb. 1743.

Phineas and Daniel were baptized 14 July, 1754, at the First Church. There was also a George Drinkwater who lived in North Yarmouth contemporaneous with Joseph. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. James and Sarah Parker, of the same place, who was born 21 Apr. 1718. One child only is recorded as born to them, Elizabeth, born 5 Mar. 1734–5. Perhaps Mr. Drinkwater can tell us something about this branch of the family. As a further help to him in determining the parentage of his ancestor's wife, Jane Latham, I conclude with this extract from the town records: "Jonathan Latham, by wife Mary, had John Lawrence, born 3 Mar. 1759."

It is to be hoped that, hereafter, the town records will be consulted by all who contemplate the compilation of family histories, as they are exceedingly complete and accurate. No genealogy can be considered finished without their aid. C. E. B.

(08. 67 01)

CORRECTIONS—In "Baptisms," on page 667, *OLD TIMES*, under date of May 6, 1759, Mary Will[?] should read "Will^m." July 29: read "son of Mark." Aug. 20: read "Aug. 26" and add at end "(for Mr. Wiswell.)" erasing the same from the next item below. Oct. 28: for [illegible] read "Nathan." Apr. 13. 1760: erase (for Mr. Wiswell) and add to item next above.

(08. 72 11)

L. V. G.

MELLEN—George Mellon, 335 East 16th Street, New-York, N. Y., is collecting material for a genealogy of the Mellen Family of America. He would be glad to hear from some relative of Mary K. Southgate, wife of Grenville Mellen, the poet. Also from any person who can give information as to where the mortal remains of Grenville Mellen were finally interred (he died in New-York City, 5 Sept. 1841), or those of his brother Frederick Mellen, painter and poet, who died in Boston, about the year 1836.

(08, L II)

CATALOGUES—Wanted, copies of the annual catalogues of the North Yarmouth Academy, Yarmouth Institute or High School, for which a fair price will be paid. Address, stating price and year of issue, "CATALOGUE," Box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

GILMAN—In the article on page 652 of this issue, Mr. F. B. Gilman, of Boston, Mass., grandson of Rev. Tristram Gilman, notes the following errors: In the ninth line of the article, for "pretence" read "maintenance." In the line next to the bottom, change the dates to read Sept. 12, 1747 and Nov. 20, 1790.

(08, E II)

WORTHLEY—John Worthley's will, (among General Edward Russell's papers), dated 24 Oct. 1803, was apparently never probated. It reads:—"All personal estate to my wife Martha, and use of real estate so long as she remains my widow: at her death all my real estate to be equally divided between my children, viz: my sons John, Asa, Thomas, Justin & Timothy, & my daughters Mehitable, wife of Jonathan True, Rachel, wife of John Allen. Molly, wife of Abner True, Hannah, wife of William Todd, and Martha, wife of Samuel Griffin."

John Worthley and Martha Bailey were married Nov. 9, 1758. In his "intentions," Oct. 7, he is called "of Hale Town."

(62, 67 01)

W. M. S.

FIRST SOCIAL LIBRARY—From Gen. Edward Russell's papers.
"N. Yarm^o, March 1, 1813.

Received of Major Edward Russell, Deacon Asa Chase & Capt. Seth Mitchell, Proprietors' Committee of the First Social Library of North Yarmouth, the Books belonging to said Library, which they received of Gen. Alford Richardson, the late Librarian of said Library, of which the following is a list.

AMMI R. MITCHELL, Jr., Librarian."

Gillie's Hist. of Greece, 4 vols.; Gregory's Hist. of the Church, 2; Hume & Smollett's Hist. of England, 12; Gibbon's Hist. of the Roman Empire, 8; Russell's Modern Europe, 5; Robertson's America, 2; Robertson's Virginia, 1; Goldsmith's Nature, 4; Holmes' Hist. of Man, 2; Furgerson's Roman, 3; Josephus' Jews,

6; Rollins' Ant^t Hist., 8; Hunter's Biography, 4; Monthly Anthology, 2; Belknap's Biography, 2; Pursuit of Literature, 1; Rambler, 2; Judge Chase's Trial, 1; Discourses of Davilla, 1; Federalist, 2; Austin's Letters, 1; Adams' Religion, 1; Paley's Philosophy, 1; Whittman's Tour, 1; Laws of Nations, 1. Robinson's Proof, 1; Wealth of Nations, 2; Brydone's Tour, 1; Campbell's Narrative, 1; Franklin's Essays, 1; Eccentric Biography, 2; Moral Monitor, 2; Pleasures of Memory, 1; Gospel its own Witness, 1; Park's Travels, 1; McEwen, 1; Melmoth's Voyages, 2; Don Quixote, 4; Junius' Letters, 2; Humphrey's Works, 1; Bellisarius, 1; McFingal, 1; Beauties of Spectator, 2. Newton's Prophecies, 2; Washington's Life, 6; Adams' Travels, 2; Prideaux Connections, 4; Life of Charles XII., 1; Bellamy's Gospel, 1; Moore's Journal, 2; McKenzie's Voyages, 1; Mallett du Par, 1; Goldsmith's Works, 1; Foresters, 1; Knox's Essays, 2; Lay Preacher, 1; Levater's Physiogorary[?], 1; Beattie's Minstrel, 1; Citizen of the World, 2; Debate on the Judiciary, 1; Williams' Vermont, 1; Life of Baron Trenk, 1; Plutarch's Lives, 6; Carr's Stranger, 1; Carr's Northern Summer, 1; Butler's Hudibras, 1; Bostwell's life of Johnson, 4; British Spy, 1. Montagu's Letters, 1; Morse's American Gazetteer, 1; Miller's Retrospect, 2; Bissett's Life of Burke, 2; Rumford's Essays, 3; Paley's Evidences, 1; Washington's Letters, 2; William's Letters, 2; Defence of Usung, 1; Prince of Abbyssinia, 1; Broad Grins, 1; Thompson's Seasons, 1; American Senator, 3; Washington on Husbandry, 1; Johnson's Lives, 1; Beauties of Stearn, 1; Looker On, 2; Keats' Sketches, 1; Edwards' Works, 8. Total Vols. 186.

(62. 62 01) W. M. S.

HARD TIMES—"Plese to Send me half a doll^{er} for I am in Great want of it to Pay for my Swine Going in the Street, which by your means and Some others are taken up when yoked & ring, therefore to Prevent my being Put to trobele & you also, Pray Send me y^e Cash by my Boy and you^l oblige,

Yours to Sv^t, BENJⁿ HUMPHREY.

Northyarmouth, September y^e 21st 1764.

(08. 9 31)

To M^r John Lewis, in N'yarmouth."

J. J. H.

WELCOME—Mrs. M. D. Wellcome was born in Augusta, Me., Aug. 29, 1823. She was the child of Isaac and Lucy (Robinson) Decker, and, in her fourth year, removed with her parents to Gardiner, where she lived until her marriage, Dec. 25, 1845, when Hallowell became her home. She afterwards resided for five years in Richmond, and in 1862 removed to Yarmouth, where she still remains. In 1867, she became a regular contributor to the *Portland Transcript*, which relation has been sustained to the present time. Her contributions to this paper have been chiefly reviews

and notices of new publications. Hundreds of volumes have in this way, passed under her pen. For more than thirty years she has been a writer for the press, contributing to various weekly and monthly periodicals, mainly articles of a religious character.

Mrs. Wellcome has for many years been connected with the Methodist Episcopal Church, and, in 1874, was requested by her Presiding Elder to go before the Ministerial Conference, about to hold a session in Portland, as a candidate for a local preacher's license. She was reluctant to take this unusual step, but at last consented and presented herself for examination, which proved eminently successful. The matter occasioned warm discussion among the ministers, but with this result: "That for the first time in N. England, and probably within the limits of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a woman was granted by a Quarterly Conference of ministers the rights and freedom to exercise her gifts as a local preacher." From that day to this, there has never been the slightest trouble as to the renewal of the license.

(1876-8)

(62, 1 7)
A. C. D.

SMALL—The *Portland Transcript*, July 6, 1878, contains the following item relative to a young lady resident of this place: "In Schumakers's window is a spirited crayon of a handsome boy of sixteen, executed by his cousin, Miss Leila L. Small, of Yarmouth, who is developing a remarkable talent in this line of art." And in a notice of the County Fair, Oct. 12, 1878, there is this reference: "The art display was not large, but there was a creditable crayon copy of a landscape by S. D. Seabury, of Yarmouth, and a well-executed crayon head of a child, by Miss Leila L. Small, of Yarmouth."

Miss Small is at present devoting herself to conscientious study of her art, in Boston, under the best instruction. Her intuitions and perceptions are unusually quick, hence her progress is rapid, and there is good promise that she will develop into an artist of genuine power. She was born in Lisbon, Me., Mar. —, 1859.

Miss Small's mother was Miss Jane Small, daughter of Daniel Small, of Freeport, and sister of Capt. Charles and Capt. Alfred Small. She married Thomas Small, of Lisbon, a very able and energetic man, from whom (the modest little mother says) Miss Leila derives her quick and ready brain.

(1876-9)

(62, 2 1 3 9)
A. C. D.

FELT—Essex County Registry of Deeds (at Salem, Mass.), pp. 32-138. Moses Felt, aged 63, deposes about land near Mussel Cove and the Three Brothers Islands and Little Chebeague Island, "which my Brother George Felt, late of Casco Bay, possessed without molestation these fifty years, unless it was by the Indians driving them away." Sworn to 4 Mar. 171 $\frac{3}{4}$.

The above George Felt was killed on House Island, in 1676, as narrated by Willis. These two depositions show that he owned land within the limits of old North Yarmouth. Little Chebeague is now in the town of Cumberland.

Ibid ; 32, 139. Moses Felt deposes : "that my Brother George Felt, late of Casco Bay, deceased by y^e Indian War. bought a tract or neck of land of William Hinds, late of Casco Bay, which is about 2 miles or thereabouts & bnts against Tobacco Point Cove on one side & Little River on y^e other side, with all y^e marsh belonging, which my brother George Felt bought of said Hinds all his right. &c, to y^e tract called Pine Point & quietly possessed it till y^e Indian war drove them away."

"Tobacco Point" was the Little Flying Point, as laid down on the United States chart. Who was the above William Hinds?

(62, & 6)

W. M. S.

OLD ACCOUNTS—Copied from the Willis MSS., K, 29.

1773 M^r Benj^a Parker, of North Yarmouth, Constable, Dr.
To Ephraim Jones (Falmouth.)

March 31 : To a County Rate committed to you to collect, 1772
wrote him a letter. £30 7 6

1773 Contra Cr.

Apr. 6 : By Cash as p^r Rect. £5 3 0

May 17 : Gave Tho^s Welch an order 14-8 }
Sturdivant 15 }

"Doct^r John Bartelitt, of North Yarmouth, Dr.

To Ephraim Jones (Falmouth.)

Nov^r 1756 : To frate his goods from North Yarmouth £0 2 8

Store^s Ditto 2-8 2 8

To frate, Bords, fish & household Goods 11 16 6

£12 1 10

Bords fell Short in 42 thousand 715 feet.

Contra

Cr.

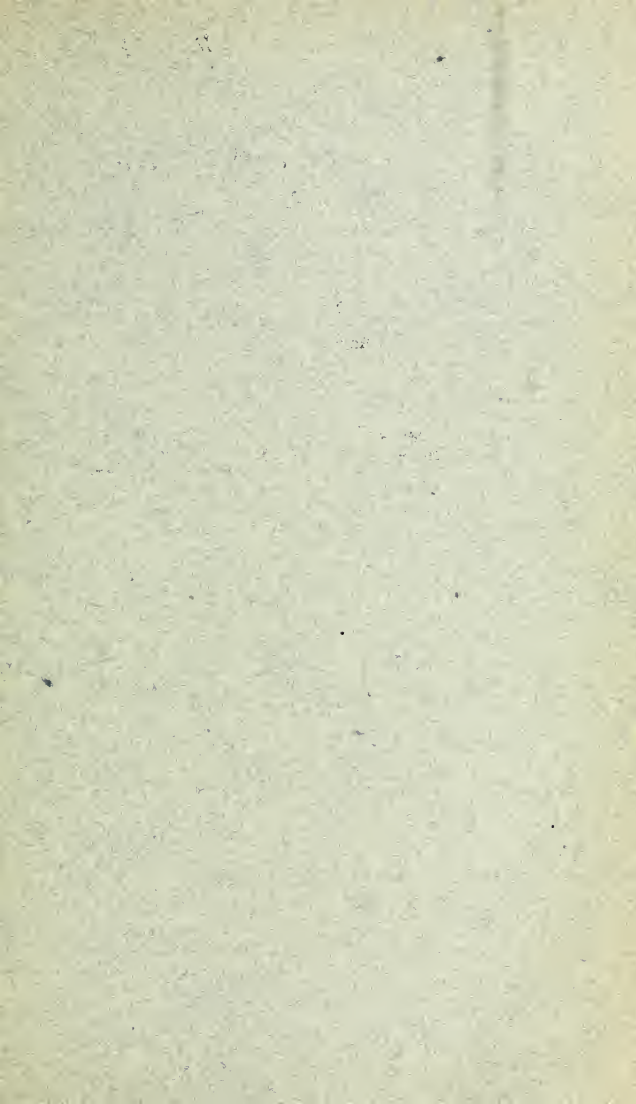
Nov^r - 1756 : By 4 cord 3 feet wood of Enoch Harvey £0 17 7

Jan. 11 1757 : By 4000 feet Bords at N. Lunden, at 55 11 00 0

(82, & 01)

W. M. S.

HUMPHREY FAMILY—The genealogy of this North Yarmouth family, prepared by Capt. James Humphrey, of Yarmouth, will appear in the next issue of this magazine.



CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A revised edition of the "CORLISS FAMILY RECORD" will be issued with as little delay as practicable. All who are interested in the matter, are requested to furnish at once such additional items as may have come to light since the first edition was issued, and to give prompt notice of any errors discovered in that book.

A few copies of the first edition can be obtained by enclosing \$5.00 to Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

Those who desire only the record of the branch of the family in the State of Maine, will find it in Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 3, "OLD TIMES."

Communications relative to the second edition should be addressed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1880. }

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635; Wyman Family revised, page 661.

The Humphrey, Felt, Blanchard, Cutter, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Soule, Ring and Worthley Families are in course of preparation.

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 5. NO. 3.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

JULY 1, 1881.

"OLD TIMES."

A magazine devoted to the publication of documents, &c., relative to the early history of *NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE*, including, as far as possible, any incidents worthy of record relative to the Towns of *Harpwell, Freeport, Pownal, Cumberland* and *Yarmouth*, all off-shoots of the old town. Also genealogical records of the principal families, and biographical sketches of the most distinguished residents of the town.

Published quarterly, at Yarmouth, Maine. Price thirty cents a copy. No yearly subscriptions received.

Contributions of material suitable for such a work, are respectfully solicited, for which due credit will be given. Articles for publication can be delivered to Robert E. Corliss, Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, or mailed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, same town.

Copies of the magazine can be obtained of the following-named persons, viz:—

Robert E. Corliss, Yarmouth Corner, Maine.

Miss Lucy V. Groves, Yarmouth Falls, Maine (post-office.)

Marshall N. Rich, No. 1 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, E. Boston.

Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1881. }

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Humphrey Family.....	695
Miss Olive Gray.....	709
Parson Gilman's Sermons.....	712
Record of Baptisms, First Church, North Yarmouth.....	713
Bradbury Family.....	718
Academy Catalogue, 1841.....	722
Old-Time Marriages in North Yarmouth.....	724
The Prince Family.....	726
Proprietors' Records, North Yarmouth.....	730
Memoranda.....	735

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 5. NO. 3.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

JULY 1, 1881.

OLD TIMES
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.
NO. 3. JULY, 1881. VOL. 5.

THE HUMPHREY FAMILY.

[Capt. JAMES J. HUMPHREY.]

[The numbers enclosed in parentheses refer to the place in the consecutive numbers where the individual against whose name they stand will appear as the head of a family.]

- 1 THOMAS HUMPHREY married Dec. 23, 1665,—
2 Miss ——— Lane.

3 GEORGE HUMPHREY, (d. June 17, 1732) m. Feb. 16, '87,
4 Elizabeth B——, widow of George B——. She
was born — —, 1664; d. Mar. 5, 1748.

Children: HUMPHREY.

- 5 Thomas; b. Feb. 2, 1688.
6 William; b. Sept. 15, 1690.
7 Hannah; b. Dec. 1, 1692.
8 Elizabeth; b. Nov. 3, 1693.
9 John; b. June 16, 1696.
10 Sarah; b. June 27, 1701; d. Jan. 13, 1719.
(11) 11 Ebenezer; b. — —, 1704.

- (11) EBENEZER HUMPHREY married,—
12 Sarah Ware.

Children: HUMPHREY.

- 13 Joseph.
14 George; b. — —, — —; d. July 6, 1718.

- (16) 15 Benjamin; b. May 18, 1734; d. May 19, 1805.
16 Ebenezer; b. May 5, 1736.

(15) BENJAMIN HUMPHREY [241, 1st Ch. Cat.] married,
Feb. 28, 1757,—

17 Bethsheba Beal; b. Sept. 25, 1738; d. Nov. 25, 1823.
[242, 1st Ch. Cat.]

Children:

HUMPHREY.

- 18 Betsey; b. Sept. 1, 1757; married, Dec. 25, 1777,
Samuel Thompson.
(27) 19 Joseph; b. Mar. 14, 1760; d. Aug. 23, 1808.
(39) 20 Ebenezer; b. Dec. 10, 1762; d. ———, 1807.
21 Benjamin; b. May 7, 1765; d. Sept. 30, 1784.
(45) 22 Joshua; b. Dec. 26, 1767; d. Dec. 20, 1835.
(59) 23 Desiah; b. Sept. 5, 1770; d. Feb. 27, 1794.
24 Caleb; b. Mar. 19, 1773; d. Feb. —, 1812.
(60) 25 John; b. Dec. 4, 1775; d. Mar. 5, 1812.
26 Rachel; b. Aug. 18, 1778; d. May 4, 1809.
(67) 27 Asa; b. Nov. 12, 1781; d. Apr. 6, 1841.

(19) JOSEPH HUMPHREY married, Aug. 15, 1782,—

28 Margaret Prince; b. May 5, 1762; d. Sept. 24, 1805.

Children:

HUMPHREY.

- (73) 29 Reuben; b. Dec. 16, 1782; d. Apr. 5, 1872.
(82) 30 Sally; b. Feb. 20, 1784; d. Aug. 12, 1861.
(93) 31 Benjamin; b. Mar. 19, 1786; d. Mar. 18, 1871.
(106) 32 John; b. Nov. 29, 1788; d. Feb. 18, 1837.
(114) 33 Eunice; b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. Jan. 12, 1848.
34 Hannah; b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. Aug. 11, 1870.
(120) 35 Joseph; b. June 10, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1869.
(125) 36 Margaret; b. June 10, 1796.
(128) 37 Temperance C.; b. Sept. 29, 1798.
(136) 38 Clarissa B.; b. Apr. 11, 1801.
(141) 39 Nancy S.; b. May 30, 1804; d. June 3, 1854.

(20) EBENEZER HUMPHREY [471, 1st Ch. Cat.] married,
Oct. 26, 1786,—

40 Polly True.

Children:

HUMPHREY.

40½ William; b. May 20, 1787.

- 41 Nathaniel ; b. May 20, 1787.
 - 42 Caleb Beal ; b. Mar. 8, 1791.
 - 43 Desiah ; b. Nov. 18, 1793.
 - 44 Hannah ; b. Apr. 5, 1798.
 - 45 Mary Ann ; b. Nov. 5, 1800.
-

(22) JOSHUA HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

46 Phebe Loring [398, 1st Ch. Cat. ; d. 1805, aged 42.]

He married, 2d,—

47 Phebe Griffin.

Children : HUMPHREY.

- (150) 48 Zadoc ; b. June 26, 1793 ; d. Mar. 13, 1862.
 - (157) 49 Ammi M. ; b. Dec. 22, 1795.
 - (166) 50 Rachel ; b. Apr. 22, 1798.
 - (169) 51 Dolly True ; b. Feb. 28, 1800 ; d. Mar. 16, 1836.
 - 52 Hayes Loring ; b. Dec. 1, 1805.
 - 53 Charles ; b. Apr. 15, 1808.
 - 54 Caleb ; b. Nov. 19, 1809.
 - 55 Samuel Cutter ; b. May 18, 1812.
 - 56 Seth Griffin ; b. Apr. 14, 1814.
 - 57 Phebe.
 - 58 Otis.
 - 59 William.
-

(23) DESIAH HUMPHREY married, May 28, 1788,—

60 Nathaniel Foster.

Children : FOSTER.

(25) JOHN HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

61 Dorcas Loring ; b. — — — ; d. Nov. 27, 1808.

He married, 2d,—

62 Mary Ann Loring.

Children : HUMPHREY.

- 63 Nancy.
 - 64 Joanna ; b. June 1, 1802 ; d. Apr. 24, 1805.
 - (170) 65 Jeanette ; b. July 25, 1805 ; d. Apr. 20, 1873.
 - 66 Nicholas L. ; b. Sept. 2, 1810.
 - 67 John ; b. Mar. 5, 1812 ; d. Mar. 18, 1832.
-

(27) ASA HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

68 Betsey Ring; b. — —, 1787; d. June 28, 1827.

He married, 2d,—

69 Martha R. Wentworth, [636, 1st Ch. Cat.], widow of Thomas; b. — —, 1788; d. May 28, 1867.

Children: HUMPHREY.

(179) 70 Mary R.; b. June 17, 1803.

(186) 71 Dorcas.

72 Benjamin; b. Sept. 5, 1812.

73 George Edwin; b. — —, 1832; d. June 17, 1842.

(29) REUBEN HUMPHREY married,—

74 Lydia Read; b. Sept. —, 1785; d. Mar. 25, 1871.

Children: HUMPHREY.

75 Bailey; b. June 30, 1805; d. Nov. 25, 1808.

(187) 76 Betsey; b. Nov. 30, 1806; d. Mar. 5, 1854.

(192) 77 Sally Bailey; b. Apr. 11, 1809.

(205) 78 William R.; b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Dec. 18, 1857.

(209) 79 Sylvanus B.; b. Mar. 25, 1814.

(217) 80 Joseph; b. May 22, 1820.

(221) 81 Edward B.; b. Apr. 25, 1824.

(228) 82 Olive B.; b. Sept. 2, 1830; d. Apr. 17, 1852.

(30) SALLY HUMPHREY married,—

83 Benaiah Titcomb; b. — —, 1773; d. Dec. 31, 1844.

Children: TITCOMB.

84 Eliza.

85 Mary.

86 Eliza Ann; b. Aug. 1, 1808; d. Sept. 28, 1879.

87 Joseph.

88 Eunice.

89 Sarah.

90 Samuel Worster; b. — —, — —; d. Sept. 1, 1847.

91 Phebe.

92 Margaret.

93 Benaiah.

(31) BENJAMIN HUMPHREY married,—

94 Mary C. Rice; b. Dec. 30, 1788; d. Mar. 27, 1870.

Children: HUMPHREY.

(230) 95 Charles; b. Mar. 22, 1812.

- (236) 96 George ; b. Sept. 28, 1814.
 (244) 97 Benjamin ; b. Oct. 5, 1816 ; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
 (240) 98 Mary C. ; b. Oct. 5, 1816 ; d. Dec. 29, 1849.
 (249) 99 Calvin Rice ; b. Feb. 4, 1819.
 (254) 100 Asa ; b. May 22, 1821.
 (261) 101 William H. ; b. Dec. 2, 1823 ; d. Dec. 6, 1865.
 (266) 102 Harriet N. ; b. Apr. 22, 1825 ; d. Mar. 23, 1854.
 (268) 103 Betsey Ann ; b. Aug. 19, 1827 ; d. Jan. 14, 1860.
 104 Washington I. ; b. Feb. 11, 1830 ; d. Feb. 13, 1856.
 105 Sarah Maria ; b. Mar. 6, 1832 ; d. Feb. 17, 1833.
 106 Sarah ; b. Oct. 20, 1834 ; d. Sept. 23, 1842.

-
- (32) JOHN HUMPHREY married,—
 107 Ruth S. Rice ; b. Dec. 22, 1790 ; d. Aug. 6, 1871.

Children : HUMPHREY.

- (272) 108 Daniel R. ; b. July 30, 1809 ; d. Aug. 29, 1857.
 (276) 109 John Howard ; b. Jan. 31, 1812 ; d. Sept. —, 1838.
 (279) 110 James Joseph ; b. June 22, 1814.
 111 Margaret Abigail ; b. July 29, 1820 ; d. Sept. 5, 1843.
 112 Samuel Newell ; b. Oct. 2, 1827 ; d. June 19, 1843.
 (289) 113 George Alvah ; b. Oct. 28, 1830 ; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
 114 Alphaena S. ; b. July 31, 1835 ; d. May 6, 1847.

-
- (33) EUNICE HUMPHREY married.—
 115 James Prince ; b. — — — ; d. Oct. 25, 1849.

Children : PRINCE.

- 116 William ; b. May —, 1826.
 117 Arthur.
 118 Samuel.
 119 Reuben ; b. Apr. 10, 1829.
 120 Jane.

-
- (35) JOSEPH HUMPHREY married,—
 121 Elizabeth M. Ross ; b. July 3, 1815.

Children : HUMPHREY.

- 122 Lydia Maria ; b. Apr. 18, 1839 ; d. Mar. 13, 1844.
 123 Margaret Prince ; b. Jan. 11, 1841 ; d. Mar. 13, 1844.
 (295) 124 Lydia Maria ; b. July 29, 1845.
 (297) 125 Augustus H. ; b. Apr. 25, 1847.

-
- (36) MARGARET HUMPHREY married, 1st,—
 126 Timothy Favor ; b. — — 1777 ; d. Sept. 16, 1837.

She married, 2d,—

127 David Pratt ; b. — — —, 1778 ; d. May 1, 1861.

Children : FAVOR.

128 Sarah ; b. May 21, 1825 ; d. Dec. 31, 1858.

(37) TEMPERANCE C. HUMPHREY married,—

129 Ephraim Bachelder.

Children : BACHELDER.

130 Margaret ; b. Apr. 24, 1824.

131 William ; b. Dec. —, 1826.

132 George.

133 Ephraim.

134 Joseph.

135 Susan.

136 Isaac Pierce.

(38) CLARISSA B. HUMPHREY married,—

137 William Noyes ; b. May 1, 1800 ; d. May 2, 1837.

Children : NOYES.

138 Joseph H. ; b. Mar. 24, 1825 ; d. Apr. 4, 1847.

139 Huldah ; b. Apr. 2, 1826.

140 Arthur P. ; b. July 12, 1830 ; d. June 8, 1864.

141 Charles H. ; b. Apr. 25, 1836 ; d. Oct. 16, 1877.

(39) NANCY HUMPHREY married,—

142 Levi Mitchell ; b. — — —, — — — ; d. June 21, 1843.

Children : MITCHELL.

143 Elizabeth.

144 Orrin.

145 Sarah Maria.

146 Harriet.

147 Tryphena.

148 Orrin.

149 Dana.

150 John H.

(48) ZADOC HUMPHREY married,—

151 Elizabeth Byram ; b. — — —, 1796 ; d. June 1, 1870.

Children : HUMPHREY.

152 Horace.

153 Isaac Bailey.

154 Stephen Chapin ; b. Sept. 27, 1823 ; d. Dec. —, 1874,
(see p. 246, *OLD TIMES*.)

155 Marcia ; b. Feb. 15, 1829.

156 Angelia ; b. Aug. 1, 1831.

157 Dana Boardman ; b. July 2, 1825.

(49) AMMI M. HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

158 Caroline M. Little ; b. Aug. 12, 1798 ; d. Mar. 31,
1864.

He married, 2d,—

159 Judith Tukey ; b. Apr. 8, 1808.

Children : HUMPHREY.

160 Octavins ; b. Sept. 8, 1822 ; d. Sept. 13, 1824.

161 Olive ; b. Nov. 30, 1825 ; d. Apr. 16, 1827.

162 [Infant] ; b. Jan. 1, 1830 ; d. Jan. 1, 1830.

163 Samuel ; b. Apr. 30, 1831 ; d. May, 7, 1837.

164 Margaret ; b. Jan. 9, 1834 ; d. May 13, 1837.

165 Harriet ; b. May 26, 1837 ; d. Mar. 3, 1844.

166 Phebe Caroline ; b. Feb. 9, 1842 ; d. Mar. 18, 1842.

(50) RACHEL HUMPHREY married,—

167 Nathaniel McKemp.

Children : MCKEMP.

168 Milton.

169 Harriet.

(51) DOLLY TRUE HUMPHREY married,—

170 William Russell ; b. Nov. —, 1796 ; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Children : RUSSELL.

(65) JEANETTE HUMPHREY [905, 1st Ch. Cat.], married,—

171 Richmond L. Storer [959, 1st Ch. Cat.] ; b. Aug. 8,
1810.

Children : STORER.

172 Nancy M. ; b. July 26, 1834 ; d. Apr. 24, 1838.

173 Gustavus ; b. Sept. 18, 1835.

174 Eliza G. ; b. Apr. 7, 1837.

175 Charles H. ; b. June 10, 1839 ; d. Dec. 13, 1854.

176 John H. ; b. Mar. 30, 1842.

177 Abby J. ; b. Sept. 13, 1844 ; d. Apr. 13, 1847.

178 Harriet ; b. May 12, 1847.

179 Eliphalet Greely ; b. July 9, 1849.

(70) MARY RING HUMPHREY married, Nov. 13, 1828,—
180 Edmund Cleaves Lane ; b. Oct. 23, 1804 ; d. Apr.
10, 1877.

Children : LANE.

181 Betsey Jane ; b. Jan. 22, 1830 ; d. Sept. 21, 1847.
182 Sidney H. ; b. Sept. 2, 1832.
183 Josiah ; b. Oct. 12, 1834 ; d. Sept. 4, 1853.
183½ Rachel W ; b. Feb. 1, 1837 ; d. Feb. 9, 1880.
184 Asa Lyman ; b. Feb. 19, 1839.
184½ Mary R. ; b. Jan. 23, 1842.
185 Benjamin H. ; b. Mar. 8, 1844.
186 Abbie A. ; b. Aug. 20, 1846.

(71) DORCAS LORING HUMPHREY married,—
187 Samuel Thomas.

Children : THOMAS.

(76) BETSEY HUMPHREY married,—
188 William Bennett.

Children : BENNETT.

189 Newell.
190 Mary.
191 Edna.
192 George.

(77) SALLY BAILEY HUMPHREY married, Jan. 5, 1829,—
193 Elijah Ross ; b. Dec. 21, 1800.

Children ; ROSS.

194 Frances Ellen ; b. Oct. 24, 1829.
195 Reuben ; b. June 19, 1832 ; d. Oct. 30, 1835.
196 Albina ; b. Nov. 14, 1834.
197 Reuben H. ; b. Sept. 3, 1836.
198 Ann Eliza B. ; b. Sept. 23, 1838.
199 Alvin ; b. Sept. 20, 1840.
200 Dana B. ; b. Sept. 9, 1842 ; d. May 30, 1871.
201 Albert H. ; b. July 26, 1846.
202 Harriet J. ; b. June 27, 1844 ; d. Aug. 17, 1846.
203 Amos ; b. July 17, 1850.
204 Harriet E. ; b. Feb. 4, 1854.

205 Horatio ; b. Dec. 18, 1845 ; d. Apr. 10, 1849.

(78) WILLIAM R. HUMPHREY married,—

206 Jane Howard ; b. Mar. —, 1812 ; d. Apr. 15, 1852.

Children : HUMPHREY.

207 William Franklin ; b. June 28, 1835.

208 Henry Small ; b. June 18, 1838.

209 Oliver Colburn ; b. May 18, 1840.

(79) SYLVANUS B. HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

1864. 210 Elizabeth Lawrence ; b. Jan. 26, 1816 ; d. Apr. 22,
He married, 2d,—

211 Eliza Cushman ; b. July 11, 1830.

Children : HUMPHREY.

212 Francis A. ; b. Dec. 27, 1839 ; d. Feb. 21, 1844.

213 Margaret F. ; b. July 9, 1842.

214 Francis M. ; b. Sept. 18, 1846.

215 Flora ; b. Apr. 29, 1848.

216 Sylvanus F. ; b. May 27, 1853.

217 Harry Hart ; b. Mar. 16, 1869.

(80) JOSEPH HUMPHREY married,—

218 Mary Ann Lawrence ; b. Dec. 1, 1822.

Children : HUMPHREY.

219 [Infant] ; b. Sept. —, 1848 ; d. Sept. 29, 1848.

220 Anna Dell ; b. Oct. 31, 1852.

221 Marcia M. ; b. May 1, 1855 ; d. Dec. 19, 1861.

(81) EDWARD B. HUMPHREY married,—

222 Lucy Isabella Lawrence ; b. Dec. 2, 1829.

Children : HUMPHREY.

223 Olive J. ; b. Jan. 29, 1852.

224 Edward R. ; b. Sept. 1, 1854.

225 Lucy Etta ; b. Aug. 17, 1858.

226 Cora Bell ; b. Feb. 22, 1861.

227 Emma L. ; b. Apr. 15, 1865.

228 Margaret F. ; b. Feb. 22, 1869.

(82) OLIVE B. HUMPHREY married,—

229 Leonard Williams ; b. May 8, 1829.

Children : WILLIAMS.

230 George Evans ; b. May 5, 1852 ; d. May 31, 1858.

(95) CHARLES HUMPHREY [937, 1st Ch. Cat.] married,—
231 Rebecca Sweetser ; b. Nov. 6, 1819.

Children : HUMPHREY.

232 Leah Merrill ; b. Sept. 7, 1837.

233 Sarah Elizabeth ; b. Mar. 17, 1840.

234 Edwin O. ; b. July 22, 1842 ; d. June 18, 1844.

235 Abby Blanchard ; b. Jan. 23, 1845.

236 Alice Sargent ; b. Dec. 19, 1851.

(96) GEORGE HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

237 Harriet B. Coffin ; b. — — — ; d. July 4, 1850.

He married, 2d,

238 Nancy Chase ; b. Mar. 23, 1823.

Children : HUMPHREY.

239 Sophia Coffin ; b. June 21, 1841.

240 Harriet ; b. June —, 1845.

(98) MARY C. HUMPHREY married,—

241 Asa Mitchell ; b. — — — ; d. July 22, 1846 [see
page 259.]

Children : MITCHELL.

242 Mary Jane ; b. — — —, 1839 ; d. Mar. 24, 1842.

243 Roxanna C. ; b. — — —, 1841 ; d. Feb. 28, 1849.

244 Asa L. ; b. — — —, 1846 ; d. Aug. 20, 1848.

(97) BENJAMIN HUMPHREY married,—

245 Mary Ann Pratt ; b. Dec. 9, 1817.

Children : HUMPHREY.

246 Horace ; b. July —, 1844 ; d. Sept. 23, 1844.

247 Warren P. ; b. July —, 1844 ; d. Sept. 22, 1847.

248 Milton ; b. June —, 1846 ; d. Nov. [Oct.? see p. 302]
2, 1847.

249 Levi Pratt ; b. — — —, — — — ; d. Feb. 2, 1867.

(99) CALVIN R. HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

250 Mary Jane Titcomb; b. Mar. 19, 1820; d. Mar. 17, 1877. He married, 2d,—

251 Mary Louisa Mitchell; b. June 9, 1832.

Children: HUMPHREY.

252 Ellen M.; b. Aug. —, 1852; d. May 6, 1854.

253 Horace I.; b. Aug. 11, 1856.

254 Bertha; b. Aug. 14, 1858.

(100) ASA HUMPHREY married, 1st—

255 Sarah Favor [No. 128]; b. May 21, 1825; d. Dec. 31, 1858. He married, 2d,—

256 Abby Pratt.

Children: HUMPHREY.

257 Margaret Prince; b. Dec. 14, 1845.

258 Rachel Favor; b. Aug. 29, 1847.

259 Mary Mitchell; b. Nov. 18, 1849.

260 Harriet M.; b. Apr. 4, 1852; d. Jan. 9, 1853.

261 Frederick; b. — —, — —; d. Nov. —, 1858.

(101) WILLIAM H. HUMPHREY married,—

262 Emma Getchell.

Children: HUMPHREY.

263 Mary E.

264 Ellen L.

265 William.

266 Elbridge G.

(102) HARRIET N. HUMPHREY married,—

267 Thomas Richards.

Children: RICHARDS.

268 John H.; b. Feb. —, 1854; d. Apr. 13, 1854.

(103) BETSEY ANN HUMPHREY married,—

269 Michael Whitney; b. Oct. 13, 1823.

Children: WHITNEY.

270 Elizabeth E.; b. Oct. 15, 1849; d. July 3, 1850.

271 Calvin.

272 Newell R. ; b. Oct. 6, 1853.

(108) DANIEL R. HUMPHREY married,—
 273 Hannah G. Ring. ; b. Nov. 27, 1806 ; d. Sept. 28,
 1880.

Children : HUMPHREY.

274 Lucy Gage ; b. June 7, 1834.

275 Statira ; b. Mar. 7, 1838 ; d. July 12, 1844.

276 Augustine ; b. Oct. 12, 1844.

(109) JOHN HOWARD HUMPHREY married,—

277 Elizabeth Lufkin ; b. June 12, 1811.

Children : HUMPHREY.

278 George Wilson ; b. June 8, 1834.

279 John Howard ; b. July 11, 1837.

(110) JAMES JOSEPH HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

280 Statira S. Tuttle [933, 1st Ch. Cat.] : b. May —,
 1811 ; d. Oct. 30, 1837. He married, 2d,—

281 Sarah Lufkin ; b. Apr. 20, 1819.

Children : HUMPHREY.

282 Orrin Algernon ; b. Apr. 9, 1842 ; d. Oct. 30, 1842.

283 Mary Elizabeth ; b. Sept. 8, 1845.

284 Sarah Helen ; b. Oct. 14, 1847 ; d. Apr. 29, 1848.

285 Howard Newell ; b. June 30, 1849 ; d. June 24, 1850.

286 Statira Ellen ; b. May 19, 1851 ; d. Aug. 3, 1853.

287 Omar James ; b. June 25, 1856.

288 Herbert N. ; b. Jan. 15, 1860.

289 Darling Boy ; b. July 20, 1863 ; d. Dec. 3, 1863.

(113) GEORGE ALVAH HUMPHREY married,—

290 Emily Herrick ; b. June —, 1834 ; d. June 19, 1864.

Children : HUMPHREY.

291 Frank H. ; b. Oct. —, 1852 ; d. July 6, 1858.

292 John ; b. June 16, 1856.

293 Alice ; b. Sept. —, 1858 ; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

294 Frank ; b. Feb. —, 1860 ; d. Aug. 6, 1861.

295 William M.

(124) LYDIA MARIA HUMPHREY married,—
296 George Eddy.

Children : EDDY.
297 Emma Allen ; b. Oct. 16, 1879.

(125) AUGUSTUS H. HUMPHREY married, Oct. 12, 1879,—
298 Florence Inez Gurney ; b. May 20, 1854. [See No.
135, Corliss Family, p. 292, *OLD TIMES*.]

Children : HUMPHREY.
299 Homer C. ; b. Aug. 1, 1880.

The following additions and corrections have been received for
the above :—

- 21 Drowned in Royall's River.
- 26 Married, ———, June 28, 1798.
- 27 Married No. 68, Apr. 1, 1806. He m. No. 69, July 1,
1828.
- 68 Born May 9, 1787.
- 70 Mary Ring ; b. Jan. 17, 1807.
- 71 Dorcas Loring ; b. Jan. 5, 1809 ; d. Feb. 18, 1864.
- 72 Born Sept. 6, 1812.
- 72 $\frac{1}{2}$ Harriet N. ; b. Apr. 8, 1815 ; d. June 2, 1816.
- 72 $\frac{3}{4}$ [Daughter] ; b. June 21, 1818 ; d. July 18, 1818.
- 73 Born June 21, 1831.
- 152 Born Apr. 11, 1820.
- 153 Born Oct. 18, 1821.

OLD RECORD BOOK.

1789.

“Gave to Desiah [No. 23, above] my Daughter, Bade & Bade-
ing : worsh tub, 6s : two pails, 3s : table, 8s : Suggest, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$: Boxes,
2 : Chest, 1, 4, 0s : Bread troght, 3s : Brasses for Chest, 4s :
Table, 8s : Dyer, 1s : Cheers, 1, 5, 0 : Spoons, 1 : Knives, 5 :
Pote & Kettle & tea Kettle, 19s : Earthen Wear, 6s : Dye tub, 2,
6, : piggen, 9s : pier tongs, 5 : Cups & Sorsers, 1, 2s : Bedsted &

cord, 10s : Loom, 2, 18, 6 : Quell wheles * * * *, 8 : * * *, 4 :
pail, 1s, 2 :—£9, 7, 7.

Borrowed pots & tea kettle belonging to forsester [Foster?]
children to be paid by me.

BENJ. HUMPHREY."

"December y^e 17th, 1774.

Sataday. M^{rs} Russell taken Ill with a fever as we thought.

Sabbath. My wife tended her & I went to see her.

Monday. Morning her Child Sucked its Mother. At knight
Bety drew it.

Friday. Morning she Brock out with y^e Smarl Pox, but it was
not knone what it was. Bety moxey drew her [illegible].

Wadzenday. Sundrey women tended & was with her & I my
Self felt her hand. She being very much Brock out and it appears
to be the Smarl Pox.

Thurdday. Morning Bety moxey Dressed her Blisters and we
all Left the house in Great fearr that we had taken y^e infection,
But thrugh the great Goodness of our God we ware all preserved,
for which may his great Name be prayسد forever and our spard
Lives be Devoted to him.

But M^r Russell Did not Escape, but on Wadzenday, Jenuary
4th, was taken ill : next Day but one Brock with it.

Sataday. Carred him to his own house.

Sataday, Jenuary y^e 14, 1775, M^{rs} Russell Dyed about nine in
morning, and gest before night M^r Russell Died also, to the Great
Greffe of the Naughbers, to me in pertacler, and I pray God to
Sanctify his holy hand to me and mine (in taken away Such Good
Naughbers) for our Everlasting Good.

[15] BENJⁿ HUMPHREY.

The above Relation was righten to keep me in mind of the
Great Goodness of God in preserving so many of our Lives when
in so much Danger of the infection, & oh that we praies him there-
for and our Lives be Devoted to his Sarvese for ever.

January y^e 20, 1775.

My mark for Sheep & Catel on Record May 1776 : a half Crop
the under side y^e Laft Ear.

B. H."

(08. 22 22 9 21 Hff)

Additions and corrections are respectfully solicited for the above
genealogy. When completed, it will be republished in a future
issue of *OLD TIMES*.

MISS OLIVE GRAY.

[By N. T. TRUE, M. D.]

Among the notable characters living in North Yarmouth half a century ago, must be recorded the name of Miss OLIVE GRAY. Her father was Capt. John Gray (see page 346, *OLD TIMES*), who was born Nov. 29, 1732, and died Dec. 27, 1796. He married Sarah Mitchell, who died May 26, 1796, aged 60 years.

Olive, the youngest of a family of twelve children, was born in 1779. What would be rather singular, though a blessing at the present day, is the fact that not one of these twelve children had a double name, nor, so far as we know, ever suffered any inconvenience from the omission.

Miss Gray was socially connected with the most prominent families of the town. Her education was probably considerably in advance of that of her early female associates. Besides her home and common-school training, she attended a boarding-school in Hingham, Mass., when she was twenty years old. This school was kept by a Mrs. ——— Dawes, mother of Mr. ——— Dawes who was well known in North Yarmouth fifty years ago in the employ of William R. Stockbridge. Miss Gray attended this school more or less during the years 1799 and 1800. Whether she had taught school previous to establishing her private school, I have no information; but the first of which I have any notice was taught in the Cutter House, below the Ledge. This was about the year 1816, which she followed almost constantly till 1843. She afterwards had a room in the house of General Edward Russell, but, her school increasing, she removed to the upper part of the Academy, which had been fitted up as a Masonic Hall, but had been abandoned during the Morgan excitement. This was in 1832-3. Afterwards she taught in the house of Mr. Joseph Holmes; then again in Gen. Russell's house, and then in the Masonic Hall, which she occupied several years. Her school soon became popular, and she was patronized by many of the wealthy and aristocratic families of the vicinity. Her last teaching was in the public school in District No. 9.

Probably a more exacting teacher never lived in the town. The lessons were assigned to be studied, and to be recited in such a way as to give entire satisfaction. The young ladies attended to painting, as their principal accomplishment. This was done chiefly, if not entirely, in water-colors, in accordance with the fashion

of that day. These were executed by copying from patterns, or theorems. Though her attainments may not have been such as would compare with those now furnished in the more modern female seminary, yet they served a good purpose in refining the tastes of her pupils, and cultivating their perceptive powers.

In her estimation, good manners were as essential a part of an education to both sexes as that acquired from books. Accordingly, the utmost attention was constantly given to this part of her instruction. Boys and girls alike, were required to sit in just such a position, walk with just such a gait, and speak in a medium pitch of voice. An anecdote is related by one of her surviving pupils, of quite a young miss who could not seem naturally to comply with her requirements in these particulars, when, after reproof from her teacher, she went home, and exclaimed, "I do love everything God has made, except Miss Olive Gray."

Although she secured the respect of her pupils in a remarkable manner, yet if her spirit could come forth and meet some of the wicked spirits among the boys who have since become men, we doubt not that they would tremble before her piercing glance. There is no doubt that her humble influence as a teacher was of the greatest value in imparting to her pupils such instruction, intellectual, moral and religious, as served to mould their characters into a noble man and womanhood.

Miss Gray was a perfect model of everything she demanded of others. She was always dressed in the neatest manner possible. She walked with an erect figure and graceful, elastic step, even long beyond the years when this was expected of any one. She might make a cutting remark, but it was never spoken above a medium pitch of the voice. Thus she always maintained the carriage of a lady of the olden school, erect, dignified and precise in appearance and language. It is doubtful if any one of her pupils ever excelled her in this respect. She could tolerate no rudeness in her presence. Her eyes were of a dark hazel, and were very expressive. Her great precision of manner repelled from her the attentions of the other sex. No hero of a hundred battles, who knew her, would have dared to approach her with an offer of marriage. Among her peculiarities was her desire to have the same corner of the tablecloth always placed before her.

She continued to teach till about the year 1843, when greater facilities were given in the common schools and academy, and her increasing years seemed to supersede the necessity of such a school. She however maintained to the letter, through her long life, the same precision of character. No one living at the time seemed to know her age, or dared to ask of her a word upon the subject. She continued to dress like a middle-aged lady, wore a profusion of dark false hair, nicely adjusted, so that in her old age

she never looked much older than fifty years. Her teeth were perfect at the time of her death,

She had for many years expressed a desire to die suddenly, so as not to be a burden on any one. Her wish was granted. While returning from a social circle, with which she had long been connected, she was suddenly siezed with pain, but recovered, and died of disease of the heart the next evening, Aug. 24, 1860, at the house of Mr. Gad Hitchcock, with whom she had boarded for the last two years of her life. Her age was 81.

The day after the first illness, she expressed the feeling that she was near death, and remarked, "I think I know in whom I have believed, and He will not fail me." The funeral services were held at the First Parish Church, Aug. 26, 1860, by Prof. A. S. Packard, of Bowdoin College. She left some property, out of the avails of which a family monument was erected in the Old Church Yard, where she was buried.

For several important facts in the above sketch, I am indebted to Capt. Nicholas Drinkwater and Mrs. Mary E. Hitchcock, of Yarmouth, Maine. Capt. Drinkwater's letter is appended:—

YARMOUTH, Dec. 18, 1880.

Dr. N. T. TRUE, Gorham, N. H.

Dear Sir: I have delayed answering yours of the 7th, in order to find a more perfect record of Miss Gray's family than I then possessed.

Capt. John Gray, born Nov. 29, 1732, was the eldest child of Andrew Gray, by his first wife, Phebe Chandler. By this wife, there were four sons and two daughters, as given on page 346, *OLD TIMES*.

Phebe (Chandler) Gray died Sept. 3, 1744, aged 37 years, and Dec. 19, 1745, Andrew Gray married Zeruah (Standish) Ring. By this marriage there was one son, Ebenezer, born Sept. 23, 1746 and died June 19, 1777. Andrew Gray was drowned in crossing Broad Cove, Dec. 19, 1757, aged 51.

John Gray married Sarah Mitchell, in 1755. Their children were:—

1 Phebe; b. Dec. 11, 1755; d. Jan. 27, 1822; m. Thomas Loring.

2 Andrew; b. July 28, 1758; drowned June 5, 1763.

3 Jane; b. Nov. 23, 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1839; m. Jacob Hayes.

4 Keziah; b. Mar. 29, 1763; d. Mar. 5, 1819; m. Perez Drinkwater.

5 Sarah; b. — — — 1765; d. Feb. 10, 1784.

6 Lot; b. and d. in 1767[?], aged 10 months.

7 Rachel; b. Sept. 20, 1767; d. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Zadoc Whitcomb.

8 Rhoda; b. Oct. 7, 1769; d. Aug. 21, 1831; m., Mar. 27,

1787, by Rev. Tristram Gilman, to Thaddeus Robbins.

9 John; b. Jan. 19, 1772; d. July 23, 1825; m. Joanna Drinkwater.

10 Jacob; b. Dec. 31, 1774; d. at St. Pierre, Martinique, June 10, 1798; m. Alpha Drinkwater.

11 David; b. Mar. 12, 1777; d. at Savannah, Aug. 6, 1819; m. Rachel Drinkwater.

12 Olive; b. May 25, 1779; d. Aug. 24, 1860.

Mother Gray says that Olive first commenced to teach in the Cutter House, below the Ledge, near the Old Meeting-house. My sister, Mrs. Wm. T. Baker, says she attended her school in 1834, in the Hawes House, or Holmes House, and she afterwards taught in General Russell's house. * * * * *

Yours truly,
NICHOLAS DRINKWATER.

(08. 82 31 LLN)

PARSON GILMAN'S SERMONS.

[Miss PHEBE M. BUXTON.]

A manuscript volume of Rev. Tristram Gilman's sermons is in the possession of one of his namesakes, Dea. T. G. Prince, of Cape Elizabeth. The book is of small size, but contains twenty-one sermons and sketches of discourses, written in a minute but very legible hand, and was undoubtedly intended for the preservation of such compositions as the writer anticipated using more than once. The notes appended to some of these discourses record the various times and places of their delivery, and give an idea of the venerable pastor's preaching circuit.

The second discourse in the volume was preached at the "Annual Thanksgiving, Dec. 12, 1776," from Ps. xxxiv, 1. While enforcing the duty of God's people to bless and praise Him at all times, the preacher indulges in despondent views respecting his country's condition. "I know not how others view ye State of our publick Affairs, but to me they wear a gloomy Aspect. The British Armies already in America have not only gained great Advantages against us, but it seems probable more foreign Troops are contracted for by ye British Court, while we have no certainty of any foreign Assistance at all. Our only Dependence is upon ye Lord our God, and Him we continue to provoke by our Impieties and Immoralities. O it is certainly high Time for us to repent and return to ye Lord, otherwise we may fear He will yet punish us seven Times for our Iniquities."

Another sermon was preached at Raymond, March 27, 1768, and again at Candia, Nov. 6, 1768; with additions at North Yarmouth as a sacramental lecture, Sept. 20. 1770; at New Casco, Aug. 18, 1775; and twice more at North Yarmouth, in 1776 and 1793.

A discourse whose earliest date was Dec., 1769, appears to have been a favorite with preacher or people, judging from its numerous repetitions. Preached first at North Yarmouth on the date mentioned, it reappears "in part" at Kennebunk, Jan., 1770; at North Yarmouth again, March, 1774; at "Harrisicket," Feb., 1777; at Royalsborough, March, 1777; at North Yarmouth the third time, Dec., 1780; at North Yarmouth the fourth time, Mar., 1783; at the "New School House, Walnut Hill," Aug., 1791; and at North Yarmouth for the fifth time, Nov., 1796.

A "Quarterly Lecture" on Jan., 1796, was repeated at New Gloucester, April, 1801; at "Exeter, New Ch.," June, 1801; and at "Gray, when about gathering a church," June, 1803.

From the text in Tim., "Preach the Word," there is a discourse of unusual length to which Mr. Gilman has appended this note: "Pr. ye 2d Sabbath and the first time I pr. after my Ordination."

Dec. 2, 1781, Mr. Gilman preached a sermon at North Yarmouth which he repeated there Feb., 1784. It next appears as a "Lecture at Josiah Skillens," Sept., 1785; then at "Capt. Prince's," Aug., 1791; at "Bakers Town," July, 1793; and afterwards at "Chebeag," Sept., 1804.

Mr. Gilman makes but little use in this manuscript of anything like short-hand,—a few familiar symbols and abbreviations are alone employed. Besides such notes as those above quoted, others are occasionally found relating to the weather or the numbers present at divine service.

(08. 6 21)

RECORD OF BAPTISMS

AT THE

FIRST CHURCH, N. YARMOUTH.

(Continued from page 668.)

1761.

Feb 4 Moses Burs, son of ———. Thomas Millett, son
———. John Hayes Mitchell, son of Horton,
all New Gloucester.

- Feb. 15 Reuben Hayes, son of John.
 Mar. 23 Jonathan Gray, son of John.
 29 Nabbe Nash, dau. of Joseph.
 Apr. 5 Hulda Chandler, dau. of Judah.
 12 Sarah Moulton, dau. of Stephen. Joseph Man,
 son of John. Rhoda Cluff, dau. of Ebenezer.
 19 Naomi Bradbury, dau. of Moses & Newton,
 negro.
 May 3 Mary Man, dau. of John.
 10 Isabel Mitchell, dau. of Solomon, Jr. Moses
 Brown, son of Benjamin.
 24 Nathaniel Mitchell, son of Abraham.
 June 22 Samuel Baker, son of Samuel.
 28 Lydia Prince, dau. of Silvanus.
 July 12 John Brown, son of Jacob. Rachel Chandler,
 dau. of Jonathan.
 19 Susanna Southworth, dau. of John. Hannah
 Griffin, dau. of Moses.
 Aug. 17 Samuel Soul, son of Barnabas.
 Sept. 27 Ephraim Stin[ch]field, son of John, N. Glo'cester.
 Oct. 27 Benjamin Cole, son of Job.
 Nov. 1 Sylvia Byram, dau. of Theophilus. John Ander-
 son, son of Jacob.
 8 Josiah & Jesse Low, sons of William.

1762.

- Apr. 11 Elizabeth & Sarah King, daus. of William.
 May 7 Lucretia Oakes, dau. of Nathan. Ruth Cole, dau.
 of Ebenezer. [E]unice Davis, dau. of Timothy.
 Libbeus Tuttle, son of Burrill.
 16 Joseph Shaw, son of Benjamin. Sarah Hayes,
 dau. of John. Ammi Ruhamah Mitchell, son
 of David.
 23 Benjamin Pettengal, son of David.
 30 Hannah Spear, dau. of Joshua.
 June 13 Anna Pettengal, dau. of Mark. Susannah Griffin,
 dau. of Moses. Margaret Prince, dau. of Benja-
 min. Joseph Mitchell, son of Joseph, Jr.
 27 Sarah Evelith, dau. of Nathaniel.
 July 4 Josiah Wyman, son of John. Hannah Merrill,
 dau. of Abel.
 Aug. 1 Samuel Titcomb, son of Edward, Jr. Lydia
 Merrill, dau. of Moses.
 15 Mansfield True Powell, son of Samuel. David
 True, son of Jonathan.
 22 Hannah Fisher, dau. of Samuel, Jr. Bathsheba

Royal, dau. of Eli.

Aug. 29 Lucretia Johnson, dau. of Joseph.

Sept. 5 Deborah Blanchard, dau. of Nathaniel.

29 Daniel, Joseph & Hannah Brewer, ch. of Edward.

Oct. 17 Arreithesa Mitchell, dau. of Jonathan.

Nov. 1 William Hambleton, son of John. Ruth True,
dau. of John. John Pettingal, son of Eliphalet.

7 Anna Stubbs, dau. of Richard.

14 Margaret Mara [Merrow?], wife of Samuel.

Mary Mara, dau. of Samuel. Ziruiiah Cole,
dau. of Noah.

28 Naomi Bailey, dau. of Robert.

[1763, no record: probably owing to the sickness and death of the Pastor, Rev. Nicholas Loring, and the alteration and enlargement of the meeting-house.]

1764.

A Record of the Persons baptised at No. Yarmouth By Edward Brooks, Pastor, & other Ministers.

July 22 Susannah, dau. of Edward Spear. Archelaus,
son of Burrill Tuttle.

29 Nathaniel, son of Silvanus Prince. Andrew, son
of Abraham Mitchell. By Mr. Smith, Jr.

Aug. 5 Samuel, son of George Bartlett. Betty Cushman,
dau. of William Lowe.

12 Hannah, dau. of Job Cole. Rachel, dau. of John
Worthley. John, son of John Drinkwater.
Isaiah, son of Solomon Mitchell.

19 Timothy, son of Timothy Davis. By Mr. Wiswell.

22 John, son of John Man. Robert, son of James
Cornish. Mary, dau. of Thomas Campbell.
At a Lecture at Flying Point.

26 Molly, dau. of John True. Benjamin, son of
Benjamin Merrill. Molly, dau. of John True.[?]

Sept. 2 Ebenezer & Molly, twins of Benjamin Gooch.
Phebe, dau. of Bezaleel Loring.

9 Mary, dau. of Solomon Loring.

Oct. 14 David & Patience, ch. of John Mason.

21 Martha, dau. of Mark Pettingal. Moses, son of
Moses Griffin.

28 Molly, dau. of Joseph Mitchell, Jr.

Nov. 4 William, son of John Wyman.

25 Deborah, dau. of Nathan Titcomb.

1765.

- Feb. 4 Mary, dau. of John Hamilton.
May 17 Asa, son of Bezaleel Loring.
31 John & Joanna, twins of John Southworth.
Apr. 7 Jonathan, son of Richard Stubbs. John, son of Benjamin Morgaridge. True, son of John Woodman.
14 Mary Heulitt. An adult. Othniel, son of Jonathan Mitchell. Sarah & John ch. of Joseph Weare.
28 Daniel, son of Samuel Fisher. Samuel, son of Richmond Loring.
May 5 Sarah, dau. of John Farrar [Farrow?] Priscilla, dau. of Edmund Titcomb. Peter & Mehitable, ch. of Elijah Weare.
June 3 Daniel, son of John Shaw.
9 Betty, dau. of John True.
23 Ozni, son of Amos Harris. Jr.
30 Benjamin, son of Benjamin Humphrey.
July 7 Phineas, son of Benjamin Parker. Zebulon, son of William True.
21 Anna & Elizabeth, daus. of Stephen Harris. Cotton Brown, son of Edward Brooks. Mary, dau. of Stephen Moulton.
28 Isaac, son of Jacob Royall.
Sept. 1 William, son of William Chase.
15 Betty & Anne, son[?] & dau. of Ambrose Hamilton. Deborah, an adult, wife of sd Hamilton.
22 Molly, dau. of Ambrose Talbot. Sarah, dau. of John Gray.
29 Mary, dau. of Joseph Gray. William & Phebe, ch. of Cornelius Buxton.
Oct. 6 David & Chandler, twins of David Barker. Mary, dau. of James Anderson.
13 Nicholas Loring, son of David Mitchell.
20 Levi, son of John Hayes.
Nov. 3 Andrew, son of Joseph Weare. Mehitable, dau. of John Soule.
17 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scales.
Dec. 1 Sarah Lewis, an adult.
29 Asa, son of William Chase. By Mr. Brown.

1766.

- Jan. 14 At a Lecture at Flying Point: James, son of John Man. Samuel, son of James Jennison. Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Chase. Lydia, dau.

- of John Ray. James, son of James Anderson.
 Feb. 2 ———, dau. of Simon Jeffords (by Mr. Williams.)
 23 Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Moore (by Mr. Dean.)
 Mar. 30 Mary, dau. of Nathan Oakes.
 Apr. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Gray.
 May 4 Dorothy, dau. of John Soule. Huldah, dau. of
 Stephen Harris. Rufus, son of Jonathan
 Chandler.
 11 Trueworthy, son of Burrill Tuttle. John, son of
 Ambrose Hamilton. Olive, dau. of Roger
 Gookin.
 18 Samuel, son of Samuel Winthrop Royal.
 25 Sarah, dau. of John Drinkwater. ———, son of
 Moses Griffin.
 June 15 Jeremiah, son of Silvanus Prince. William, son
 William Crips. James, son of John Henry.
 July 24 Martha Leah, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater.
 31 John, son of William Cutter (by Mr. Williams.)
 Sept. 7 Christopher & Daniel, sons of Ephraim Griffin.
 Judith, dau. of Ezekiel Loring.
 14 Esther, dau. of Joshua Spear. Lucy, dau. of
 Daniel Staples. Content, dau. of Abraham
 Mitchell.
 28 Molly, dau. of John Worthley. Jeremiah, son of
 Solomon Mitchell, Jr.
 Oct. 26 Tabitha Soul, an adult. Rhoda, dau. of Joseph
 Russell.
 Nov. 9 Ammi Ruhamah, son of Samuel Cutter. Eliza-
 beth, dau. of Ebenezer Cole.
 30 Jeremiah, son of Joseph Mitchell. Molly, dau.
 Jacob Brown.

1767.

- Jan. 11 Peter Chardon, son of Edward Brooks.
 25 Richmond, son of Richmond Loring. Lucretia,
 dau. of Bezaleel Loring.
 Feb. 7 At a Lecture at Flying Point: Thomas, son of
 Thomas Campbell. Lydia, dau. of John Man.
 Susannah, dau. of Matthew Patten.
 Mar. 1 Elijah, son of Elijah Weare. Sterling, son of
 William Hopkins. Bezaleel, son of Joseph
 Young.
 Apr. 19 Huldah, dau. of Nathaniel Blanchard, Jr. Lucy,
 dau. of John Southworth. John, son of John
 True.
 May 10 Mary, dau. of Daniel Brown. Josiah, son of

Jacob Merrill.

- May 17 Pamela, dau. of Andrew Gray (by Mr. Williams.)
 Agnes, dau. of George Rogers.
 June 8 Mary, dau. of Ephraim Griffin, Jr.
 14 Levi, son of Joseph Gray.
 28 Sarah, dau. of Judah Chandler.
 July 5 Wyatt & Jeremiah, twins of Samuel Moore.
 12 Joseph, son of Joseph Young.
 19 Abigail, dau. of Simon Jefferds. Jane, dau. of
 John Hayes.
 Aug. 2 Phebe, dau. of Ambrose Talbot. Anna, dau. of
 Stephen Staples, of Topsham.
 16 Miriam, dau. of Mark Pettingal.
 23 Samuel, son of Benjamin Parker.
 Sept. 6 Eleanor, dau. of Edward Brewer.
 13 Moses, son of Edward Titcomb.
 27 Eunice, dau. of Jacob Merrill. John, son of
 James Anderson.
 Oct. 11 Jeremiah, son of John Griffin.
 18 Mary, dau. of David Mitchell.
 25 Sarah & Mary, daus. of Edward Butler.
 Dec. 6 Simeon, son of Jeremiah Thoyets.

(OS. L 2138 II 5AT)

(To be continued.)

BRADBURY FAMILY.

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS.]

Assistant-Surgeon, Marine-Hospital Service.

ARMS: Sable, between a chevron ermine, three buckle-tongues argent.

CREST: A dove argent bearing in beak a branch with leaves vert, fruited gules, rising from wicker.

The genealogical fate of this family has been a fortunate one. Its own members and the descendants of collateral branches have been zealous in the preservation and publication of its records from time to time, which may be found scattered through the various periodicals devoted to such material. As yet the full connection of the North Yarmouth twig has not been printed. For

this purpose the following sketch has been prepared, and the direct descent of the old settlers epitomized in preference to a reproduction of the full family history. To such as desire consultation of the complete records, they are referred to *Historical Magazine*. (2d series) Vol. IV, 205; *Buxton Centennial*, 236; *New-England Historical & Genealogical Register*, XXIII, from which, with the author's own notes, this is compiled.

1 ROBERT¹ BRADBURY held lands in Derbyshire, England, during the first third of the fifteenth century. He was succeeded by his son and heir,—

2 WILLIAM² BRADBURY, of Braughing, Hertfordshire, who in 1462 married Margaret, daughter of Geoffrey Rookhill, of Wormingford, Essex, by whom he had a son and heir,—

3 ROBERT³ BRADBURY, of Littlebury, who married Joan Bendish, and left a son and heir,—

4 MATTHEW⁴ BRADBURY, Lord of the Manor of Wicken-Bonant, Essex, who married Margaret Rowse, and left a son and heir,—

5 WILLIAM⁵ BRADBURY, of Wicken-Bonant, Essex, who married Anne, daughter of Henry Edon and his wife Elizabeth, co-heiress of Sir Clement Heigham, Knt. He was succeeded by his son and heir,—

6 WYMOND⁶ BRADBURY, of Wicken-Bonant, Essex, who married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Margaret (Bell) Whitgift, of Curles in Clavering, Essex. Of her immediate family was the noted Archbishop Whitgift, of Canterbury.

7 THOMAS⁷ BRADBURY, one of the younger sons of Wymond, born in Wicken-Bonant, Essex, in 1610, was sent over to this country in 1634, as steward of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and makes his appearance in Maine, at York, in that capacity. He removed to Salisbury, Mass., in 1636, and married that year, Mary, daughter of John and Judith Perkins, of Ipswich. In the days of the witchcraft delusion, she was tried and condemned as a witch, but escaped punishment. He died 16 Mar. 1695.

8 Wymond⁸; b. 1 Feb. 1637; m. Sarah Pike, by whom he had Sarah, Ann and Wymond.

9 Judith⁹; b. 2 Feb. 1638; m. Caleb Moody.

10 Thomas¹⁰; b. 28 Nov. 1640; no descendants known.

11 Mary¹¹; b. 17 Jan. 1642.

12 Jane¹²; b. 11 Mar. 1645.

13 Jacob¹³; b. 17 Apr. 1647; d. 12 Mar. 1669.

14 William¹⁴; b. 15 July 1649; (of whom presently.)

15 Elizabeth¹⁵; b. 7 Sept. 1650; m. John Buss.

16 John¹⁶; b. 20 Feb. 1654; d. 24 Nov. 1678.

17 Ann¹⁷; b. 16 Feb. 1656; d. — Aug. 1659.

18 Jabez¹⁸; b. 27 Apr. 1658; d. 28 Apr. 1677.

14 WILLIAM⁸ BRADBURY, b. 15 July 1649, at Salisbury. Married, 12 Mar. 167½, Mrs. Rebecca (Wheelwright) Maverick, widow of Samuel Maverick, Jr., son of the King's Commissioner, daughter of the famous founder of Exeter, Rev. John Wheelwright, and his wife Mary, daughter of Edward Hutchinson and grand-daughter of John Hutchinson, Mayor of Lincoln, England.

19 William⁹; b. 1672; m. Sarah Cotton.

20 Thomas⁹; b. 1674; m. Jemima True.

21 Jacob⁹; b. 1677; (of whom below.)

21 JACOB⁹ BRADBURY, born in Salisbury in 1677. Married, about 1698, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Stockman and his wife Sarah, daughter of the Worshipful Major Robert Pike. He died 4 May 1781, leaving seven children and an expected child, whom he provided for in his will.

22 Thomas¹⁰; b. 1699; m. Sarah Merrill, in 1724, and left many descendants who lived in Buxton and Hollis.

23 Ann¹⁰; b. 1701; d. young.

24 Ann¹⁰; b. 1702; m. Capt. William True, in 1721, from whom are descended the branch of the True family which settled in North Yarmouth (vide *OLD TIMES*, p. 27.)

25 Elizabeth¹⁰; b. — Feb. 170½; m. John Stevens.

26 Dorothy¹⁰; b. 1708; m. Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, the first pastor of the church in North Yarmouth, from whom are descended the Cutter family of the old town, and those who left it and became distinguished in other places. She was received into the church 23 Apr. 1738. She died 17 Apr. 1776.

27 Jacob¹⁰; b. 6 Oct. 1710; m. Abigail Eaton, 18 Dec. 1733, and left a numerous posterity who resided in several towns in York County.

28 Sarah¹⁰; b. 1713; m. Elisha Allen.

29 Moses¹⁰; b. 1715; (of whom below.)

30 Jane¹⁰; b. 1718 (posthumous); m. Barnabas Soule, of North Yarmouth, about 1737, from whom descend through their sons Moses, John, Cornelius, Barnabas and Samuel Soule, most of that name who now reside in the part of North Yarmouth which became Freeport. There have been at least three hundred descendants of this marriage.

29 MOSES BRADBURY¹⁰, b. 1715. Removed from Salisbury to North Yarmouth about 1736, and there he wooed and married Abigail Fogg, 28 Dec. 1737. He removed with his family to New Gloucester, in 1790, where many of his descendants still reside.

- 31 Mary¹¹; b. 11 Sept. 1738; m. Capt. William Harris, of North Yarmouth, a son of Amos and Hannah (Larrabee) Harris, 19 Nov. 1755, who was born 7 Nov. 1731.
- 32 Jacob¹¹; b. 13 Dec. 1740.
- 33 Hannah¹¹; b. 11 Apr. 1742.
- 34 Benjamin¹¹; b. 30 June 1745; (of whom below.)
- 35 Enos¹¹; b. 10 May 1748.
- 36 Sarah¹¹; b. 9 Apr. 1751; m. David Dinsmore, of Minot.
- 37 Moses¹¹; b. 29 June 1755; m. Eunice Millett, and left numerous descendants in Minot and Foxcraft.
- 38 Samuel¹¹.
- 39 Naomi¹¹.
- 40 Abigail¹¹; m. Deacon Isaac Allen, of Minot.

34 BENJAMIN BRADBURY¹¹, b. 30 of June 1745, married, 23 Apr. 1766, Eleanor, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Mitchell) Fellows, of North Yarmouth, who was born 25 Oct. 1746. She was a niece of the first Deacon Jacob Mitchell. This branch of the family moved to Auburn.

- 41 Hannah¹²; b. 19 July 1766; m. Samuel Freeman, 10 Oct. 1784; d. 7 Nov. 1851.
- 42 Joseph¹²; b. 10 May 1768; m. Tabitha Cotton, 10 Oct. 1778; d. 4 Apr. 1836.
- 43 Abigail¹²; b. 20 Aug. 1771; m. Wiswell Seabury, 19 May 1797; d. 6 Nov. 1849.
- 44 Benjamin¹²; b. 10 Apr. 1775; m. (1st) Anna Hersey, 20 Nov. 1798; m. (2d) Asenath Wheeler, 20 Oct. 1839; d. 9 May 1840.
- 45 Samuel¹²; b. 4 Dec. 1777; m. Jane Gurney, 15 Mar. 1802; d. 16 Sept. 1842.
- 46 Mary¹²; b. 24 Dec. 1780 m. Josiah Berry 20 June 1801; d. 6 Sept. 1820.
- 47 Elinor¹²; b. 15 July 1782; m. Wilber Caswell, 7 July 1803; d. — — 1868.
- 48 David¹²; b. 3 May 1785; m. (1st) Mary Robertson, 7 Nov. 1806; m. (2d) Sarah Vickery, 29 May 1816; d. 17 Apr. 1838.
- 49 Bethula¹²; b. 10 July 1787; m. William Tuck, 21 Apr. 1856.
- 50 Jacob¹²; b. 10 May 1789; m. (1st) Sarah Chamberlain, 10 Oct. 1810; m. (2d) Mary Chamberlain, 6 Nov. 1819; d. 20 Nov. 1866.

Thus it will be seen that at least three families in North Yar-

mouth (True, Soule and Cutter), trace their maternal ancestry through the Bradbury line, while many of the name have lived, married and died there.

(08. 11 0180)

ACADEMY CATALOGUE, 1841.

MISS MARY B. WOODS, of Yarmouth, Maine, has kindly furnished *OLD TIMES* with several catalogues of the Academy and Institute, one of which is reproduced below. The others will be given in the future. The names of all who did not reside in North Yarmouth will be followed by the name of their place of residence.

Catalogue | of the | Officers and Students | of | North Yarmouth Academy, | for the year ending | August 25th, 1841. | Portland: | Sanborn & Foster, Printers. | 1841. 12mo. pp. 16.

NORTH YARMOUTH ACADEMY.

Trustees.

Rev. Asa Cummings, President; Samuel Sweetser, Esq., Sec.; W. R. Stockbridge, Esq., Treas.; Silvanus Blanchard, Esq.; Rev. Caleb Hobart; Rev. David Shepley; Zadoc Humphrey, Esq.; Wm. B. Gooch, M. D.; Jacob G. Loring, Esq.; Rev. J. B. Condit; Isaac Lincoln, M. D.; Hon. David Dunlap; Eliezer Burbank, M. D.; Wm. Buxton, Esq.; Nathaniel True, Esq.

Instructors.

Allen H. Weld, A. M.; Eli Wright, A. B.; Frederick Vinton, A. M.

STUDENTS.

Classical Department.

Eugene H. Batchelder, Saco; Alvah Black, Portland; Allen Bonney, Turner; Robert T. Boynton, Limington; Levi L. Bradbury, Minot; Ebenezer Bray, Turner; Moses M. Butler, Sanford; Reuben Chadbourn, Sanford; Ephraim C. Cummings; Albany; Enoch L. Cummings, Paris; Stephen R. Dean, Leeds; Charles R. P. Dunlap, Brunswick; Wm. O. B. Dunning, Brunswick.

Freeman Elden, Buxton; Thornton C. Emery, Saco; George A.

Fairfield, Saco; Charles S. D. Fessenden, Portland; Walter B. Foster, Norway; Franklin Gamman; Noah P. Godfrey, Topsham; John M. Goodwin, Baldwin; Amariah Harris, Turner; John Haskell, New Gloucester; Alexander H. Hamilton, Lisbon; Edmund Hayes, Industry; Francis Homes, Boston, Mass.; Josiah K. Holmes; Wm. F. Jackson, Brunswick; Joseph H. Kenney; Edward R. Kimball, Boston, Mass.

Henry Loring; Wm. S. Marston; Jayan K. Mason, Bethel; Edward McAllaster, Paris; Ellery F. Mayall, Gray; John O. McKeen, Brunswick; Geo. F. Mellen, Saco; George L. Mellen, Paris; Donatus Merrill, Lisbon; Truman A. Merrill, Industry; Josiah Milliken, Baldwin; Jones N. Miller, Hollis; David G. Mitchell; Daniel L. Mitchell.

Lyman Nutting, Jr., Otisfield; Daniel L. Oatman, Carlisle, Penn.; Wm. Osgood; Wm. H. N. Prince, Cumberland; Stephen C. Russell; Geo. L. Richardson, Bath; Fred. D. Storer, Saco; Fred. D. Sewall, Bath; ——— Shaw, Minot; Chas. A. Spofford, Deer Isle; Geo. W. Spofford, Deer Isle; Stephen D. Stinchfield, Leeds; Daniel Stowell, Paris; Leonard Sweet, Turner; John G. Tebbetts, Lisbon.

Daniel B. Thompson, Freeport; James B. Thornton, Saco; Albert G. Thornton, Saco; French B. Tuttle, Pownal; Geo. B. Upham, Brunswick; Henry D. Whitcomb, Portland; Orlando H. White, Topsham; William W. Willis, Portland; John Yates, Jr., Baldwin; Miss Lucy Ann Rice, Buxton; Miss Almedia Boston, Wells; Miss Martha A. Woodman, Buxton.

[9 from North Yarmouth.]

Miscellaneous Department

Enos O. Blanchard, Cumberland; Charles Blaisdell, Saco; Larned Bearce; James Baker, Topsham; Alfred Chandler; Chas. Chandler; Samuel G. Chandler, Winthrop; Joseph K. Clark, Wiscasset; Albert G. Corliss; Lewis W. Davis; Richard O. B. Dunning, Brunswick; Richard F. Flint, Baldwin.

Benj. Gooch, Jr.; Benj. R. Gooch; Geo. W. Gray; Saml. H. Harris; William Holland, Savannah, Ga.; Geo. L. Harris; Octavus A. Hill; Wm. H. Humphrey; Dana [B.] Humphrey; Edw. [B.] Humphrey; Benj. S. Kimball; Henry W. Loring; Thos. G. Loring; Eliab Latham, Gray; John T. Lawrence, Pownal; Geo. S. Loring; Sidney Lufkin; Wm. Lancaster, New Sharon.

Thos. Marston; Saml. M. Mason; Nathl. B. Merrill; Constant F. Merrill, Topsham; Stephen P. Milliken, Baldwin; Chas. H. McLellan, Bath; Franklin E. Packard, Minot; Chas. H. Parsons, Wiscasset; Ezekiel L. Porter, Porter; J. Pearley, [no residence given]; Timothy A. Pratt; Wm. S. Prince; Saml. D. Ring.

Rufus N. Sanborn, Baldwin; Geo. W. Safford; Francis W. Seabury; Saml. Skillin; Saml. C. Stockbridge; Saml. Stockin; Loring B. Sturdivant, Cumberland; Alfred Soule, Freeport; Solomon True, Jr., Freeport; W. H. True, Freeport; John W. Warren, Portland.

[30 from North Yarmouth.]

Arabella Berry, Lisbon; Dorcas J. Blanchard; Olive E. Blanchard; Elizabeth H. Blanchard, Cumberland; Henrietta E. Bearce; Cordelia Bucknam; Esther Burbank; Mary S. Butler; Mary Ann Corliss; Emily Chandler; Ann M. Chandler; Hepsebah P. [D. B.] Cutter.

Mary E. Davis; Lavina Davis; Hannah DeCarterett; Mary A. Drinkwater; Jane B. Drinkwater; Sarah Elden, Buxton; Eliza Edes; Mary J. Ford, Gray; Mary O. Gray; Sarah R. P. Gooch; Lucy L. Harris; Mary G. Hawes; Harriet Hayes; Priscilla Hill, Buxton; Nancy A. Hatch; Susan E. Kimball; Olive A. Lane, Mary E. Latham, Gray.

Clarissa E. Merrill; Deborah K. Merrill, Cumberland; Lucy J. Mitchell; Frances Ellen Mitchell; Hannah B. Mitchell; Harriet Mitchell; Mary S. Mitchell, Winthrop; Elizabeth McClaning; Sylvina Oakes; Huldah E. Prince, Cumberland; Laura A. Packard, Minot; Harriet Porter, Paris; Susan Pratt; Ophelia Poland, Cumberland; Elizabeth J. Pratt; Caroline H. Pratt.

Marilla Seabury; Henry M. Seabury; Edwin C. Seabury; Edward Seabury; Mary S. Springer, Brunswick; Helen M. Sweetser; Elthusa Talbot, Freeport; Mary J. Walker; Sally Webster, Gray; Eliza Waite, Freeport; Rufus York; Wm. York.

[42 from North Yarmouth.]

SUMMARY.

Classical Department,..	71
Miscellaneous Department	113
Total	184.

(99†)

OLD-TIME MARRIAGES

IN

NORTH YARMOUTH.

Somebody has been searching the town records of North Yarmouth nearly a hundred years ago and finds the following marriages recorded:—

By DAVID MITCHELL, Esq.

1788.

May 1: Benjamin Waite, of Portland, and Lucy Chandler, of North Yarmouth. July 7: John Prince to Mary Gray, both of this town. Aug. 28: Stephen Reed and Polly Grant, both of this town. Sept. 16: Nathaniel Prince, of North Yarmouth, and Polly Locke, of Falmouth. Sept. 23: Luther White and Lucy Mitchell. Sept. 25: Elijah Torrey and Betty Baston. Oct. 14: John Husten and Ruth Austins, both of this town.

1789.

Jan. 13: William Soul and Sarah Talbot, both of this town. Feb. 12: Abraham Winslow and Elizabeth Welch, both of this town. Mar. 12: Robert Soul, of this town, to Lydia Curtis, of Hanover. June 12: Stephen Benet Bray and Hannah Renny. 18: Ebenezer Allen and Lorana Stubbs. July 9: Benjamin Porter and Hannah Sylvester. July 30: Joseph Hutchens and Rachel Rood.

By SAMUEL MERRILL, Esq.

1789.

Apr. —: Mebza [Melzar?] Snell and Anne Tron [Trow?] Robert Townsend and Susanna Dennison. Aug. 27: Seth Bailey and Polly Mitchell. Oct. 26: Joseph Paul and Hannah Roberts.

By REV. TRISTRAM GILMAN.

1790.

May 10: Jonathan Bradford and Mary Southworth. July 9: William Buxton and Deborah Fisher. July 23: Robert Knight and Mercy Blanchard. July 30: Samuel Baker, Jr., and Molly Mason. Aug. 27: James Allen and Hannah Penley; Benjamin Milliken and Betty Babbidge. Oct. 1: William Merrick and Jane Mitchell. Oct. 27: Elisha Gardner and Jane Gage. Oct. 28: Seth Carver and Jane Brown. Nov. 12: Daniel Shaw and Elisabeth Prince. Nov. 17: John Cutter and Elisabeth Loring. Nov. 26: Joseph Shaw and Sarah Wyman. Dec. 10: John Phillips and Margaret Spear.

1791.

Jan. 7: Joseph Copeland and Celia Loring. Jan. 29: John Worthley, Jr., and Polly True. Jan. 20[30?]; Zebulon Reed and Anna Merrill. Feb. 18: Azor Mitchell and Joanna Mitchell. Mar. 9: John Allen and Rachel Worthley. Mar. 16: Zadoc Whitcomb and Rachel Gray. Mar. 18: David True and Betsey Hatch.

(668)

Portland Advertiser, Nov. 13, 1880.

THE PRINCE FAMILY.

[Dr. CHAS. E. BANKS and Miss MARY G. PRINCE.]

(Continued from page 573.)

Descendants of Benjamin (19) and Rebecca (Fisher) and Hannah (Harris) Prince.

PRINCE.

28 James ; b. 1743 ; bap. May 22, 1743 ; m. 1766? Jane Grant. Both were received from church in Falmouth, July 22, 1779. He was dis. to church in Cumberland, Sept. 5, 1793 ; and his wife, Sept. 11, 1794. Issue, 12? children.

Children of Benjamin (19) and Hannah (Harris) Prince.

PRINCE.

29 Benjamin ; b. Oct. 16, 1747 ; bap. Oct. 25, 1747. Probably died young.

30 Rebecca ; b. July 19, 1749 ; bap. July 23, 1749 ; m. (1) Elisha Pettingill. (2) ——— Cleaves ; d. at Pownal, Me.

31 Stephen ; b. 1752? ; bap. Mar. 8, 1752 ; m. 1782? Anne Harris. Issue, 12 children.

32 Amos ; b. July 13, 1754 ; bap. July 21, 1754 ; m. — Noyes.

33 ———, a daughter ; b. 1755? ; m. ——— Noyes ; moved to Ohio, 1807.

34 Benjamin ; b. Jan. 30, 1757 ; bap. Mar. 20, 1757 ; m. (1) ——— Noyes, (2) ——— Merrill ; died 1851 ; a respectable shipmaster.

35 Margaret ; b. May 5, 1762 ; bap. June 13, 1762 ; d. Sept. 24, 1805 ; m. Aug. 15, 1782, Joseph Humphrey ; [see pages 696 and 714, *OLD TIMES*.]

Children of James (28) and Jane (Grant) Prince.

PRINCE.

36 Jane ; b. ——— ; m. William Wyman.

37 Sylvanus ; b. ——— ; m. Sally Buxton.

38 Rebecca ; b. ——— ; m. Joshua Noyes.

39 Elizabeth ; b. ——— ; m. Daniel Shaw, Nov. 26, 1790 [see page 725.]

40 Rachel ; b. ——— ; m. ——— ; d. aged 25.

41 James ; b. ——— ; m. 1802? (1) Sarah, dau. of Sylvanus and Rachel (Sweetsir) Drinkwater, [see No. 55, p. 389] ; m. (2)

Eunice Humphrey, [see page 699,] ; d. Jan. 12, 1849[?]

42 Joel ; b. ——— ; m. 1807, Susan Morse ; d. Nov. 16, 1853.

A respectable shipmaster.

43 Eunice ; b. Oct. 1, 1785 ; m. Joseph Danforth.

44 Grant ; b. May 19, 1788 ; m. ——— Lowell.

45 Samuel ; b. ——— ; a famous penman ; d. a cripple.

46 Deborah ; b. ——— ; a cripple.

47 Ira ; b. Oct. 5, 1803 ; d. aged 14 ; a cripple.

Children of Margaret (Prince) (35) and Joseph Humphrey.

HUMPHREY.

48 Reuben ; b. Dec. 16, 1782 ; d. Apr. 5, 1872.

49 Sally ; b. Feb. 20, 1784 ; d. Aug. 12, 1861.

50 Benjamin ; b. Mar. 19, 1786 ; d. Mar. 18, 1871.

51 John ; b. Nov. 29, 1788 ; d. Feb. 18, 1837.

52 Eunice ; b. Aug. 22, 1791 ; d. Jan. 12, 1848.

53 Hannah ; b. Feb. 14, 1794 ; d. Aug. 11, 1870.

54 Joseph ; b. June 10, 1796 ; d. Feb. 15, 1869.

55 Margaret ; b. June 10, 1796.

56 Temperance C. ; b. Sept. 29, 1798.

57 Clarissa B. ; b. Apr. 11, 1801.

58 Nancy S. ; b. May 30, 1804 ; d. June 3, 1854.

[For descendants see Humphrey Family, pp. 696-700.]

Children of Rebecca (Prince) (30) and Elisha Pettingill.

PETTINGILL.

61 William.

62 Hannah ; { twins }

63 Jane ; { twins } m. ——— Titcomb.

Children of Rebecca Prince (30) and ——— Cleaves.

CLEAVES.

64 William ; a farmer in Pownal, Me.

65 Eunice.

66 Dolly.

Children of Stephen (31) and Anne (Harris) Prince.

PRINCE.

67 Amos ; b. June 25, 1783.

68 Benjamin ; b. Apr. 1, 1785.

69 Hannah ; b. Apr. 1, 1788.

70 Simeon ; b. Oct. 12, 1790.

71 Stephen ; b. May 4, 1793.

72 Priscilla ; b. May 30, 1796.

73 Elizabeth ; b. May 30, 1798.

74 Nancy ; b. Apr. 6, 1801.

75 William ; b. May 8, 1803.

76 Lucretia ; b. Aug. 8, 1805 ; m. May 13, 1824, Stephen Wentworth ; d. May 8, 1850.

Children of Amos (32) and ——— (Noyes) Prince.

PRINCE.

77 Noyes ; b. ——— ; m. Hannah Merrill.

78 Amos ; b. ——— ; killed by Mr. Cushing Prince's sled.

Children of Benjamin (34) and ——— (Noyes) and ——— (Merrill) Prince.

PRINCE.

79 Benjamin ; b. ——— ; m. ——— Marston.

80 Hugh ; b. ——— ; m. Dolly Merrill. Founder of Prince's Express.

81 Dolly ; b. ——— ; m. Seward Merrill.

82 Eunice.

Children of "Squire" James (41) and Sarah (Drinkwater) [see No. 55, p. 389] and Eunice (Humphrey) [see p. 699] Prince.

PRINCE.

83 William Drinkwater ; b. Apr. 2, 1803.

84 Albertine ; b. Aug. 31, 1804 ; m. Capt. Jos. Blanchard.

85 Ira ; b. Dec. 31, 1805.

86 Statira ; b. Jan. 1, 1808 ; m. Richmond Mitchell.

87 James ; b. Aug. 16, 1809.

88 Cornelius ; b. June 14, 1811.

88½ Leonora ; b. July 4, 1814.

89 Alford ; b. Oct. 24, 1815.

89½ Leah ; b. June 12, 1817.

90 Lucius ; b. May 14, 1819.

(By Eunice Humphrey : see p. 699.)

90½ William ; b. May —, 1826.

90¾ Arthur.

91 Samuel.

91½ Reuben ; b. Apr. 10, 1829.

92 Jane.

Children of Joel (42) and Susan (Morse) Prince.

PRINCE.

93 Margaret ; b. Feb. 1, 1808.

94 Joel ; b. Apr. 18, 1809.

95 Henry Cross ; b. Feb. 15, 1811.

96 Margaret ; b. Aug. 9, 1813 ; m. Capt. John Wilson.

97 Albion ; b. Jan. 2, 1816.

98 Harriet Moody ; b. Aug. 10, 1817 ; m. Watson Newell.

99 Frederic ; b. June 7, 1819.

100 Susan; b. ———; m. David Capen.

Children of Albion (97) and ——— (——) Prince.

PRINCE.

101 Ellen; b. ———; m. Nathaniel Blanchard.

102 Caroline.

Descendants of Paul (20) and Hannah (Cushing) Prince.

PRINCE.

103 Sarah; b. Feb. 29, 1744; bap. Apr. 8, 1744; m. Dec. 7, 1769, Eliphalet Greely (he d. Dec. 25, 1833); d. Mar. 28, 1834.

104 Cushing; b. Oct. 29, 1745; bap. Nov. 3, 1745; m. Hannah Blanchard (b. 1753; d. Mar. 4, 1843); they united with the church, Sept. 6, 1778; were dis. to the church in Cumberland, Sept. 11, 1794; he d. Jan. 8, 1827. A farmer. Died from injuries received from being run over by a sled.

105 Rachel; b. July 22, 1747; m. (1) Salathiel Sweetser; m. (2) Nathaniel Weeks. United with the church, Sept. 13, 1778; dis. to church in Cumberland, July 7, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1843.

106 Hannah; b. Jan. 20, 1749; bap. Jan. 22, 1749; m. Nov. —, 1778, her third cousin, Thomas Prince (b. Feb. 2, 1750, at Attleboro, Mass., son of Joseph Prince, the "Blind Preacher," and fifth in descent from Elder Johh Prince; grad. at Harvard, class of 1773?; m. (2) Elizabeth Sweetser; d. Aug. 16, 1840.) Both united with the church, Dec. 11, 1791; she d. Dec. 2, 1814.

107 Ruth; b. Apr. 12, 1751; bap. June 30, 1751; m. Onesiphorous Fisher; both united with the church, Aug. 12, 1781; dis. to church in Cumberland, Sept. 11, 1794; she d. May 27, 1843.

108 David; b. May 7, 1753; bap. June 17, 1753; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan and Amy (Wyman) Oakes. (She was b. June 5, 1794; united with the church, May 17, 1776; dis. to church in Cumberland, May 1, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1828.) They went to housekeeping, Dec. 30, 1777; he united with the church, Oct. 16, 1791; dis. to Church in Cumberland, Sept. 5, 1793; d. Feb. 3, 1849. A farmer. Residence, North Yarmouth and Cumberland, Maine. (Vide "Last of the Pilgrims: David Prince"; pp. 321-26, *OLD TIMES*.) Fourteen of his descendants served in the Union Army during the Rebellion of 1861-5.

109 Elsie: (Alice); b. Feb. 13, 1756; bap. Feb. 22, 1756; m. Wm. Sweetser; both united with the church, June 5, 1791; he was dis. to church in Cumberland, Sept. 5, 1793; she, May 1, 1794; she d. June 17, 1842.

110 Paul; b. Nov. 13, 1758; bap. Nov. 20, 1758 [see p. 666]; m. Sarah Southworth; both united with the church, July 24, 1791; dis. to church in Cumberland, May 8, 1795; he d. Jan. 6, 1804.

111 Pyam; b. Oct. 26, 1760; bap. Nov. 21, 1760 [p. 668]; m. Martha Leach [see No. 18, pp. 387, 391], dau. of Joseph and Mary (Leach) Drinkwater; (Martha was b. Aug. 13, 1766; united with the church, Sept. 16, 1792; d. June 12, 1797); m. (2) Susan, widow of Capt. ——— Malcom; d. Dec. 25, 1804. He was a sea-captain, and when his first wife, Martha Leach, died, was in Boston. On hearing of the sad event, it is said that he stood for a moment like one paralyzed, then, rousing himself, he gave orders to heave up the anchor and set sail for home. Although the vessel was perfectly light, he reached the destined port in safety, having made the quickest passage ever known from Boston to North Yarmouth.

112 Ammi; b. Aug. 1, 1763; m. Desire Sylvester, of Hanover, Mass. (b. Sept. 22, 1756; united with the church, Nov. 9, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1838); d. Nov. 1, 1842. He entered the American Army about a year before the close of the Revolution, as one of a company raised in his section of country and commanded by Capt. ——— Coombs, of Brunswick, Me. The company belonged to Col. ——— Mitchell's regiment, and served in the disastrous "Bagaduce Expedition," in which Com. Richard Saltonstall commanded the fleet, and Gen. Solomon Lovell led the land forces; Peleg Wadsworth, Adjutant-General of Mass., being second in command.

(18. 92 I JON)

(To be continued.)

PROPRIETORS' RECORDS, NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(Continued from page 674.)

COMMITTEE MEETING,
JULY 27, 1728.

At a Meeting of the Committee of North Yarmouth, July 27, 1728, at y^e house of M^r John Pitson, in Boston, the Committee haveing heretofore directed Cap^t Jeremiah Moulton & M^r Benjamin Flagg to survey & lay out One Hundred & Three Home Lots of Land on North Yarmouth Neck, and the lands adjoining thereto lying on the west side of Royal's River, a Platt whereof was returned to us & the Lotts drawn for May 18, 1727: But y^e Sub-Committee of Northyarmouth haveing by a writing under their Hands & by word of Month represented to us that the said Survey cannot in justice stand good forasmuch as the said

Sub-Committee have lately tried several of the Lots lying by the Water & find some of them do exceed the Quantity which they was laid out for, viz, Ten Acres, and some other of said Lots fall short of that measure, & that the Lines do not run straight, as they are laid down in the Platt, but y^e Lots interfere with each other, whereby great Ill Conveniences & Differences are likely to arise.

For Prevention thereof. It is Agreed, Voted & Ordered, That a Reform or New Survey [see "Proprietors' Plan," and map, pages 482-4, *OLD TIMES*] be made of all the Home Lots, being One Hundred & Three in number, beginning at Holman's Point & to run round Yarmouth Neck, taking in all the Lots thereon, home to the Farm formerly Walter Gendall's, & that y^e s^d Farm be reckoned & accounted the One Hundred & Third Lot, & when any of the Lots exceeds the Quantity of Ten Acres there shall be a Reduction made at y^e end of the Lots that lye farthest from the water. And, as the Lot number Twenty Six is now but Seven Acres, It is Agreed, Voted & Ordered, that there shall be an addition made to it of Three Acres of y^e Land adjoining, to make up the said lot to Ten Acres, equal with y^e other Lots, and where any of the other Lots fall short of Ten Acres, they shall be made up that Quantity by an addition of land lying at y^e end of the lots that lye farthest from the water: & that ye Points of Compass on which the lines of all the said Lots run shall be laid down in a Plat, and that the said Sub-Committee take due care that the Survey be done in the best manner that may be, & a fair Plat of the whole be taken & returned to the Committee.

Whereas Samuel Baker, the owner of the Lot number Fifty Two, thro' which there is a stream of water running, belonging to the Town, the situation of the s^d Lot is like to prove a hindrance to the settlement of the Town, & also hurtful to the Interest of y^e s^d Samuel Baker: Wherefore It is Agreed & Voted, That the s^d Lot be new laid out in some other place where the said Baker shall make choice of, on y^e Land not already taken up on Yarmouth Neck, lying between Felt's Falls & the west side of Royal's River, & be numbered Fifty Two, and that upon Return of y^e said Lots being new laid out, the said Baker's Right & Title to the Lot laid by s^d stream shall be disallowed of, made null, void & of none effect, and the new Lot shall be confirmed to him the said Samuel Baker.

[8-2-99]

Whereas the Sub-Committee of North Yarmouth have represented to us that the Lots numbered Sixty Nine, Seventy, Seventy One, Seventy Two, Seventy Three, Ninety Nine, One Hundred, One Hundred & One and One Hundred & Two, are some of them laid out remote, & others of them ill convenient, which will retard & hinder the settlement of the Town, and that by a Reform or New

ORDER FOR REMOVAL OF LOTS.

Survey, being made there will be a Sufficient Quantity of Land on Yarmouth Neck, between Felt's Falls and the west side of Royal's River, to lay out the said lots better for the interest of the owners of said Lots, and more compact & beneficial for the Town, and y^e Sub-Committee & y^e owners of y^e said Lots desiring & requesting us that y^e situation of the said Home Lots may be removed, and anew laid out on Yarmouth Neck, aforesaid,—

Agreed, Voted & Ordered, that y^e aforesaid Lots, each of them containing Ten Acres, be anew laid out on the said Neck of Land, between Felt's Falls and y^e west side of Royal's River, as regular & compact as may be, & numbered with the same numbers as above, & that upon the return of the new Survey, & laying out of the Lots, the other Survey & laying out of the Lots shall be disallowed of, become null, void & of none effect, to all Intents & Purposes.

Voted, that y^e Sum of One Hundred Pounds be paid to y^e Rev^d M^r Samuel Seabury, in Part of his Salary, out of the Three Pounds ordered to be levied on each Lot. The Thirty Pounds which the Committee, on the Twenty Fifth of May, ordered to be paid Him, is to be accounted Part thereof. & that John Smith draw Orders on the Paritcular Proprietors on the Spot, to pay their respective part thereof to Deacon Samuel Seabury, & when the money is received he shall pay the same to The Reverend M^r Samuel Seabury, taking his Receipt for the same, and the remaining part of y^e One Hundred Pounds John Smith is to pay when he hath received it.

WILLIAM TAILER	} Committee.
WILLIAM DUDLEY	
JOHN SMITH	
JOHN POWELL	

At a meeting of the Committee for Re-
 COMMITTEE MEETING, settling y^e Town of Northyarmouth, in
 APR. 19, 1729. Casco Bay, April 19th, 1729, Pursuant to
 the Desire & Request of the Proprietors of Northyarmouth, it is
 Agreed & Voted that y^e sum of Three Pounds be levied & raised
 on each of the Home Lots, as well y^e Lots formerly granted as
 those lately granted by the Committee, throughout the said Town-
 ship, the Minister's, Ministerial & School Lots only excepted, It
 being for the Payment of two years' salary which in November
 next will be due to M^r Samuel Seabury for his work in y^e Ministry
 in said Town, & each of the Proprietors' Lots are hereby obliged
 forthwith to pay their respective Parts & Proportions thereof to
 M^r James Parker, & when he hath received the money shall de-
 duct out what M^r Samuel Seabury hath already received by order
 of the Committee, & shall pay to him what shall remain due for
 his salary till November next, taking his receipt for the same, &

to give in & settle the account thereof with the Committee.

Whereas the Sub-Committee & Proprietors at Northyarmouth have made choice of M^r Samuel Seabury to be settled & ordained in the Work of the Ministry in that Town. & have voted that y^e sum of Two Hundred Pounds in Province Bills shall be granted & paid to him towards his settlement, one half thereof to be paid in Four Months & the other half Twelve Months after his Ordination there: and have further Voted that the sum of One Hundred & Twenty Pounds salary shall be paid him, one half thereof in April & the other half in October, yearly, & every year that he shall continue in the work of the Ministry in the s^d Town, which the other Proprietors here have consented to.

Wherefore it is agreed & voted that the said votes & terms are approved of & consented to by y^e Committee upon condition that if it shall so happen that M^r Samuel Seabury shall not continue in the work of the ministry in said Town Three Years after his Ordination there, he shall repay back unto the Committee or Selectmen of the Town for the Time Being, the Two Hundred Pounds granted him for his settlement, Extraordinary Providence only excepted.

Whereas the Proprietors at Northyarmouth have appointed M^r James Parker, Deacon Samuel Seabury. & M^r Phinehas Jones a Committee to manage the affairs of building a Meeting-House in said Town, & voted that Six Hundred Pounds shall be raised by the Proprietors for the Payment thereof, & that the said Votes may be laid before the General Assembly, the Committee do approve of the building of the said Meeting-House, and it is Agreed & Voted that the aforesaid Vote of the said Proprietors, & also a Platt of the Bounds of the Whole Town, together with the Proceedings & Transactions of the Committee, shall be laid before the Great & General Assembly, at their next Session, for their confirmation, & for their further Advice & Direction relating to the Concerns & Settlement of the said Town. [09-69 dd]

[Signed by the Committee, as on p. 732.]

COMMITTEE MEETING
JULY 14, 1729.

At a meeting of the Committee for settling the Town of Northyarmouth, in Casco Bay, at the House of M^r Luke Vardy[?], in Boston, July 14, 1729: It is Agreed and Voted that each & every of the Proprietors of the Lots of Land in the Town of North Yarmouth shall pay the sum of Three Pounds on each Lot, being One Half of Six Hundred Pounds mentioned in the votes of the Committee, &c, April 19th, 1729, being for erecting a House of Publick Worship, and the said Proprietors are hereby notified & directed to pay the said sum of Three Hundred Pounds, & also the other Three Hundred Pounds for paying the Rev^d Minister according to contract, all to be paid into the hands of M^r James Parker, Deacon Samuel Seabury & M^r Phinehas Jones, or any one of them that shall be empowered by the other two.

Whereas the Committee at their meeting, May 25, 1728, appointed Mes^{rs} Samuel Seabury, James Parker, Jacob Mitchell, Gershom Rice & Phinehas Jones, to be a Sub-Committee to manage the Prudentials of said Town for one year, which time being expired, It is now Agreed & Voted that the said Samuel Seabury, James Parker, Jacob Mitchell, Gershom Rice & Phinehas Jones, be & hereby are appointed a Sub-Committee to reside at North Yarmouth, to manage the Prudentials of s^d Town for one year, to be reckoned & accounted from y^e 25th of May last past, they observing the directions which they shall receive from us, and that they keep an exact account of their Proceedings, and that they remit the same to us for our consent and approbation, and that they render unto us an account of the charge of laying out and clearing the Roads and Highways, [and] of their Proceedings the last year.

Whereas it is not yet fully known how much of the Marshes or Meadows in the s^d Town is appropriated, nor what Quantity is still remaining to be divided among the Proprietors, it is therefore Agreed & Voted that the afores^d Sub-Committee cause the said Meadows for this year to be divided and proportioned equally to such Proprietors as shall appear to improve the same.

Whereas there is a considerable Tract of Land in Northyarmouth, which is claimed by Peter Weare and other persons, and they say they originally derive their title from Col^l Bartholomew Gidney, by virtue of an Indian Deed, or Grant, which is greatly injurious & hurtful to the Town, and there being a necessity of disputing their Title in the Law, and Deacon Samuel Seabury & M^r James Parker, in the name of the Proprietors, request that the Committee will take care that the said Title may be tried in the Law, as soon as may be, & in order thereto that a Tax of Twenty Shillings shall be raised and laid on each Lot, for paying and defraying y^e charges of going to Law for s^d Land & for other charges that may attend it. Agreed & Voted that the said Tax of Twenty Shillings be laid and raised on each Lot, as well those formerly granted as those lately granted by the Committee throughout the said Township: the Proprietors in and about Boston to pay their respective Parts and Proportions thereof into y^e hands of M^r John Powell, and the Proprietors in and about Northyarmouth to pay their respective Parts & Proportions thereof into the hands of M^r James Parker, to be paid by him into the hands of the Committee, to be towards the carrying on the needful Lawsuits and Charges for recovering the said Lands.

Whereas Joseph Felt, without Liberty took up and built a house on a piece of Land at Northyarmouth, without having any Right or Title thereto, & was killed upon the Spot, and his Family carried into Captivity, which said Land is since laid out into a Home Lot, N^o 49, which fell to M^r John Powell when the Lots were

drawn for, and Sarah Felt, the widow of the said Joseph Felt, being returned from captivity, the Sub-Committee are hereby directed to make some Proposals of Allowance to y^e said Widow, either in Money or Land, in consideration of her Husband being killed there, &c, upon her & her heirs quitting all Pretences to the said Lots & Lands adjoining to which her said Husband built & settled upon as afores^d, & to remit the same to the Committee, for their consent & approbation. [19-09 'dd]

[Signed by the Committee, as on p. 732.]

(To be continued.)

MEMORANDA.

GRAY-CAPE ELIZABETH—Any person having historical events relative to the towns of Cape Elizabeth or Gray, Maine, would confer a favor by furnishing me with the same to be incorporated into a history of those towns. (18, 21 1)

S. P. MAYBERRY, Cape Elizabeth, Me.

HARPSWELL—"Please to Deliver the fireames that was allowed the Town of Harpswell by the Grate and General Court, to Cap^t Isaac Snow, he paying for the same.

Harpswell, May 3, 1779.

To the Hon^{ble} Bord of War
in Boston."

WILLIAM SYLVESTER } Select-
JOHN RODEIK } men."
(18, 21 1) [S. P. M.]

WILLIAM ROYALL—[1639] "One Mr. Ryall having gotten a patent at Sagadahoc out of the grand patent, wrote to our governour and tendered it to our government so as we would send people to possess it. The governour acquainted the general court with it, but nothing was done about it, for we were not ready for such a business, having enough to do at home."

Winthrop's Journal, Savage's ed., 1853, I. 366.

Judge Savage, in his notes on this passage, says he is unable to find any record of this grant to Royal, unless it be identical with that mentioned in *Sullivan's Hist. of the Dist. of Maine*, 182-4, reprinted on p. 17, *OLD TIMES*. As to the "grand patent," he thinks the original patent of 18 Jac. I., 3 Nov., usually called the Plymouth Charter, is not intended, but one of much narrower limits, 15 Car. I., 3 Apr., which may be found in *Hazard*, 442-55. Savage adds: "Royal's letter must have been written immediately

after the king's grant, in anticipation of which he, probably, had made his arrangements with Gorges."

It places this pioneer very early (1639) in the region of Old Westcustogo, where he undoubtedly had been for some time previous. (18, 7 7) C. E. B.

VIDETO—Comfort Videto, a former resident of North Yarmouth, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He served two or three enlistments. His discharge from the Army, signed by General Edward Russell, is still in the Groves family. He was the grandfather of Miss Lucy V. Groves, postmistress at Yarmouth. Miss Groves, under date of Nov. 3, 1880, writes that but two of the family are now living.—her aunts, Mrs. Mary Mitchell, aged 82, and Mrs. Olive Brown, aged 79.

The name of Videto appears in *OLD TIMES*, and papers on file for publication, as follows: On p. 338, where Comfort Videto appears as a private in Capt. ——— Brown's company of Colonel ——— Russell's regiment, age, 19; height, 5 ft. 7 in.; dark complexion, dark eyes and black hair; a resident of No. Yarmouth; enlisted for 3 years; discharged, Jan. 9, 1782. On p. 340, under date of Feb. 5, 1782, having re-enlisted, he engages to deliver himself and other soldiers to the proper officers in Boston. Previous to this, as shown on p. 294, he had served from July 7th to Sept. 12, 1779, in Capt. John Gray's company of Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, in the Penobscot Expedition. Under date of Oct. 11, 1800, his name again appears in the postage-account on p. 10. From other sources it is learned that he was living in the town in 1796, his name appearing in a list of subscribers for the "Baptist Confession of Faith." (gg)

The name of Joseph Videto appears in some old papers under date of 1795, North Yarmouth. (gg)

Lucy and Hannah Videto appear as widows in No. Yarmouth, in 1821, p. 586. On p. 213, under date of Oct. 5, 1840, is the record of burial of "Old Mrs. ——— Videtto."

Will some one of the descendants furnish further information about this family?

COURT ITEMS—Presentments and Indictments by the Grand Jury at Casco, 1 Oct. 1667. "William Haynes is indicted by John Cossous for a common liar. William Haynes being questioned upon his indictment, which could not be legally proved, was discharged.

John Cossous is indicted by William Haynes for playing cards upon the sabbath day. The indictment not legally proved, John Cossous was acquitted.

We present John Mossier for travelling upon the sabbath day. John Mossier fined for his offence, 5s., officers fees, 5s. This 10s

to be forthwith paid; and if afterwards by 2 evidences he can make it out that upon the sabbath he travelled purposely as he pretends to look after M^r Lane, who that day as the said Mossier pretended was in danger of being drowned, then the said Mossier is to have his 10s returned to him again.

At a Court holden at Casco. 29 July 1666, "the Jury of Life and Death" which tried James Robinson, of Black Point, for murdering Christopher Collins, of the same place, and found him not guilty, consisted of eighteen members. The following were from North Yarmouth:—James Lane; John Mayne; Thomas Stevens; Richard Bray; Richard Potts (Harpwell); George Felt."

(62, 71 v) W. M. S.

COOMBS—Henry Coombs went from North Yarmouth to York, and died there in 1725, aged 80 years. He had land granted to him at North Yarmouth, 15 Nov. 1685; laid out, 2 June 1686, by Walter Gendall, John Royall, John York and Amos Stevens, Trustees and Selectmen; 10 acres bounded by Capt. Anthony Brackett and Thomas Bailey; 10 acres of land and 4 acres of marsh, in breadth 30 rods, in length 58 rods, and to run on the line to the water side, N. & by W., and up into the woods, S. & E. Coombs and [John] Provender to lay out a highway between their lots. Four acres of marsh on the western side of the East River, being the eighth lot from the mouth of the river upward; in length, 34 rods; in breadth, 19 rods. (")

DAVIS—The will of Silvanus Davis, of Nantasket (or Hull). dated 8 Apr. 1703, probated 7 May 1703, mentions a widow but no children. Among other bequests, he gives and bequeaths "unto the the three daughters of the said James English (late of Boston, deceased), all my $\frac{1}{4}$ part of lands lying in Casco Bay, which was held between us in equal shares, to say, Col. John Phillips, Mr. John Endicott, the sd James English & myself." The said three daughters to pay £3 each as an annuity to his widow.

(62, 71 v)

W. M. S.

KIMBALL—Thomas Kimball [see p. 445] deposes at Portsmouth, 28 June 1678, that he was living at Dover in 1657, and was personally acquainted with certain facts occurring there for near ten years before 1657.

(62, 71 v)

W. M. S.

HUMPHREY—The following additions, corrections and alterations in the Humphrey Family printed on pp. 695–708, *OLD TIMES*, are herewith presented:—

No. 209, buried Feb. 18, 1841, see p. 213. 29, Reuben, his wife's mother m. 2d, ——— Holden, see p. 257. 248 (queried) the gravestone gives the date Nov. 221, d. Dec. 29, see p. 371. 167, read Nathaniel M. Kemp. 156 is dead; she m. Thomas

Baldwin Pratt, son of Levi H. Pratt, and moved to New Bedford, Mass. Henry Humphrey, whose name appears on p. 259, was not of the Yarmouth family. (18, 61 I Hff)

No. 233, m. Sumner Seabury, see 196, p. 408. 26, married Thomas Wentworth, p. 605.

No 26, born Aug. 13. 76. d. Jan. 12, 1881. 138, b. 1824. 143, Elizabeth Ann Mitchell. d. Apr. 29, 1860. 271, b. Sept. 10, 1851. (18, 81 I Hff)

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635; Wyman Family revised, page 661; Humphrey Family, page 695; Bradbury Family, page 718.

The Southworth, Felt, Blanchard, Cutter, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Soule, Ring and Worthley Families are in course of preparation.

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

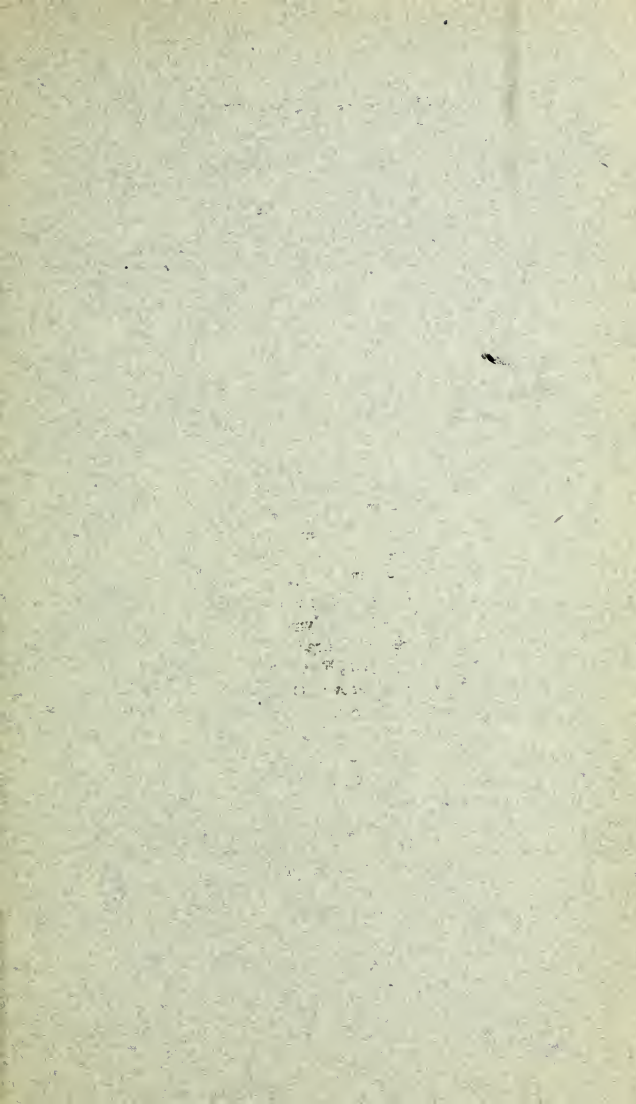
FAMILY HISTORIES—A few copies of each of the following-named works may be obtained of Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine. Price, twenty-five cents each.

Mitchell Family.

Weare Family.

Humphrey Family.

Gendall Biography.



CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A revised edition of the "CORLISS FAMILY RECORD" will be issued with as little delay as practicable. All who are interested in the matter, are requested to furnish at once such additional items as may have come to light since the first edition was issued, and to give prompt notice of any errors discovered in that book.

A few copies of the first edition can be obtained by enclosing \$5.00 to Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

Those who desire only the record of the branch of the family in the State of Maine, will find it in Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 3, "OLD TIMES."

Communications relative to the second edition should be addressed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1881. }

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635; Wyman Family revised, page 661; Humphrey Family, page 695; Bradbury Family, page 718.

The Southworth, Felt, Blanchard, Cutter, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Soule, Ring and Worthley Families are in course of preparation.

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

FAMILY HISTORIES—A few copies of each of the following-named works may be obtained of Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine. Price, twenty-five cents each.

Mitchell Family.

Weare Family.

Humphrey Family.

Gendall Biography.

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 5. NO. 4.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,

YARMOUTH, MAINE.

Oct. 1, 1881.

"OLD TIMES."

A magazine devoted to the publication of documents, &c., relative to the early history of *NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE*, including, as far as possible, any incidents worthy of record relative to the Towns of *Harpswell, Freeport, Pownal, Cumberland* and *Yarmouth*, all off-shoots of the old town. Also genealogical records of the principal families, and biographical sketches of the most distinguished residents of the town.

Published quarterly, at Yarmouth, Maine. Price thirty cents a copy. No yearly subscriptions received.

Contributions of material suitable for such a work, are respectfully solicited, for which due credit will be given. Articles for publication can be delivered to Robert E. Corliss, Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, or mailed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, same town.

Copies of the magazine can be obtained of the following-named persons, viz :—

Robert E. Corliss, Yarmouth Corner, Maine.

Miss Lucy V. Groves, Yarmouth Falls, Maine (post-office.)

Marshall N. Rich, No. 1 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, E. Boston.

Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
Oct. 1st, 1881. }

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Early Conveyances of Land, North Yarmouth, Me.....	739
North Yarmouth Vessels.....	743
Record of Baptisms, First Church, North Yarmouth.....	748
Yarmouth Corner, 1850.....	753
The Prince Family.....	760
The Cutter Family.....	764
School-List, District No. 4, 1847-8.....	773
Catalogue of Yarmouth Institute, 1853.....	775
Proprietors' Records, North Yarmouth.....	778
Memoranda	782

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT. POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH

ALL OFESHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 5. NO. 4.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

Oct. 1, 1881.

OLD TIMES
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

NO. 4. OCT., 1881. VOL. 5.

EARLY CONVEYANCES
OF LAND
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS and WILLIAM M. SARGENT.]

(From the York County Records.)

(Continued from page 687.)

Book 16 ; p. 35 ; 23 Jan. 1728. John Smith, of Boston, to Samuel Seabury, of Duxbury, Lot 22, containing 10 acres granted by the Committee.

Ibid ; p. 44 ; 6 June 1733. Samuel Boon, of No. Yarmouth, to Samuel Marshall, Jonathan Williams and Zachariah Thayer, all of Boston, Deacons of the First Church in Boston, in trust for said church, "650 acres on westernmost part of Great Chebeague or Recompense Island."

Ibid ; p. 47 ; 4 Mar. 1731. Jacob Mitchell, of No. Yarmouth, to Seth Mitchell, of same town, "one eighth of a grist mill, on southwardly side of Royall's River, at Lowest Falls."

Ibid ; p. 47 ; 11 Dec. 1730. James Parker, to Seth Mitchell, both of North Yarmouth, "the whole of Lot No. 25, and one-half of Lot No. 100, meaning all the undivided lands that shall pertain to said lots."

Ibid ; p. 47 ; [no date : recorded 4 Sept. 1733.] Wm. Comer, of Plymouth, to Ebenezer Eaton, of No. Yarmouth, "Lot No. 98, with all the wild lands belonging to it."

Ibid ; p. 48 ; 30 June 1731. John Perry, of Spurwink, to James Tuttle, of No. Yarmouth, "Lot No. 30, bounded n. by Royall's

River ; e. by land of Benj. Larrabee ; s. by land of Gilbert Winslow ; w. by highway ; with four acres of salt marsh."

Book 16 ; p. 57 ; 7 Aug. 1733. Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, to Robert Davie, of Plymouth, "Lot No. 10, with all the undivided lands belonging to it."

Ibid ; p. 58 ; 9 Oct. 1730. Edward King, to Abraham Creighton, both of N. Yarmouth, "one-quarter of all lands to be laid out to Lot No. 29, which was originally granted to Isaac Larrabee."

Ibid ; p. 58 ; 9 Mar. 1733. Jacob Brown, to Robert Davy, both of North Yarmouth, (mortgage), "one-fourth of lands belonging to Lot No. 92."

Ibid ; p. 59 ; 29 Oct. 1731. Perez Bradford, and wife Abigail, of Milton, to Zachariah Chandler, of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 82, with one half of the lands belonging to it."

Ibid ; p. 60 ; 28 July 1732. John Ross, to James Parker, both of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 27, originally granted to Peter Blackman, reserving the after allotments."

Ibid ; p. 60 ; 27 Sept. 1731. Phineas Jones of No. Yarmouth, to Robert Davie, of Plymouth, "a tract of salt marsh appertaining to Lot No. 13."

Ibid ; p. 80 ; 13 Nov. 1733. James Davis, and wife Sarah, of Newport, R. I., to Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, of North Yarmouth, "one fourteenth part of Merricaneauge Neck in No. Yarmouth."

Ibid ; p. 95 ; 2 July 1732. Peter Weare, carpenter, of North Yarmouth, to John Smith, of Falmouth, "one-quarter of my one-sixth of the tract of land, partly in North Yarmouth, which Thos. Stephens bought of four sagamores" [vide p. 412.]

Ibid ; p. 116 ; 2 Apr. 1732. Josiah Maine, of York, only son and heir of Thomas and Elizabeth Maine, deceased, of North Yarmouth, and grandson of John Maine, to John Smith, "all my right to land formerly belonging to John Main, in N. Yarmouth."

Ibid ; p. 116 ; 21 Nov. 1732. Joseph Calef, of Boston, tanner, to Samuel Baker, of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 76, bounded w. and s. by John Swett, e. by Benjamin Seabury, n. by — Pope."

Ibid ; p. 117 ; 22 Jan. 1733. Edward King, to Jonas Mason, both of North Yarmouth, "one hundred acres in No. Yarmouth, next to Falmouth line, belonging to Lot No. 33."

Ibid ; p. 141 ; 16 July 1729. Jonathan Preble, of Georgetown, to Phineas Jones, of North Yarmouth, "one sixteenth of two Islands, commonly called Cousins' Islands, containing in all 886 acres, as by plan of Capt. Joseph Heath, the remainder being owned by Samuel White and said Jones."

Ibid ; p. 142 ; 29 May 1734. Samuel Totman, bricklayer, and Abraham Creighton, both of North Yarmouth, to Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, mortgage, "96 acres in North Yarmouth, northeast of an island commonly called Little John's Island."

Ibid ; p. 154 ; 25 June 1687. Joseph Nash, of Boston, to Enoch Wiswell, of Dorchester, "300 acres on Aresicket River in Casco Bay, which Nash bought of John Mosure."

Book 16 ; p. 179 ; 13 Apr. 1734. Robert Davie, of Plymouth, to Samuel Seabury, of North Yarmouth, "one half of a four acre lot of Salt Marsh on Cousins' River."

Ibid ; p. 180 ; 7 Jan. 1733. Benjamin Larrabee, to Samuel Seabury, both of North Yarmouth, "one half of a ten acre lot, with buildings thereon : two acres of salt marsh, and one quarter of all lands belonging to said lot."

Ibid ; p. 180 ; 15 June 1734. Edward King, to Saml. Seabury, both of North Yarmouth, "Two ten acre lots on Cuttinge Pinte, so called, on west side of Royall's River."

Ibid ; p. 181 ; 12 Dec. 1730. Barnabas Hatch, of Tolland, Connecticut, to Barnabas Winslow, of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 80, containing 10 acres granted by committee."

Ibid ; p. 182 ; 12 Dec. 1730. Barnabas Hatch, as above, to Gilbert Winslow, as above, "Lot No. 100, that was formerly drawn by James Buxton."

Ibid ; p. 183 ; 9 May 1734. Phineas Jones, to Saml. Totman and Abraham Creighton, all of North Yarmouth, "90 acres in N. Yarmouth, northeast of Little John's Island." [see 142]

Ibid , p. 244 ; 27 June 1731. William Ward, of Topsham, and wife Elizabeth, to Joshua Bangs, of Harage [Harwich?], Mass., "all the after divisions that shall be laid out to Lot No. 24, conveyed to me by James Parker, in 1728."

Ibid ; p. 269 ; 20 Dec. 1728. Nathaniel Leeman, of York, to Isaac Provender, of same place, "70 acres of land in Northyarmouth, being the same that was allotted to John Provender, father of said Isaac."

Book 17 ; p. 12 ; 10 Oct. 1734. Edward King, of North Yarmouth, to John Drinkwater, of Freetown, Mass., "one acre of land in Northyarmouth."

Ibid ; p. 23 ; 9 Jan. 1732. James Jefferds, of Wells, to Thos. Smith, of Falmouth, "one forty eighth part of a tract of land on Royall's River, known as Gidney's Claim, extending two miles on each side of the river."

Ibid ; p. 26 ; 9 Aug. 1734. Samuel and William Brown, of Salem, legatees of our father, Samuel Brown, deceased, to Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, "Lot No. 95, in North Yarmouth."

Ibid ; p. 26 ; 27 Aug. 1734. Jonas Rice, of Worcester, to Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, "two lots of land in No. Yarmouth, each containing 100 acres, being Nos. 11 and 80."

Ibid ; p. 27 [no date.] Gilbert Winslow, of North Yarmouth, to Phineas Jones of Falmouth, "100 acres in North Yarmouth, on the n.e. side of Royall's River, and about three quarters of a mile s.e. from the head of the n.e. branch of Consin's River."

Book 17; p. 28; 2 Apr. 1732. John Stearns, of Worcester, to Joseph Drinkwater, of North Yarmouth, "all the after divisions belonging to lot No. 69. Said lot being already sold by me to James Russell, and originally laid out to Hugh Blaning.

Ibid; p. 31; 24 Apr. 1732. Same to same, "a certain piece of land with a mansion house thereon, in North Yarmouth, which I bought of James Lindsey, 21 Dec. 1731, and said Lindsey bought of Rowland Houghton, 12 June 1731, one quarter of an acre opposite Thomas Latham's house."

Ibid; p. 32; 5 Nov. 1734. Joseph Mitchell, Joseph Chandler, (blacksmiths), Stephen Larrabee, Francis Wyman and Andrew Ring, (yeomen), Assessors, of North Yarmouth for this year, to David Seabury of same town, "21 acres of land on west side of Cousins' River."

Ibid; p. 47; 24 Dec. 1734. Edward King, of No. Yarmouth, to Samuel Bucknam, of Falmouth, "two tracts of land in North Yarmouth, each containing 100 acres on both sides of Royall's River, drawn in the right of John Stearns."

Ibid; p. 61; 24 Jan. 1734. Samuel Bucknam, Jr., of Malden, to Samuel Waldo, of Boston, "100 acres on w. side of Royall's River, drawn in the right of John Stearns."

Ibid; p. 73; 26 Mar. 1734. Benoni Fogg, of No. Yarmouth, to Aaron Cleaveland, of Charlestown, Sarah Newell, widow of Samuel Newell, Joseph Lampson and Josiah Nicholls, all of Malden, "a piece of salt marsh upon Cousins' River, formerly belonging to John Lane, of Gloucester."

Ibid; p. 74; [no date.] Samuel Newhall, of Malden, to Aaron Cleaveland, of Charlestown, "one half of the land in North Yarmouth formerly belonging to Isaac Wilkinson, of Malden, and John Lane, of Gloucester."

Ibid; p. 81; 24 May 1687. Joseph Holmes, of Salem, to my brother, John Holmes, of Salem, and my brother-in-law, Mr. Nathaniel Hill, of Billerica, Mass., "all the land I bought of Francis Neal, Sen^r: the upland containing 100 acres, and bounded w. by a cove called Long Cove, near where Francis Neal formerly lived. Also marsh on n.e. side of Skitragussetts Creek, with a little island adjoining; also one half of the marsh lying at the head of the said creek. Also 8 or 9 acres of marsh lying about a mile up the river called Chusquasack, in the town of Westgostuggo."

Ibid; p. 97; 28 June 1684. President Danforth's deed to John Royall, John York, John Harris and Walter Gendall, Trustees of North Yarmouth,

Ibid; p. 97; 6 July 1684. President Danforth's deed to John Royall, John York, John Harris and Walter Gendall, Trustees of North Yarmouth.

Ibid; p. 98; 22 Sept. 1680. President Danforth's deed of in-

corporation "at Fort Loyall, in Falmouth."

Book 17; p. 100; 11 June 1733. David Seabury, of North Yarmouth, to Ezekiel Cushing, of Provincetown, Mass., "Lot No. 83, in North Yarmouth."

Ibid; p. 102; 4 May 1683. John Mosure, of Brookhaven, to Joseph Nash, of Boston, "a lot of land on Aresicket River, containing 300 acres: also 300 acres of meadow."

(CEB 8 18 79)

(To be continued)

VESSELS.

[Capt. JAMES J. HUMPHREY.]

Vessels built at North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Maine. First is the name of the craft, then the name of the builder or the person for whom built, and then the tonnage. [See page 674.]

1825.

Brigs: Neptune, for Samuel Fisher, 180.

1826.

Brigs: Cornelia, by David Pratt, 160; Ilsley, David Pratt, 135; Exertion, Levi Mitchell, 165. Sloops: Milo, David Pratt, 46.

1827.

Ships: Saratoga, David Pratt, 335. Schooners: Midas, 115; Jane, 97, both by David Pratt.

1828.

Schooners: Rachel Ann, John Gooding, 75. Sloops: Packet, David Pratt, 49; Elizabeth, John Gooding, 40.

1829.

Schooners: Caspian, 103, Vesper, 106, Ellen, 175, all by David Pratt; Glide, John Gooding, 74.

1830.

Brigs: Conway, David Pratt, 135. Schooners: Emerald, Levi Mitchell, 127.

1831.

Brigs : Harry, Albion Seabury, 133. Schooners : Arcot, John Gooding, 146 ; Citizen, Levi Mitchell, 131.

1832.

Schooners : Harriet, R. Kelley, 176 ; Native, David Pratt, 63.

1833.

Brigs : Architect, R. Kelley, 163. Schooners ; Catherine, David Pratt, 133 ; Union, Albion Seabury, 147 ; Commerce, John Gooding, 148 ; Washington, Jonas Mitchell, 137.

1834.

Brigs : Halcyon, David Pratt, 150 ; Superior, Jonas Mitchell, 140.

1835.

Brigs : Augusta, Jonas Mitchell, 199 ; Pallas, David Pratt, 160. Schooners : Lucy, David Pratt, 115 ; Pelon, John Gooding, 157.

1836.

Brigs : Trojan, David Pratt, 191 ; Helen Maria, Albion Seabury, 168. Schooners : Merorn, John Gooding, 75.

1837.

Brigs : Star, Albion Seabury, 161 ; Amanar, John Gooding, 168 ; Richmond, Jonas Mitchell, 154 ; Ann Maria, David Pratt, 116.

1838.

Brigs : Sophia, Albion Seabury, 176 ; Homer, David Pratt, 221. Schooners : Exchange, Albion Seabury, 109.

1839.

Brigs : Norman, David Pratt, 200 ; Persia, 197, and Russia, 200, both by Albion Seabury ; Adna, John Gooding 186. Schooners : Albion, Albion Seabury, 128.

1840.

Barks : Abby Baker, David Pratt, 259. Brigs : America, Albion Seabury, 233. Schooners : Hope, Albion Seabury, 121.

1841.

Brigs : Levant, David Pratt, 167 ; Alford, John Gooding, 200 ; Union, Albion Seabury, 200. Schooners : Boston, David Pratt, 75.

1842.

Ships : Hudson, Albion Seabury, 342 ; Blanchard, Seabury & Dunham, 387. Barks : Henry Kelsey, Seabury & Dunham, 200. Schooners : Kate Aubrey, Albion Seabury, 80.

1843.

Ships: Helen Augusta, Seabury & Dunham, 450. Barks: Pilgrim, David Pratt, 326.

1844.

Barks: Archimedes, Seabury & Dunham, 291. Brigs: Vancouver, Seabury & Dunham, 180; Lucy Ellen, David Pratt, 170. Schooners: Effort, 85, Advance, 85, both by David Pratt.

1845.

Barks: J. W. Blodgett, 250, Polka, 165, both by Seabury & Dunham. Brigs: Amon, John Gooding, 156. Schooners: West-custogo, Seabury & Dunham, 105; Emblem, Joseph Seabury, 97; Tremont, John Gooding, 101.

[1846, no record.]

1847.

Ship Blanchard, 598; Bark Ellen, 200; Schooner Petrel, 130; Sloop Express, 35, all by Seabury & Dunham.

1848.

Bark Sunny-Eye, 253, Brig Harriet, 173, both by Dunham & Allen. Brig Xenophon, Joseph Seabury, 170.

1849.

Barks: Meldon, Lyman Walker, 353; Hiero, J. & A. Seabury, 426; Harriet, Lyman Walker, 179.

1850.

Ship Dorcas Prince, J. & A. Seabury, 675. Bark Tanjore, H. Meanes, 399.

1851.

Ships: Jane E. Walsh, J. & A. Seabury, 554; Rialto, Lyman Walker, 500. Bark Jacob Prentiss, Hutchins & Allen, 392.

1852.

Ships: Abby Blanchard, 612, Milwoka, 736, both by J. & A. Seabury. Bark Sunrise, Hutchins & Allen, 500.

1853.

Ships: Ben Bolt, Hutchins & Allen, 709; Sylvanus Blanchard, 1172.

1854.

Ship Detroit, J. & A. Seabury, 1248. Schooners: Miron, 85, Ocean, 80, both by Giles Loring.

[1855, no record.]

1856.

Ship Sam Locke, Lyman Walker, 806. Bark Priscilla, J. & A. Seabury, 766. Schooner Com. Foote, ——— ———, 32.

1857.

Ship Ceres, 547, Bark T. Venard, 560, both by J. & A. Seabury. Barks: J. Baker, David Pratt, 787; Phebe Bucknam, Giles Loring, 431. Sloop Stephen Orr, ——— ———, 80.

1858.

Ship Grace Sargent, J. & A. Seabury, —.

[1859, no record.]

1860,

Ship Alice Venard, Giles Loring, 989.

1861.

Ship Star, J. & A. Seabury, 1214. Bark Eureka, ——— ———, 497. Brigs: Lucy Ellen, Giles Loring, 419; Ashler, Lyman Walker, 265. Schooner Messenger, Lyman Walker, 122.

1862.

Ship P. G. Blanchard, J. & A. Seabury, 1317. Bark Jane Q. Storer, ——— ———, 599.

1863.

Barks: Aid, ——— ———, 412; Abylly, Giles Loring, —. Schooner Abbie, J. Seabury, 333.

1864.

Ships: Detroit, J. & A. Seabury, 1494; Eldorado, Lyman Walker, 1053. Bark Esther, ——— ———, 484. Brigs: Tubal Cain, Giles Loring, 429; Winfield, ——— ———, 448.

1865.

Ships: Anna, J. & A. Seabury, 1077; Bertha, Hutchins & Allen, 955. Bark Alice Kelley, Giles Loring, 821. Barkentines: Louisa A. Orr, Giles Loring, 480; Fannie H. Loring, Hutchins & Stubbs, 460. Brig Giles Loring, Giles Loring, 405.

1866.

Ship Nellie Harding, J. & A. Seabury, 1553. Bark Effort, Giles Loring, 721. Brigs: Charles Pool, Giles Loring, 402; Ann M. Knight, A. Seabury, 395; Algernon, ——— ———, 451; Emma, Hutchins & Stubbs, 437. Schooners: Willie Martin, ——— ———, 152; Ranger, ——— ———, 96.

1867.

Ship Peru, J. & A. Seabury, 1457. Brig Agenora, Hutchins

& Stubbs, 450. Schooner *Eva May*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 325.

1868.

Ship *Pacific*, J. & A. Seabury, 1813. Bark *Estelle*, Giles Loring, 566.

1869.

Brigs: *Ernestine*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 450; *Carrie Bertha*, Giles Loring, 487. Schooner *Meldon*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 270.

1870.

Barks: *Charles Forbes*, 530, *Sarah E. Frazier*, 560, both by Hutchins & Stubbs.

1871.

Ship *S. C. Blanchard*, J. & A. Seabury, 1904. Bark *Everett Gray*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 565.

[1872, no record.]

1873.

Barks: *S. R. Lyman*, J. & A. Seabury, 599; *S. R. Bearce*, Giles Loring, 607. Brigs: *Edward H. Williams*, 348, *Hattie M. Bain*, 391, *Elizabeth Winslow*, 391, all by Hutchins & Stubbs. Schooner *Grace Davis*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 400. Sloop *Gull*, ———, 20.

1874.

Ship *C. F. Sargent*, A. Seabury, 1704. Brigs: *Hattie S. Jackson*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 470; *Eliza Morton*, 438, *Henry P. Dewey*, 483, *Fannie B. Tucker*, 409, *Jennie Phinney*, 438, Schooner *C. J. Willard*, 416, all by Giles Loring.

1875.

Ship *Admiral*, J. & A. Seabury, 2209. Barks: *Sarah M. Loring*, Giles Loring, 483; *Tewksbury L. Sweat*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 550.

1876.

Ship *P. N. Blanchard*, J. & A. Seabury, 1582. Brig *Itonus*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 851. Brig *Ada L. White*, Giles Loring, 505.

1877.

Bark *George A. Wright*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 921.

[1878, no record.]

1879.

Ship *Commodore*, J. & A. Seabury, 1979. Bark *Charles Loring*, Giles Loring, 552. Brig *Charles G. Rice*, Hutchins & Stubbs, 715.

Year, &c., Unknown.

Ships: Tuscany, Pungustic and Reaper.

Bark A. G. Hill.

Brigs: Etta M. Tucker, 327, C. H. Kennedy, 176, Mary C. Fox, 327, all by Giles Loring.

Schooners: Georgia, Watchman, Don Nicholas, John Brooks, James Garcelon, E. G. Buxton (Lyman Walker, 81), David Pratt (by David Pratt), Clio (David Pratt), Margaret (Joseph Seabury), Arcadia (Joseph Seabury), Seaman's Bride, 13, George & Emily, 107, Phaenix, 88, Amazon, Roxanna Burleigh, S. B. Stebbins (Hutchins & Allen), Oxford (David Pratt), Casco Lodge (A. Seabury, 121), Ruth H. Baker.

Sloops: Ida May, 9, Lion, 31.

[Additions and corrections solicited for the above.]

08. 27 31 Hff)

RECORD OF BAPTISMS

AT THE

FIRST CHURCH, N. YARMOUTH.

(Continued from page 718.)

1768.

- Jan. 3 Rachel, dau. of John Gray.
 17 Joshua, son of Benjamin Humphrey. Joseph,
 son of John Mason.
 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Cutter.
- Mar. 6 Lydia, dau. of John Shaw.
 28 Benjamin Rackley, an adult. Huldah Fisher, dau.
 of Samuel Fisher.
- Apr. 10 Thomas, son of Thomas Scales.
 17 Sarah, dau. of John Wyman. Mary, dau. of
 Joseph Weare.
- May 15 Sarah Newland, dau. of Joseph Johnson. Samuel,
 son of Silvanus Prince. Mary, dau. of Wm.
 Chase.
- June 5 Andrew, son of Joseph Russell. Jonathan, son
 of Stephen Moulton.
 12 Cornelius, son of John Soule.
- July 3 Molly, dau. of William True.

- July 10 Hannah, dau. of Edward Russell. Agnes, dau. of Jacob Anderson. Josiah, son of Amos Harris, Jr. Dorcas, dau. of John Drinkwater. Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Cole. John, son of Daniel Staples. Robert, son of Samuel Winthrop Royal.
- Oct. 9 Sarah, dau. of Abraham Mitchell.
 16 Nathaniel, son of Samuel Baker.
 23 Jeremiah, son of William Low. Daniel, son of John True. Phebe, Lydia, Temperance and Nathaniel, children of James Russell.
 30 William & John Hayes, sons of Joshua Mitchell. Sarah Curtis, an adult. Jeremiah, son of Moses Griffin.
- Nov. 7 Anna, Israel & John, children of Solomon Trow.

1769.

- Jan. 8 Dummer, son of Jonathan Mitchell. Allen, son of Joseph Drinkwater, Jr.
 15 Andrew, son of Eleazer Ring. Samuel, son of Samuel Cutter.
 22 John, son of John Worthley.
 29 Mary, dau. of Edward Brooks.
- Feb. 29 Nabby, dau. of Joshua Spear.
- May 25 At a Lecture by Mr. Foxcroft, of N. Gloucester. Elizabeth Bucknam, dau. of Richmond and Lucretia Loring. Lorana, dau. of John & Joanna Southworth. John, son of John Griffin, Jr. & wife Deborah. Andrew, son of Joseph & Mary Gray. Samuel, son of Andrew & Elizabeth Gray. David, son of Ezekiel & Hannah Loring. John Mason, son of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Loring.
- Oct. 8 By the Rev. Mr. Jewett, of Rowley. Mary, dau. of John & Abigail Mason. Lucretia, dau. of David & Lucretia Mitchell. Rhoda, dau. of John & Sarah Gray. Nicholas, son of Nathl. Blanchard, Jr. & wf. Bethiah. Joanna, dau. Solomon & Deborah Mitchell. John, son of David & Mary Barker. Susanna, dau. of Mark & Sarah Pettingill.
- Dec. 10 Baptized by Tristram Gilman & other ministers. Lydia, dau. of Nathan & Naomi Oakes.
 17 Pamela, dau. of Benjamin & Lydia Parker. Temperance, dau. of Benj. & Mary Rackley.

1770.

- Jan. 21 Lydia, dau. of Stephen & Lydia Harris.
 28 Enoch, son of Elijah & Susanna Weare.
- Feb. 4 Joseph, son of Samuel & Hannah Fisher. Ammi,
 son of William & Mehitable Cutter.
 11 By Mr. Williams, of New Casco. Emery, son of
 Stephen & Elizabeth Moulton.
 18 Jeremiah, son of Levi & Joanna Loring.
- Apr. 11 Asa, son of Ambrose Talbot. Jeremiah, son of
 Joseph Mitchell, Jr. At a Lecture at Mr.
 Ephraim Griffin's.
 29 William, son of Samuel & Amelia Cutter.
- May 6 Elizabeth, dau. of John Man. Joanna, dau. of
 Jacob Merrill.
 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. & Sarah Bucknam.
- June 10 Jenny, dau. of James Russell. Samuel Phillips,
 son of Edward & Hannah Russell. By Mr.
 Hemmenway, of Wells.
 24 Samuel, son of Ozias & Massah[?] Blanchard.
 Anna, dau. of Cornelius & Lydia Buxton.
- July 1 John, son of John & Jane Hayes.
 4 Jenny, dau. of Abraham Merrill, (at a Lecture at
 Amos Harris, Jr.) Rotheus, son of John &
 Susanna Drinkwater. John, son of John &
 Mary Hamilton.
 8 Benjamin, son of John & Elizabeth Soule.
 22 William, son of Job & Sarah Cole. Joshua Morse,
 son of John & Dorothy True.
 29 Joel, son of Jonathan & Rachel Chandler. Jere-
 miah, son of Thomas & Dinah Mitchell. Saml.,
 Nathaniel & Moses, sons of Saml. Merrill, Jr.,
 & wife Mary.
- Aug. 12 Nathaniel & Mary, twins, children of Joseph &
 Mary True (by Mr. Eaton.) John, son of
 Benjamin & Peggy Merrill. Ambrose, son of
 Ambrose & Deborah Hamilton.
 19 Reuben, son of Edward & Hannah Brewer.
- Sept. 2 Bezaleel, son of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Loring.
 9 Desire, dau. of Benjamin & Bathsheba Humphrey.
 By Mr. Marsh, of Newburyport.
 30 Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Chase. Thos. Millett,
 son of Saml. & Rachel Griffin. Joshua, son of
 Joshua & Priscilla Mitchell. By Mr. Thacker,
 of Gorham.
- Oct. 7 Betty, dau. of Amos Harris, Jr. & wife Mary.
 Betty & Rhoda, daus. of Chandler & Sarah Russell.

- Oct. 14 Jeremiah, son of Benjamin & Peggy Merrill.
 21 Rebecca, Christiana, Ellithea [Elethea?] & Hannah, daus. of Seth & Ellithea Mitchell.
 Nov. 4 Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Gray. Joseph, son of Joseph & Mariam Russell.
 11 Mary, dau. of Jotham & Rachel Mitchell.
 18 Seth, son of Seth & Ellithea Mitchell. Anne, dau. of Edward & Abigail Butler, (by Mr. Foxcroft.)

1771.

- Feb. 3 Jonathan, son of Eleazer & Olive Ring.
 24 William, son of Joseph & Sarah Young.
 25 At a Lecture at Flying Point. Susanna, dau. of John & Mary Ray. John, son of David & Hannah Seavey. Hannah, dau. of James & Nelly Jemerson [Jennison?] Jenny, dau. of Abijah Lewis.
 Apr. 14 Eunice, dau. of John & Joanna Southworth. Lucretia, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Gray. Betty, dau. of Daniel & Lucy Staples.
 28 John, son of Samuel Winthrop Royal & his wife Naomi. Levi, son of Ephraim Griffin, Jr. & wife Judith.
 May 5 Massah[?], dau. of John & Susannah Shaw. Nathaniel, son of Joseph Drinkwater, Jr. & wife Mary.
 12 Amasa, son of Amasa & Eleanor Baker. Lucy, dau. of Levi & Joanna Loring. Jeremiah, son of Ozias & Massah Blanchard.
 June 16 David, son of David & Lucretia Mitchell. Asa, son of John & Martha Worthley. Rachel, dau. of Wm. & Sarah Bucknam.
 July 14 Mary, dau. of Richmond & Lucretia Loring. Bela, son of Nathl. Blanchard, Jr. & his wife Bethiah. Rachel & Stephen, ch. of Bartholomew & Mary Reed. Rachel & Hannah Worthley, adults, daus. of Lydia Worthley. Daniel, Lydia and Samuel, children of Lydia Worthley. Rachel, dau. of Samuel & Amelia Cutter. Samuel, son of Edmund Titcomb, Jr.
 28 Cromwell Lobden, son of Ezekiel & Hannah Loring.
 Aug. 4 Hannah, dau. of Edward & Hannah Russell. Amaziah, son of Bartholomew & Mary Read. Solomon, son of Solomon & Deborah Mitchell. John, Dean & Joseph, sons of Joseph & Mary

Blanchard. John, son of Benjamin & Mary Rackley.

- Aug. 18 Betsey Loring, dau. of Thomas Bell.
 Sept. 1 Sulvanus, son of Cornelius & Abiel Soul.
 22 Margaret, dau. of Joshua & Sarah Spear. Jenny,
 dau. of John & Elizabeth Harvey.
 Nov. 10 Mary, dau. of John & Mary Hamilton. Hannah,
 dau. of Elisha & Rebecca Pettingill.
 24 Simeon, son of Ambrose Talbot. Chipman &
 Thomas, twins, sons of Thomas & Sarah Cobb
 (at Harrisicket.)
 Dec. 8 James, son of Chandler & Sarah Russell.
 29 Eunice, dau. of John Wyman.

1772.

- Jan. 26 John, son of John & Sarah Gray.
 Feb. 16 Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Young.
 23 Sarah Leach, dau., and Azor, son, of Benjamin
 Mitchell, 3d.
 Mar. 1 Joseph, son of Tristram & Elizabeth Gilman.
 8 Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Sanborn.
 Apr. 5 Asenath, dau. of Stephen & Lydia Harris.
 19 Samuel, son of William & Mehitable Cutter.
 26 Mehitable, dau. of Abraham & Rhoda Mitchell.
 May 10 Reuben, son of Sylvanus & Elizabeth Prince.
 Jenny, dau. of John & Susanna Drinkwater.
 Jacob, son of Jacob Merrill. Jane, dau. of
 Widow Huldah Mitchell.
 June 7 Rowland, son of Ambrose & Deborah Hamilton.
 14 Mary, dau. of William & Abigail Todd.
 21 Nathaniel, son of Benjamin & Lydia Parker.
 July 5 Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Weare. Jeremiah,
 son of Joseph & Mariam Russell.
 12 Mary, dau. of Mark & Sarah Pettingill.
 19 Charlotte, dau. of Joseph & Mary Gray.
 Aug. 2 Jacob, son of Elisha & Rebecca Pettingill.
 23 Huldah, dau. of John & Jane Hayes.
 Sept. 6 Dorcas, dau. of William & Sarah Bucknam.
 Oct. 4 Jenney, dau. of John True.
 27 John, son of John Soule. Molly, dau. of John
 Dacey. Israel Loring, son of Jotham & Rachel
 Mitchell.
 Nov. 8 Thomas, son of Thomas Mitchell. Miriam, dau.
 of Samuel Griffin. Mary, dau. of Joshua
 Mitchell. At a Lecture at Harrisickett.
 15 Edward, son of Edward & Abigail Butler.
 Dec. 6 Daniel Lewis, son of David & Lucretia Mitchell.

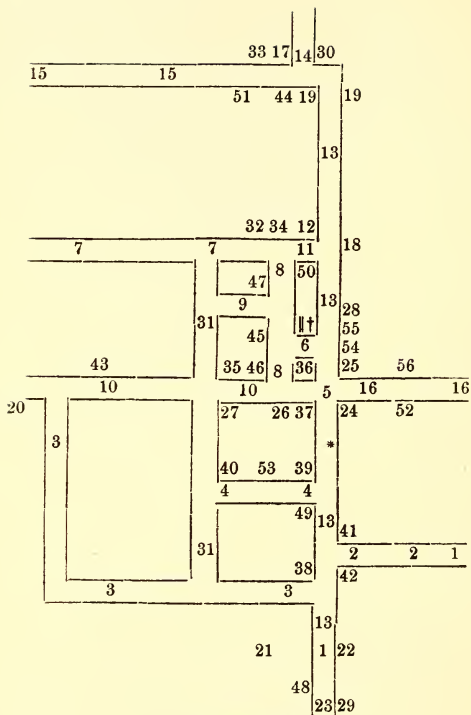


DIAGRAM
OF
YARMOUTH CORNER, MAINE, 1850.
(see page 753.)

Asa, son of Seth Sweetser by his second wife.
Elizabeth, Rachel & Joseph, children of Seth
Sweetser by his first wife.

10 Cornelius, son of Cornelius & Abiel Soule (at a
Lecture at his house.) Mary, dau. of Seth &
Ellithea Mitchell.

(To be continued.) (08. 2 21 DAT)

YARMOUTH CORNER.

The following sketch of the Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, as it was about 1850, has been furnished by an old resident of the town. Additions and corrections are solicited. The names of the original owners of the buildings, with any particulars of extraordinary events connected with the same, will be appreciated and acknowledged.

As an aid in tracing localities of particular houses, the diagram opposite this page will be found useful. No attempt has been made to give the proper proportions, as no measurements were available, but with the diagram and the text it is easy to locate any building then existing in the village.

KEY TO DIAGRAM.

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 Atlantic & St. Lawrence Railroad (now Grand Trunk Railroad) crossings on Main Street and Baker's Mill Lane. | 3 South Street. |
| 2 Baker's Mill Lane. | 5 "Corner," and Guideboard. |
| 4 Woodbury's Lane. | 7 Cumberland Road. |
| 6 Corliss Lane. | 9 Baker Street. |
| 8 Baptist Street. | 11 Meeting-house Hill. |
| 10 Portland Street. | 13 Main Street. |
| 12 Ammi M. Loring. | 15 Walnut Hill Road. |
| 14 Sligo Road. | 17 Town-House. |
| 16 Gooch Lane. | 19 Storer's Tan-yard. |
| 18 Red School-house. | 21 Railroad Station. |
| 20 Hosea Newell (new house.) | 23 Head of the Hill. |
| 22 Jeremiah Baker. | 25 Benjamin Gooch. |
| 24 Foster's Pottery. | |

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 26 Joseph Greenleaf. | 27 Patten Jackson. |
| 28 Capt. Rudduck Prince. | 29 Capt. John Davis. |
| 30 Dea. Jacob Mitchell. | 31 ——— Street. |
| 32 Baptist Graveyard. | 33 New School-house (brick.) |
| 34 Baptist Meeting-house. | 35 Universalist Chapel. |
| 36 Jere Mitchell. E. Corliss. | 37 Dr. William Parsons. |
| 38 Richmond L. Storer. | 39 Storer & Smith's store. |
| 40 Edward H. Smith. | 41 Amasa Baker. |
| 42 Nathl. Haynes' shop. | 43 Woodbury's slaughter house |
| 44 Reuben Hayes. | 45 Nathaniel Foster. |
| 46 Richmond L. Cutter. | 47 William R. Humphrey. |
| 48 Levi Davis. | 49 Widow Mary True. |
| 50 Old John Corliss. R White. | 51 Capt. Saml. Thompson. |
| 52 Haven's blacksmith-shop. | 53 Benjamin Woodbury. |
| 54 Capt. Sylvanus Prince. | 55 Capt. James C. Hill. |
| 56 Brook's Pottery. | † John Corliss (fisherman.) |
| ‖ R. E. Corliss. E. York. | * Old Elm Tree. |

My starting-point, in describing the village, will be from the junction of the roads which gave this part of the town the well-known appellation of "Corner." The county road from Portland to New-Gloucester, Durham and Pownal, crosses Main Street (which is the broad road from the Falls Village to Walnut Hill) in the heart of the Corner Village. and with this point as a landmark we will begin our walk about the neighborhood.

In the middle of the New-Gloucester road, (or Gooch Lane, as it is called at this point), where it joins Main Street, was a large guide-board, with four arms, mounted on a huge stone post. One arm, pointing down Gooch Lane towards the river, bore on its sides, "New-Gloucester:" "S.-W. Bend, Durham." Another, pointing about south-west, gave "Portland." Another gave "Walnut Hill:" "Gray." The other, pointing down Main Street, bore the word "Freeport,"

Portland Street—South side.

Starting south-westerly up the Portland road, or Portland Street, the old-fashioned, two-story house on the left-hand corner of the street was known as the "Parsons house," having formerly been owned and occupied by Dr. William Parsons, originally of Gloucester, Mass. (see p. 64, *OLD TIMES*, and p. 55, *1st Ch. Cat.*) After his death, which took place about 1834, the house was occupied by his widow, Judith (Porter) Parsons, (825 1st Ch,) who died Oct. 15, 1857, age 79, and their daughters, Louisa and Elizabeth P. (702, 1st Ch) Louisa married Rev. Amasa Loring, a Congregationalist minister.

Capt. Miles Standish York, a sea-captain, also lived in the Parsons house. His wife was Susan Byram (see 225, Drink-

water Family, p. 401, *OLD TIMES*.) They had children Milton, Henry Ashland and Susan Jane York. Other children of theirs are mentioned on pp. 302 and 335.

I think that Nathaniel Haynes, the tin-smith, also lived in the Parsons house several years.

Passing up the left-hand side we come to the hay-scales, about six rods above the end of the Parsons house-lot. Robt. E. Corliss had charge of the scales for many years, receiving a small fee for each load weighed thereon.

The street near the hay-scales was a favorite play-ground for the boys of the village, and here they met for base-ball, and other games, nearly every afternoon in the spring and summer. The boys of the village that I remember about the date given, were: Hezekiah E., Philip S. and Benjamin F. Corliss, sons of John Corliss, the fisherman; Augustus W. Corliss, son of Robert E. Corliss; Payne E. Cleaves, son of David Cleaves, the potter; Charles W. Sawyer, son of Capt. William Sawyer, and grandson of Ebenezer Corliss; Algernon O. Smith, son of William M. Smith (see No. 232, p. 401); Ferdinand I. Storer, son of Ammi Storer; Charles H. Newell, son of Hosea Newell; Jeremiah, George D. and Ansel L. Loring, sons of Jeremiah Loring, the carpenter; Benjamin Woodbury, son of Benjamin Woodbury, the butcher; David W. Blanchard, son of Capt. Sylvanus C. Blanchard; Jacob B. Mitchell, son of Jeremiah Mitchell, the tavern-keeper; Edward G. Storer, son of William C. Storer, the store-keeper; Grenville M. and Benjamin Jefferds, sons of Benjamin F. Jefferds, the harness-maker; William S. McClanning, son of the widow — McClanning; Norman N. Pratt, son of Capt. Darius Pratt; Addison G. and John R. Prince, sons of Capt. Rudduck Prince; Gustavus, Charles H. and John H. Storer, sons of Maj. Richmond L. Storer, the shoe-maker; William C. Sweetser, a lame boy, son of Capt. William Sweetser; Walter S. Brown (called "Scott Brown"), son of Thomas J. Brown, the auctioneer, tailor and stable-keeper; Freeman Pratt, son of Thomas Pratt, the millman; Sidney H., Josiah, Asa L. and Benjamin H. Lane, sons of Edmund C. Lane, the tanner; George W. and John H. Humphrey, sons of the widow Elizabeth Humphrey (relict of Capt. John H., lost at sea); William T., Amos and James H. Corliss, sons of Amos Corliss, the carpenter and farmer, Sligo road; Jeremiah and Albert O. Baker, sons of Capt. Jeremiah Baker; George Alvah Humphrey (called "Alvah"), son of the widow Ruth, relict of Capt. John Humphrey; Alfred and Charles York, sons of Elliot York, the carpenter; George, James, John and Asa, sons of Asa York, a farmer on the Sligo road; Charles H. and William T. Russell, sons of William Russell, a farmer on the Sligo road; Edward C., Franklin (adopted by the brothers Saml. and Wm. Thomas as Frank P. Thomas), William and Henry (twins), sons

of Capt. Timothy Pratt, a sea-captain; Perez C. and Samuel Gooding, sons of Capt. Samuel Gooding who lived just across the Cumberland line; Thomas and Edward Mitchell, sons of Capt. Thomas B. Mitchell; Octavius A. and Andrew J., sons of Capt. James C. Hill; George Sherburn Haven (called "Sherb Haven"), son of Andrew Haven, the blacksmith; Joseph Prince, a half-brother to George S. Haven; Thomas Harvey, son of George Harvey, the shoe-maker; Alonzo K. Grouse, a half-witted son of the widow Sally Grouse; William and John White, sons of John White; Martin F. Noyes, son of Elisha Noyes, the miller; John E. and George W. Brooks, sons of Joel Brooks, the potter; Sidney and Joseph Alvin Gooch (called "Alvin" Gooch), sons of Rufus Gooch; Nathaniel, Benjamin, Charles Austin (called "Austin"), and Sumner T. Gooch, sons of Benjamin Gooch; William Prince, son of Capt. Sylvanus Prince; Asa O. and Jacob Bradford (called "Brad") Lufkin, sons of Jacob B. Lufkin, the butcher and farmer; Milton Standish York, son of Capt. Miles S. York; Henry A. Haynes, son of Nathaniel Haynes, the tin-smith; George Storer, son of Amos Storer; Samuel True, son of widow Mary True; John Russell, son of ——— Russell; Stephen and Rufus T. Twombly, sons of ——— Twombly; Chauncey B. and Henry C. Webster, sons of Capt. Levi Webster.

The next house, just beyond and on the same side as the hay-scales, and nearly opposite the foot of the street headed by the Baptist church, was a small, yellow cottage, owned and occupied by Joseph Greenleaf, a shoemaker. He was buried Dec. 28, 1851, aged 75 (see p. 336.) His family consisted of himself, his wife, sons Amos and Henry C., and daughter Susan Greenleaf. Mr. Greenleaf was the inventor of a clothes-washer. (667)

Next was a double-tenement two-story house, broadside to the street, owned and occupied by David Cleaves, a potter, originally from Saco. His wife, Lydia, was a daughter of Ebenezer Corliss. He had two sons, Robert C. Cleaves, a potter, who married Emma Knight, of Gorham, and Payne E. Cleaves, a sailor, who now lives in Oregon. Mr. Cleaves occupied the western part of the house, with his sons and daughter-in-law. The other side was occupied many years by Ammi Storer and family, and subsequently by David Abbott (see p. 416), a currier who worked for Edmund C. Lane, the tanner.

Next was a large, two-story house, end to the street, exactly opposite David Cleaves' pottery, owned and occupied by Capt. Sylvanus C. Blanchard, a sea-captain, and extensively engaged in ship-building. He had one son, David W. Blanchard, who is now (1881) commander of the good ship *Commodore*.

Next above was the huge barn of Benjamin Woodbury, standing about four rods back from the street, and back of, and just above the barn, was his low, black, old-fashioned cottage, facing down

on Woodbury's Lane. The old house had an unusually large chimney and very small windows. Mr. Woodbury was a butcher and farmer. He had one son, Benjamin Woodbury (buried May 6, 1865, see p. 415), and one daughter, Theresa Woodbury. Others of their children are mentioned on pp. 214, 257, 258 and 336. A boy named John Reed, a relative, also lived in the family at one time. This house and lot was a part of the old John Reed farm. The house was once owned by Dr. Ammi R. Mitchell. Husking-parties every fall filled this roomy old barn with jolly people, and the well-spread table and plethoric black bottle (of Maine Law extract) of Uncle Ben received devoted attention from the hungry and thirsty crowd. Mrs. Woodbury was a model farmer's wife, and her bright tin milk-pans, nice milk and yellow butter were famous all around the neighborhood.

Next above the Woodbury place was the large, two-story house of Jeremiah Loring, a house-carpenter. He had a son Jeremiah, a sailor, Ansel L., the well-known merchant and mill-owner who married Lucy Ellen Haven, daughter of Andrew Haven, the blacksmith, and George D. Loring, who now lives at Princeton, Minn.

Next was the cottage of Reuben Byram, a mason, who resided there with his wife and daughter Louisa. His son Denis Byram, also a mason, married Huldah, daughter of Ammi M. Loring, the sexton of the Baptist church.

Next was the cottage of Capt. Charles Small. Capt. Small died Sept. 10, 1875, aged 59 (p. 474.) His wife was Mary L. Mitchell (1286, 1st Ch.) Two of their children are mentioned on p. 335. For an account of the distinguished bravery of Capt. S., see pp. 688-693, *OLD TIMES*.

Next, and near the corner of the street running towards the railroad, was the cottage of Patten Jackson. Mr. Jackson was buried Oct. 16, 1852, aged 73 (see p. 336.) His wife was buried Dec. 26, 1847 (see p. 302.) A daughter, Sarah, was buried Oct. 28, 1840 (see p. 213.) Two daughters, Mary Ann and Amanda, lived here for many years. They both worked in the Biddeford and Saco cotton-factories, and, afterwards, in the one at the Falls Village. Amanda was buried Oct. 4, 1863, aged 58 (see p. 414.) Mary Ann, the last of the family, was buried from the almshouse, Feb. —, 1867, aged 67 (see p. 416.)

The Jackson house was the last one on this side of the street until about 1850, when Mr. Hosea Newell built his two-story mansion out beyond where South Street enters Portland Street. Mr. Newell was a member of the firm of Newell & Fogg, Main St. merchants. His family consisted of his wife (Esther (Marean), 1063, 1st Ch.), son Charles H. and daughters Esther W. and Ellen. Mr. Newell came to Yarmouth from Pownal, about 1847. He was buried Mar. 19, 1855, aged 47 (see p. 367.) His wife and children moved to Portland about 1863.

Out near the Cumberland line, where the branch of the county road turns off to the Falls Village, lived a negro family by the name of Carter. John Carter, the father, (861, 1st Ch.) was a farmer and day-laborer. His first wife, Nancy, (862, 1st Ch.), died Feb. 19, 1835, aged 35. His second wife was buried Nov. 1, 1868, aged 87 (see p. 417.) His son, John Carter, was employed for many years as a hostler in Thos. J. Brown's stables.

Portland Street—North side.

On the corner, facing on both Main and Portland Streets, was the house now owned and occupied by Joseph Chenery, which was then owned by Jeremiah Mitchell (No. 68, p. 253), and was kept by him as a tavern and stage-station. After the railroad came to the town, which soon broke up the principal stage-lines, there was not much custom for the old tavern, but it struggled along a few years ere it became a private residence. The last years of its career as a tavern its sign read, "Temperance House, J. Mitchell." Mr. Mitchell had sons John M., Richmond and Jacob B., and daughters Susan W. and Hannah B. Miss Hannah B. Mitchell taught a private school several years, in the upper part of the old house, on Main street, occupied by "Granny Pierce." A very tall old gentleman, named ——— March, a relative of Mrs. M., lived in the family for a long time. Mr. March possessed an ample fund of stories, and his entertaining anecdotes made him a great favorite among the boys, who also gave him reverence as a direct descendant of "Joe Weare, the Indian-killer." The daily stages to and from Portland stopped at this house, and attached to it was a large barn, extending up Portland Street, to accommodate the stage-horses. As the walls of this barn faced southerly, and were usually warm and sunny, the location was always a favorite "loafing-place," especially during the base-ball season.

Next above the Mitchell tavern were the extensive barns and out-buildings of Ebenezer Corliss, but as his house belongs on Baptist Street they will be taken up when we visit that locality.

On the north-west corner of the two streets stood the large, two-story, hip-roofed house of Richmond L. Cutter (who died Apr. 15, 1857, aged 62 (see p. 368.) Mr. Cutter was a merchant, on Main Street. His family consisted of his wife, Sarah E. (Leeds) Cutter, and daughters, Hephzibah D. B., who married Willard W. True, of Yarmouth, Elizabeth L., who married Enos Chandler, of Yarmouth, lost at sea, in 1864, and Sarah L., who married David M. Lawrence.

Just above the Cutter house stood a low-studded, old-fashioned red cottage, with a huge chimney, called the "old Corliss house." It is now one of the oldest houses at the Corner Village. This house was owned by Ebenezer Corliss, and was occupied by him when he first came to North Yarmouth. Here David Cleaves lived

many years, until his house opposite was completed, when he was succeeded by Hosea Newell, of Newell & Fogg. It is now occupied by Lewis M. Corliss. I think this house was built by Jonathan Byram (No. 218, Drinkwater Family, p. 401.) Another authority states that it was built by Jotham Byram (see p. 174.)

The next building was Cleaves' pottery, owned by Ebenezer Corliss. This was the most extensive manufactory of earthenware in the town. It was carried on about 1806, by Ebenezer Corliss and George Bruce. It was, at the date of this article, in the hands of David Cleaves (see No. 69, Corliss Family, p. 288) and his son, Robert C. Cleaves. A very large amount of ware was made here every summer, and in the fall and winter it was "burned" in the large kiln above the pottery. "Uncle David's" shop was always a favorite resort for the boys, although he at times made it very lively for them with the stout hoop used by the potters for carrying their ware from the wheel to the drying-board. It is my impression that the editor of *OLD TIMES* has often been "fanned" with that hoop by his worthy uncle for his mischief among the pots and pans. The boys used to be paid one cent to sit upon the sweep of the clay-mill and keep the horse going while the clay was being ground, which took about an hour. Pieces of well-ground clay were in active demand among the little urchins, on account of its adaptability as a missile when flung from the end of a switch. The clay for the potteries was obtained near where Masonic Hall now stands. During the burning of the ware, it being necessary to keep up the fire several days and nights, it was the custom for the young men to collect there every night and play "old sledge," "raffle" for turkeys or "hustle" for coppers. When the ware was ready for market, it was shipped along the coast in small vessels, sometimes as far as Eastport, or peddled through the country in wagons or "pungs." Back of the pottery was an excellent, never-failing well of water, which was used by many of the neighbors.

The next building above Cleaves' pottery was an old two-story black house, just below the Universalist Chapel, owned by Ebenezer Corliss, and occupied by his son, Ebenezer Washington Corliss, called "Washington Corliss," a farmer and laborer. The family consisted of a son, Nathaniel G., and daughters Nancy and Julia (see p. 289.) Ebenezer W. Corliss died at Norway, Maine, Jan. 17, 1879, aged 77.

The next building was the Universalist Chapel, built in 1834 (see p. 56), which still stands unchanged. Among the pastors of this society I call to mind Revs. Zenas Thompson, B. R. Tasker, George W. Quinby (now publisher of the *Gospel Banner*), James Whittier, Henry R. Walworth and George G. Hamilton, the last-named being the one now in charge.

The next building, a fine, large, two-story house was occupied

by Dr. G. P. Thompson, who died Oct. 30, 1880, aged 84 years, 4 mos. and 5 days. He was a homeopathic physician. He had a son Henry, who left home when a young man, and, I think, went to some city to learn the printing business. Another child of Dr. Thompson, aged 6 years, is mentioned on p. 336. Dr. Thompson married, 2d, Apr. 11, 1877, Louisa, daughter of Reuben Byram.

A short distance above Dr. Thompson's house a new street was laid out, connecting Portland Street with Cumberland road, but there were no houses on it at this time.

Some forty rods above Dr. Thompson's house, just below a little bridged gully, stood the slaughter-house of Benjamin Woodbury, in what was called "Reed's field." Above this was a large tract of uncleared land, called "Reed's pasture." At the top of the hill, in Reed's pasture, stood a small house that was occupied for many years by Patten Jackson. This was the last house on the Portland road.

Back of the old Jackson house, towards the Cumberland road, in the pasture, stood several shanties occupied by Irishmen who were employed on the A. & St. L. Railroad when it was being built through the town. Some of them afterwards settled here, among them being Patrick McGuire and Timothy Mahoney. A son of Mahoney, also named Timothy, served in the Union Army during the Rebellion of 1861-5 (see p. 155.)

(To be continued.)

(08. 91.)

THE PRINCE FAMILY.

[Miss MARY G. PRINCE.]

(Continued from page 730.)

Children of Sarah (Prince) (103) and Eliphalet Greely.

GREELY.

113 Asa; b. Mar. 24, 1770; m. Sept. 3, 1795, Jane Merrill (b. Mar. 9, 1770; d. June — 1848); he d. Mar. 20 1848; issue 6 children; residence, Cumberland, Maine.

114 Hannah Cushing; b. July 13, 1772; m. Ammi Cutter, a farmer, of North Yarmouth, (b. Feb. 2, 1770; d. Sept. 18, 1825); she d. June 28, 1818; issue, seven children.

115 Philip; b. Oct. 19, 1774; m. Dorcas Blanchard (d. 1872); he d. 1853?; issue, two sons and seven daughters; residence, Portland, Maine.

116 Paul; b. July 31, 1776; d. Sept. —, 1798, at Berbice, South America.

117 Jonathan; b. Mar. 17, 1779; m. Feb. 20, 1812, Hannah Loring; she united with the church, Apr. 29, 1810, and was dis. to church in Cumberland, Aug. 3, 1825; issue, one daughter; residence, Cumberland, Maine.

118 Allen; b. May 15, 1781; grad. Bowdoin Coll.; m. (1st) Persis Swift, (2d) Nancy Harris, (3d) Eunice T. Jones. (4th) Susan Swallow; d. — — — —; issue, four children; was a Cong. minister; residence, Turner, Maine.

119 Eliphalet; b. May 1, 1784; m. Elizabeth Loring (d. 1866); he d. Aug. 1, 1858; no issue; residence, Portland, Maine; was President of Casco Bank; Mayor of Portland; Founder of Greely Institute, Cumberland, Maine.

120 Ammi; b. Nov. 5, 1786; d. Jan. 18, 1819, at Point a Pitre, Guadaloupe.

Children of Cushing (104) and Hannah (Blanchard) Prince.

PRINCE.

121 Sarah; b. Apr. 12, 1774; m. Oct. 24, 1794, Samuel Cutter; d. Jan. 7, 1799.

122 David; b. Sept. 10, 1776; fell from top-sail yard, and d. Jan. 13, 1804, at Newport, R. I., after suffering seven days.

123 Asenath; b. Jan. 12, 1779; m. Davis Merrill; d. Apr. 13, 1858; residence, Carmel, Maine.

124 Dorcas; b. May 2, 1781; m. Capt. Sylvanus Blanchard, son of Joshua and Jane (Prince) Blanchard; she was received into the church, Mar. 3, 1822, from the church in Cumberland; he united with the church, Apr. 7, 1822; he d. Jan. 6, 1858; she d. — — — —, 1863 [buried Dec. 3: see p. 414.]

125 Hannah; b. June 25, 1784; received into the church from the church in Cumberland, Mar. 3, 1822; m. Reuben Hayes; he united with the church, Nov. 6, 1821; he d. — — — —, 1863 [he was buried Sept. 7, 1862, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos., see p. 371]; she d. — — — —, 1873.

126 Cushing; b. Oct. 15, 1786; m. Feb. 29, 1820, Mary Gray, dau. of Capt. Allen and Hannah (Gray) Drinkwater, b. July 10, 1796, d. Jan. 4, 1872; both received into the church, Aug. 13, 1844, from the Pearl St. Pres. Church, New-York City. In 1859, they were among those who formed the Central Cong. Church, in Yarmouth, Capt. Prince being chosen deacon. He d. Mar. 7, 1869. A sea-captain and ship-owner. Representative from No. Yarmouth to the Legislature of Maine, 1844-6. Residences, New-York City, North Yarmouth and Yarmouth, Maine.

127 Thaxter; b. Aug. 10, 1789; m. Apphia, dau. of William Noyes; d. Mar. —, 1864; sea-captain and ship-owner; selectman several years; residence, Cumberland, Maine.

128 Polly; b. May 7, 1793; d. unmarried, Aug. — 1862 [bur. Aug. 16, 1863, see p. 414]; a skillful and devoted nurse.

129 Olive; b. Jan. 1, 1796; m. — —, 1825, Capt. Levi Blanchard, (b. — —, 1796; d. Mar. 15, 1869), son of Joshua and Jane (Prince) Blanchard. They united with the church, Jan. 8, 1832. Mrs. Blanchard still lives, (Jan. 1881), the last link that unites a past generation to the present.

Children of Rachel (Prince) (105) and (1st) Salathiel Sweetser, and (2d) Nathaniel Weeks.

SWEETSER.

130 Levi; b. — —, — —; m. Jane Buxton [407, 1st Ch.]

131 Prince; b. — —, — —; m. Lucy Pratt, of Cumberland, Maine.

132 Jacob; b. — —, — —; d. at sea.

133 Ammi; b. — —, — —; d. young.

WEEKS.

134 Isaac; b. — —, — —; d. in West Indies, aged 23.

135 Reuben; b. — —, — —; d. aged 23, at Houduras, in a Spanish prison, where he was unjustly incarcerated.

136 Lemuel; b. — —, — —; d. aged 18, in the W. Indies.

137 Ezra; b. — —, — —; m. Harriet Merrill; four sons.

Children of Hannah (Prince) (106) and Thomas Prince.

PRINCE.

138 Joseph; b. Dec. 6, 1780.

139 Sarah; b. Mar. 14, 1783; d. unmarried.

140 Thomas; b. Jan. 3, 1785.

141 Hannah; b. Aug. 8, 1787; m. (1st) William Buxton; m. (2d) — — Chapman; one daughter; residence, Cumberland and Bethel, Maine.

142 Ruth; b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. Isaac Higgins(?)

143 Tristram; b. Aug. 13, 1792.

Children of Ruth (Prince) (107) and Onesiphorus Fisher.

FISHER.

144 Rachel; b. 1780; d. unm. 1851, aged 71; found d. in bed.

145 Samuel; b. 1781; m. (1st) Mary Reed; m. (2d), 1841?, widow — — Silva; d. 1854; shipmaster; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

146 Ruth; b. 1783; d. 1809.

147 Onesiphorus; b. — —; d. — —, aged 10.

148 Huldah; b. 1790; d. 1860; m. Joseph Hoole.

Children of David (108) and Elizabeth (Oakes) Prince.

PRINCE.

149 Zenas; b. Jan. 21, 1779; m. Rachel, dau. of William

Noyes; d. June 30 1853; issue, nine children.

150 Edward; b. Aug. 2, 1780; d. Nov. 4, 1789.

151 David; b. Mar. 10, 1782; m. Sophia, dau. of Seth and Hepsibah (Drinkwater) Blanchard; drowned at sea, Mar. 26, 1809; a sea-captain.

152 Lucretia; b. Jan. 26, 1784; m. Jan. 17, 1805, Elias Banks, M.D. (he was b. Sept. 11, 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1841); d. Mar. 15, 1872.

153 Paul; b. Aug. 30, 1785; m. (1st) Abigail, dau. of William Reed (she was b. Dec. 23, 1787; d. Nov. 8, 1819); m. (2d) Sarah, dau. of Asa and Jane (Merrill) Greely (she was b. Nov. 24, 1796; d. Mar. 18, 1826); m. (3d) Vienna Myrick; m. (4th) Abby Wells (she d. 1872); d. Aug. 13, 1868.

154 William; b. May 7, [13?], 1787; m. Feb. 6, 1812, Rebecca, dau. of Lemuel and Huldah (Blanchard) Gurney, (she was b. Nov. 17, 1791; d. Mar. 23, 1879); d. June 7, 1835, in Havana, Cuba.

155 Cornelius; b. Dec. 27, 1787[8?]; d. unm. Nov. 10, 1810.

156 Elizabeth; b. May 30, 1787[9?]; m. Charles Kent; d. —, 1856.

157 David Brainerd; b. Nov. 22, 1790; m. 1820?, (1st), ——— Bailey; m. (2d), ———; d. Mar. 30, 1876. Principal of Classical Institute, York, Penn.

Children of Alice (Prince) (109) and William Sweetser.

SWEETSER.

158 Salathiel; b. ———; m. ——— Chase.

159 Silvanus; b. ———; m. ——— Patrick.

160 Simon; b. ———; m. ——— Smith.

161 Samuel; b. 1789; m. Harriet Jenks; he was rec'd. into 1st Ch. from 2d Ch. North Yarmouth, Mar. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 10, 1867; residences, North Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

162 Elizabeth; b. ———; m. Daniel Sweetser.

Children of Paul (110) and Sarah (Southworth) Prince.

PRINCE.

163 Pyam; b. ———; m. Mary Moffatt.

164 Lydia; b. ———; m. Absalom Farwell.

165 Hannah; b. ———; m. John Clough.

166 Mary; b. ———; m. John Farwell.

167 Sarah; b. ———; m. Greenfield Hall.

168 Ammi; b. ———; m. Abigail Reed.

169 John; b. ———; m. widow Susan Hall.

170 Joanna; b. ———; m. Robert Leighton.

171 Moriah; b. ———; m. Benjamin McIntire.

172 Levi; b. ———; m. Margaret Libby.

Children of Pyam (111) and Martha (Leach) Prince.

PRINCE.

173 George ; b. Aug. 14, 1788 ; m. Mary Mumford.

174 Sewall ; b. Dec. 28, 1790 ; m. Mary S. Clement ; he united with the church, June 2, 1822 ; served in the war of 1812 ; d. Oct. 4, 1827.

175 Matilda ; b. Dec. 31, 1792 ; m. Sylvanus Prince (who was b. Feb. 26, 1789 ; united with the church, Apr. 23, 1815 ; d. June —, 1871) ; united with the ch., June 14, 1812 ; d. Nov. 18, 1834.

176 Leach D. ; b. June 2, 1797 ; m. Lucy Tuttle ; d. May 28, 1827.

Children of Pyam (111) and Susan (Malcom) Prince.

177 Joseph ; b. Oct. 5, 1803.

178 Pyam ; b. May 6, 1805 ; m. ——— Forbush, of Harpswell.

Children of Ammi (112) and Desire (Sylvester) Prince.

PRINCE.

179 Desire Stutson ; b. Nov. 5, 1792.

180 Sabina Henschman ; b. Aug. 22, 1794.

181 Amila ; b. Aug. 22, 1798.

[Additions and corrections to the above earnestly requested.]

(To be continued.)

18 67 1 40M

THE CUTTER FAMILY.

1 Rev. AMMI RUHAMAH CUTTER, the founder of the Cutter Family of North Yarmouth, Maine, was a son of William and Rebecca (Rolfe) Cutter, of Cambridge, Mass., where he was born, — —, 1705, and was baptized Mar. 6, 1705. He graduated at Harvard College in 1725, and Nov. 18, 1730, he was settled over the First Parish Church, North Yarmouth, Maine, being the first member of that society.

He married, before 1735,—

2 Dorothy Bradbury, a sister of Moses Bradbury of North Yarmouth, but formerly of Newburyport, Mass. She died June 17, 1776, aged 68 years. She was the 73d member of the 1st Church.

Residence ; North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation ; Clergyman.

Children :

CUTTER.

- 3 Ammi Ruhamah ; b. Mar. 15, 1735 ; d. Dec. —, 1820 ;
residence, Portsmouth, N. H.
(6) 4 William ; b. — —, 1737 ; d. June 28, 1776.
(15) 5 Samuel ; b. — —, 1738 ; d. Apr. 7, 1824.
6 Elizabeth ; b. — —, 1742 ; d. — —, 1792 (304,
1st Ch.)
-

(4) William Cutter (247, 1st Ch.) married,—
7 Mebitable Gray, (248, 1st Ch.) daughter of Andrew
and Zeruiah (Standish) Gray, of North Yarmouth, who was born
Dec. 15, 1739, and died Mar. 19, 1808.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer : Captain of Militia : Selectman & Town
Treasurer.

Children :

CUTTER.

- (28) 8 Sarah ; b. June 30, 1760 ; d. June 14, 1843.
(41) 9 Jane ; b. June 30, 1760.
(47) 10 Phebe ; b. June 5, 1764 ; d. Apr. 6, 1829.
(60) 11 John ; b. — —, 1767 ; d. May 22, 1844.
(74) 12 Ammi ; b. Feb. 2, 1770 ; d. Sept. 18, 1825.
13 Samuel ; b. — —, — — ; d. Mar. 23, 1776.
(82) 14 Levi ; b. May 22, 1774 ; d. Mar. 2, 1856.
(94) 15 William ; b. Oct. —, 1776 ; d. about 1815.
-

(5) Samuel Cutter (243, 1st Ch.) married,—
16 Amelia Loring (244, 1st Ch.) daughter of John and
Elizabeth (———) Loring, who was born — —, 1738, and
died Oct. —, 1809.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children :

CUTTER.

- 17 Ammi Ruhamah ; b. Oct. 19, 1765 ; d. Apr. —, 1766.
18 Ammi Ruhamah ; b. Nov. 9, 1766 ; d. Mar. 25, 1830 ;
residence, Greene, Maine.
19 Elizabeth ; b. Dec. 14, 1767 ; d. Mar. —, 1768.
(101) 20 Samuel ; b. Dec. 3, 1768 ; d. Apr. —, 1843 [bur. 23
Apr. 1843, see p. 256.]
21 William ; b. Apr. 29, 1770 ; d. — —, — — ; was
a goldsmith ; residence, North Yarmouth and Port-
land, Maine ; m. Lucy Elwell ; no children.

- (115) 22 Rachel; b. July 5, 1771; d. — —, ———.
 23 Dorothy; b. Jan. 14, 1773; d. May 4, 1776.
 24 John Loring; b. Feb. 14, 1774; d. in West Indies,
 July 9, 1796; a sailor.
 25 Elizabeth; b. May —, 1775; d. July —, 1776.
 26 Dorothy; b. Oct. 23, 1776; d. Jan. 2, 1788.
 27 David; d. an infant.
 (119) 28 Charles; b. Jan. 23, 1783; d. Oct. 23, 1827.

(8) Sarah Cutter (468, 1st Ch.) married,—

29 John Davis (467, 1st Ch.), of Freeport, Me., b. —
 —, 1754; d. Oct. 29, 1798.

Residence: Freeport, Maine.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children:

DAVIS.

- 30 Samuel; m. Patience Winslow.
 31 Timothy.
 32 Elizabeth.
 33 Sarah; m. William Field (see p. 451.)
 34 Phebe; b. — —, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1864; m. David
 Field (see p. 450.)
 35 William Cutter; b. — —, 1788; d. May 23, 1861;
 (731, 1st Ch.); m. Margaret Marston.
 36 Margaret; (1001, 1st Ch.); b. — —, 1790; d. July
 3, 1852; m. David Lawrence.
 37 John; (846, 1st Ch.); m. Abigail Grant.
 38 Ammi Cutter; b. Nov. 27, 1794; m. Betsey Swett.
 39 Mehitable; b. Nov. 25, 1794; m. Jonathan True (see
 p. 29.)
 40 Levi Cutter; m Charlotte Whitney (782, 1st Ch.); she
 d. July 6, 1851.
 41 Jane; b. Mar. 5 1799; (654, 1st Ch.); m. Joseph
 Seabury (see p. 403.)

(9) Jane Cutter (424, 1st Ch.) married,—

42 ——— Gage.

She married, 2d,—

42½ Elisha Gardner, (423, 1st Ch.), of Exeter, N. H.

Residence: Portland, Maine.

Occupation: ————.

Children:

GARDNER.

- 43 John Bowman; b. 1792; d. 1812.

- 44 William Cutter ; res. Portland, Me.
- 45 David Mitchell ; res. Portland, Me.
- 46 Reuben ; m. Elizabeth Stimson, of Portland, Me.
- 47 Charles.

(10) Phebe Cutter (346, 1st Ch.) married, Aug. 25, 1785,
 48 Ammi Ruhamah Mitchell, (345, 1st Ch.) son of Hon.
 David Mitchell (Judge of Court of Common Pleas) ; b. May 8,
 1862 ; d. May 14, 1824 (see p. 250.)

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Physician.

Children :

MITCHELL.

- (129) 49 Charles Cutter ; b. May 24, 1786 ; d. Apr. —, [Nov. 8?] 1849.
- (131) 50 David Meanbec ; b. May 9, 1788 ; d. Nov. 27, 1869 [1870?]
- 51 William Cutter ; (644, 1st Ch.) ; b. Mar. 20, 1790 ; d. Apr. 10, 1865 ; res. Portland, Maine ; apothecary ; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Sally J. [T?] Cash.
- 52 Gardner ; b. Nov. 12, 1792 ; d. June 2, 1818 ; res. Boston, Mass.
- 53 Elizabeth Gilman ; b. Aug. 29, 1794 ; d. Aug. 14, '96.
- 54 Jacob ; (646, 1st Ch.) ; b. Mar. 2, 1797 ; d. Nov. 5, 1820 ; res. Boston, Mass.
- 55 Tristram Gilman ; (943, 1st Ch.) ; b. Feb. 7, 1799 ; d. Nov. —, 1861 ; m. Elizabeth B. Chandler (705, 1st Ch.)
- 56 Phebe ; (653, 1st Ch.) ; b. June 13, 1801 ; d. Aug. 16, 1857 ; m. (1st) Thos. S. Marsh, (2d) Thos. P. Hill.
- 57 Sarah Jane ; (701, 1st Ch.) ; b. Sept. 23, 1803 ; d. Dec. 25, 1838 ; m. Theron Johnson.
- 58 Narcissa Bailey ; (711, 1st Ch.) ; b. Dec. 17, 1806 ; d. Jan. 1, 1868 ; m. Rev. Joseph Sherman.
- 59 Lucretia Loring ; b. July 7, 1810.
- 60 Francis Brown ; b. July 25, 1812 ; d. Jan. 4, 1852 ; an apothecary, Portland, Maine.

(10) John Cutter (375, 1st Ch.) married, July 24, 1789, [Nov. 17, 1790 : see p. 725.]

61 Elizabeth Bucknam Loring, (376, 1st Ch.), daughter of Richmond and Lucretia (Bucknam) Loring, of No. Yarmouth, grand-daughter of Rev. Nicholas Loring ; born — —, 1769 ; d. July 20, 1821.

He married, 2d,—

62 Mrs. Nancy (Jones) Bearce, (758, 1st Ch.), widow of Isaac; born —, 1781; d. Jan. 27, 1859.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children;

CUTTER.

- (169) 63 Samuel Bucknam; b. Dec. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 29, 1844.
64 Ammi; b. Feb. 14, 1793; d. Dec. 13, 1796.
(142) 65 Richmond Loring; b. May 8, 1795; d. Apr. 15, 1857.
66 William (676, 1st Ch.); b. July 9, 1797; d. Oct. 16, 1820.
67 Mary; b. May 26, 1799; d. July 2, 1799.
68 Reuben; b. July 10, 1800; d. Apr. 6, 1801.
69 Lucretia Loring; (706, 1st Ch.); b. Mar. 22, 1802; d. June 9, 1834.
70 Elizabeth Bucknam; (707, 1st Ch.); b. Oct. 7, 1804; d. Nov. 24, 1825.
71 Phebe Mitchell; (743, 1st Ch.); b. June 6, 1807; d. Mar. 13, 1833.
72 John; (733, 1st Ch.); b. July 10, 1809; d. Aug. 22, 1841 (see p. 214.)
73 Sarah Jones; b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. Aug. 28, 1813.
(151) 74 Deborah Bucknam; b. Dec. 23, 1814.

(12) Ammi Cutter married, Nov. 13, 1794,—

75 Hannah Cushing Greely, (488, 1st Ch.) daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah (Prince) Greely, of North Yarmouth, b. July 13, 1772; d. June 28, 1819[18?] (see No. 8, p. 42 and No. 114, p. 760.)

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children:

CUTTER.

- 76 Sarah; b. Aug. 30, 1795; d. Sept. 17, 1795.
77 Levi; b. July 18, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1824.
78 Philip; b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. July 26, 1820; a sailor; d. in Cuba.
(153) 79 Caroline; b. Nov. 2, 1800; d. Feb. 17, 1830.
(155) 80 Sarah Ann; b. Nov. 9, 1802.
81 Hannah Cushing; b. Nov. 2, 1808 (see p. 283.)
82 Ammi Greely; b. Aug. 23, 1814.

(14) Levi Cutter (396, 1st Ch.) married, Sept. —, 1796,—

83 Lucretia Mitchell, daughter of Hon. David and Lucretia (Loring) Mitchell, of North Yarmouth, sister of Dr. Ammi Ruhamah Mitchell, born Sept. 13, 1769; d. Apr. 13, 1827 (see p. 250.) He married, 2d, Nov. 18, 1833,—

84 Mrs. Ruth (Kendall) Jenkins, of Newburyport, Mass.,
born — — — —; d. Apr. —, 1862.

Residence: North Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

Occupation: Merchant: Banker: Insurance: (N. & L. Dana
& Co.): Mayor of Portland.

Children: CUTTER.

85 Lucretia Loring; b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Oct. 12, 1861.

86 David Mitchell; b. Sept. 9, 1768; d. Dec. 16, 1831.

87 Harriet; b. Feb. 19, 1800; d. Mar. 28, 1863.

88 William; b. May 15, 1801; d. Feb. 8, 1867.

89 Angela Richmond; Feb. 16, 1803.

90 Elizabeth Jane; b. Nov. 5, 1804; d. Sept. 8, 1806.

91 Julia Allen; b. Aug. 26, 1806; d. Aug. 31, 1829.

92 Jane Maria; b. May 21, 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

93 Edward Francis; b. Jan. 20, 1810.

94 Delia Sandford; b. July 15, 1812; d. Sept. 16, 1865.

(15) William Cutter married,—

95 Rachel Mitchell (dau. of Stephen); b. — — —, 1770;
d. Dec. 23, 1805. He married, 2d, May —, 1808,—

96 Isabella Babson, (564, 1st Ch.), dau. of John and
Susanna (Rogers) Babson (532, 1st Ch.), b. — — —, 1788; d.
June 4, 1822.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Shipmaster.

Children: CUTTER.

97 Jane; (700, 1st Ch.); b. July 15, 1801; d. May 29,
1854; m. Martin Snell.

98 Elizabeth Mitchell; (740, 1st Ch.); b. May 15, 1803.

99 Rachel; b. 1805; d. 1805.

100 William; b. Mar. 29, 1809; lost at sea, 1828.

101 Levi; b. July 15, 1813; d. Apr. —, 1855.

(20) Samuel Cutter married, Oct. 24, 1794,—

102 Sarah Prince. daughter of Cushing and Hannah
(Blanchard) Prince, of North Yarmouth, born Apr. 12, 1774; d.
Jan. 7, 1799 (see p. 761.) He married, 2d, Feb. 25, 1799,—

103 Mary Buxton, (578, 1st Ch.), dau. of Wm. Buxton,
b. — — —; d. Oct. 1, 1844 (she m., 2d, Bethuel Wood.)

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children: CUTTER.

104 Dorothy; b. Nov. 9, 1795; m. John J. Dadman.

105 John Loring; b. July 21, 1787; d. 1798.

106 Sarah; b. Dec. 24, 1798.

- (160) 107 Reuben; b. Dec. 19, 1800; d. Dec. 27, 1864.
 108 William; b. June 2, 1802; d. young.
 109 Ammi Ruhamah; b. Oct. 8, 1804; lost at sea, 1832.
 110 Elizabeth; b. Mar. 12, 1807.
 111 Mary Ann; b. Jan. —, 1810; d. young.
 112 Moses Merrill; b. June 29, 1813; res. near Yarmouth.
 113 Rachel; b. June 22, 1815; d. Jan. 28, 1853.
 114 William; b. Nov. 14, 1817.
 115 Charlotte; b. Dec. 27, 1821.

—••—
 (22) Rachel Cutter married,—

116 Moses Merrill, of North Yarmouth; b. — — —, — — —.
 Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: — — — — —.

Children: MERRILL.

- 117 Eliza; (871, 1st Ch.); m. Isaac [Jos W.?] Small,
 of Yarmouth.
 118 William.
 119 Mary.

—••—
 (28) Charles Cutter married,—

120 Dorcas Thompson; (670, 1st Ch.); b. — — —, 1782;
 d. July 30, 1854; daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Humphrey)
 Thompson.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children: CUTTER.

- 121 Amelia; (855, 1st Ch.); b. Dec. 16, 1801.
 122 Samuel; b. Jan. 20, 1804; d. Dec. 23, 1827; learned
 tailoring in N. Yar. and moved to Hampden, Me.
 123 Aurelia; (746, 1st Ch.); b. May 5, 1806; d. May 6,
 1834.
 124 Edward Russell; b. Sept. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 20, 1829.
 (166) 125 Asa Humphrey; b. Nov. 18, 1811; d. Nov. 6, 1850.
 126 Harriet Ann; b. Mar. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1829.
 127 Charles William; b. Oct. 25, 1816; res. Portland Me.
 128 Mary Elizabeth; b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. Geo. W. Cobb,
 Portland, Me.
 129 Margaret Mitchell; b. Aug. 28, 1822; d. June 28, '35.

—••—
 (49) Charles Cutter Mitchell married, June 30, 1808,—

130 Margaret J. Stinson (592, 1st Ch.)

Residence: Portland, Me.

Occupation; Merchant.

Children: MITCHELL.

- 131 Ammi Ruhamah; b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. Mary Ann;
——— (see p. 250.)

(50) David Meaubecc Mitchell (534, 1st Ch.) married, Aug. 26, 1816.—

132 Rebecca Elwell; b. ———; d. Feb. 22, 1820.
He married, 2d, Mar. 14, 1821,—

133 Melinda Crosby; b. ———. d. Feb. 21, 1871.
Residence: North Yarmouth, and Waldoboro, Me.; Waltham, Mass.

Occupation: Clergyman (see p. 250.)

Children: MITCHELL.

134 David Meaubecc; b. May 15, 1817; d. July 6, 1818.

134 Edward Francis; b. May 15, 1817; d. July 4, 1841.

135 Lucy Ann; b. May 24, 1819; d. Apr. 21, 1839.

136 Melinda Crosby; b. Mar. 22, 1822; d. Dec. 30, 1837.

137 Sarah J. P.; b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 27, 1840.

138 Ammi Ruhamah; b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Eunetia Van Dyke; has children.

139 Ann M.; b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. Sept. 24, 1847.

140 Elizabeth G.; b. Oct. 20, 1832; m., Dec. 16, 1856,
Rev. E. E. Strong.

141 John C.; b. Jan. 15, 1835; m., June —, 1875, Isabel
McNaught, of New-York City, born Jan. 5, 1853,
at Castle Douglass, Kirkeirdbrightshire, Scotland,
daughter of William H. and Jane (Anghterson)
McNaught (see p. 509.)

(65) Richmond Loring Cutter (1147, 1st Ch.), married,—

143 Hephzibah D. Prince, daughter of David and Sophia
(Blanchard) Prince, (see p. 763), born ———; d. Aug.
16, 1823, aged 19. He married, 2d, June 4, 1830,—

144 Sarah Elizabeth Hawes, dau. of William and Elizabeth
(Leeds) Hawes, of Boston, born Jan. 4, 1810.

Residence: North Yarmouth, and Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Merchant.

Children: CUTTER.

145 Hephzibah D——— B———; b. ———, 1824; d.
Jan. 4, 1851 (bur. Jan. 8, see p. 335); m. Willard
W. True, son of Bradbury True.

146 William Edward; b. May 29, 1831; d. Jan. 16, 1833.

(148) 147 Elizabeth Leeds; b. July 20, 1837.

148 Sarah Loring; b. Apr. 22, 1841; m., Nov. 25, 1875,
David M. Lawrence, of Yarmouth, Maine.

- (147) Elizabeth Leeds Cutter married, Oct. 2, 1856,—
 149 Enos Chandler, of Yarmouth, Me., b. — —, — —; — —;
 lost at sea, Dec. 10, 1864.
 Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.
 Occupation : Ship-master.
 Children : CHANDLER.
 150 Willmond Kingman ; b. Sept. 27, 1857.
 151 Annie Etta ; b. Apr. 3, 1859.
-

- (74) Deborah Bucknam Cutter (878, 1st Ch.) m. Jan. 11, 1855,—
 152 Joseph B. Tufts ; b. — — —, — —; d. Dec. 11, 1864.
 Residence : — — —.
 Occupation : Clergyman.
 Children : TUFTS.
 153 Helen Elizabeth ; b. July 28, 1857.
-

- (79) Caroline Cutter married, July 26, 1820.—
 154 Watson Gray Drinkwater ; b. Nov. 20, 1800 ; d. July 26, 1827, at Point Petre, Guadaloupe, (see p. 392.)
 Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.
 Occupation : Sailor.
 Children : DRINKWATER.
 155 Caroline Watson ; b. — —, 1827 ; d. Dec. 27, 1847.
-

- (80) Sarah Ann Cutter (742, 1st Ch.) m., Nov. 10, 1823,—
 156 Enos Chandler (668, 1st Ch.), b. — — —, — —; d. June 9, 1842 (see p. 43.)
 Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.
 Occupation : Ship-master.
 Children : CHANDLER.
 157 Hannah Elizabeth ; b. May 26, 1824 ; d. May 2, 1825.
 158 Ann Maria ; b. Feb. 23, 1826.
 159 Harriet ; b. May 29, 1828 ; d. July 31, 1828.
 She married, 2d,—
 160 Theodore Curtis, of Freeport, Me. ; d. May —, 1844.
 Residence : Freeport, Me.
 Children : CURTIS.
-

- (107) Reuben Cutter married,—
 161 Lydia Hill ; b. — — —, 1807 ; d. Nov. 23, 1834.
 He married, 2d,
 162 Eliza Grant.

He married, 3d, March —, 1840,—

163 Eliza Elwell Corliss, widow of Thomas Green Corliss, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Elwell) Corliss; b. Jan. 4, 1805 (see (56), p. 289.)

Residence: North Yarmouth, and Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Shoemaker: Postmaster.

Children: CUTTER.

164 Orrin Cotton.

165 ———.

166 Lucy Quinby: b. Sept. 29, 1844.

(125) Asa Humphrey Cutter (897, 1st Ch.), married, June —, 1838,—

167 Susan Chase, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Noyes) Chase, of North Yarmouth.

Residence: North Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

Occupation: Merchant.

Children: CUTTER.

168 George Gilman; b. Apr. 22, 1839; d. Dec. 20, 1865.

169 Alice Gertrude; b. Nov. 3, 1842.

(63) Samuel Bucknam Cutter married,—

170 Sarah Robbins (679, 1st Ch.), daughter of Captain Thaddens and Rhoda (Gray) Robbins, (see p. 711), of North Yarmouth; b. Sept. 22, 1792; d. Feb. 22, 1864.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: ———.

Children: CUTTER.

171 Sarah; b. May 7, 1812.

172 Samuel Augustus; b. — —, 1813; d. Apr. 23, 1835.

173 George William; b. Mar. 13, 1818.

ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS—To No. 1 add, see pp. 303-4, 650; No. 2, b. Mar. 27, 1808; No. 5, b. Aug. 7, 1739; No. 7, see p. 347; (9) m., 2d, Oct. 27, 1790 (see p. 725); No. 48, b. 1762. No. 51, Sally T. Cash, (645, 1st Ch.); No. 107, d. Dec. 26.

SCHOOL-LIST, 1847-8.

Names of the scholars in District No. 4, Corner Village, North Yarmouth, Maine, 1847 and 1848; William Osgood, Teacher.

List made by George Alvah Humphrey. This district-school, then in North Yarmouth, now in Yarmouth, was kept in the brick school-house (with a bell in the gable), near the old town-house, near the junction of the Sligo and Walnut Hill roads. [Furnished to *OLD TIMES* by Capt. James J. Humphrey.] (08, 27 21)

Boys.

Edwin Edes.
 Charles Rich.*
 Sumner T. Gooch.
 Jacob B. Mitchell.*
 George A. Humphrey.*
 George York.
 Nathaniel [G.] Corliss.*
 Addison G. Prince.*
 William W. Gooch.*
 Payne E. Cleaves.
 Ansel [L.] Loring.
 Martin [F.] Noyes.
 James W. York.*
 Andrew J. Hill.
 William White.*
 John [E.] Brooks.
 George [W.] Brooks.
 William F. Humphrey.*
 Augustus [W.] Corliss.
 Norman [N.] Pratt.*
 Grenville [M.] Jeffers.
 George W. Humphrey.
 George S. Haven.
 Franklin Pratt.
 Edward Russell.
 John H. Humphrey.
 Edward [F.] Thompson.
 Josiah Lane.*
 Sidney H. Lane.
 William C. Sweetser.
 Charles H. Russell.
 John [R.] Prince.
 Gustavus Storer.
 Charles [H.] Storer.*
 [Asa] Lyman Lane.
 Frank Bartlett.
 Charles [W.] Sawyer.

Thomas Harvey.
 Enos True.
 Edward True.
 Edward [G.] Storer.
 Rufus [T.] Twombly.*
 Algernon [O.] Smith.
 Henry C. Webster.
 Jacob Hayes.
 David [M.] Hayes.*
 Amos Homson[?]
 John White.*
 John [A.] Gray.
 Henry [S.] Humphrey.
 George [D.] Loring.

Girls.

Angelia Humphrey.*
 Ellen F. Prince.*
 Francis York.
 Julia [E.] York.
 Clarissa [B.] York.
 Prudence Gooch.
 Eliza Harvey.
 Lucy E. Haven.*
 Frances M. Prince.
 Ellen [H.] Newell.*
 Susan York.
 Esther [W.] Newell.
 Lucy G. Humphrey.
 Betsy York.*
 Harriet Marston.
 Rachel [W.] Lane.*
 Helen [A.] Mitchell.
 Leah [M.] Humphrey.
 Abby [M.] Jones.
 Sarah Harvey.
 Eliza [G.] Storer.
 Rachel [W.] Gray.*
 Abby Shirley.

* Those marked thus are dead.

YARMOUTH INSTITUTE, 1853.

[Furnished by Miss MARY B. WOODS.]

Only the residences of those who did not belong in Yarmouth will be given below. (927)

Catalogue | of the | Officers and Students | of | Yarmouth
Institute, | Yarmouth, Maine, | for the year 1852-53. | Foster,
Gerrish, & Co., Printers,—Advertiser Office, | Portland. Maine.
12mo, pp. 16.

YARMOUTH INSTITUTE.

Trustees.

Hon. Ephraim Sturdevant, President; David Seabury, Vice-President; A. H. Burbank, M. D., Secretary; Hon. Neal Dow; Hon. George F. Shepley; J. D. Lincoln, M. D.; Hon. Wm. R. Porter; S. W. Blanchard, M. D.; Reuben Prince; Samuel B. Kinney; Lyman Walker; Albion Seabury; Nathaniel Haynes; Ammi Storer; Wm. T. Baker; Llewelyn Deane, Esq.; George Woods, Treasurer.

Instructors.

George Woods, A. M., Principal. Daniel L. Eaton, A. B.; Stephen R. Thurston; Charles H. Burbank; Elizabeth A. Dana; Assistants. John Perley, Teacher of Penmanship. Sarah C. Torrey, Teacher of Drawing.

DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES.

Graduating Class.

Males.

Henry W. Anderson, Belfast; Francis P. Adams, Newfield; Charles H. Burbank, Limerick; Henry Newbegin, Pownal; Geo. T. Pierce, Gorham; Edward Sampson, Bowdoinham; Abner C. Stockin, Limington.

Francis P. Aponte, Trinidad, Cuba; Waldo Abbott, Brunswick; Francisco Delgado, Matanzas, Cuba; Granville J. Dresser, Brunswick; Albert S. Fernald, Wilton; Lucius B. Gibson, Perry; Charles H. Hutchins, Leeds; William A. W. Heath, Tremont; Simon C. H. Hathaway, St. John, N. B.; Frederic Hathaway,

St. John, N. B.; Horace Jordan, Westbrook; Pedro Janicot, Havana, Cuba.

John W. Mitchell, Freeport; Alfred Mitchell; Ignacio N. Muro, Regla, Cuba; William G. Nichols, Searsport; Amos Nichols, Searsport; Howard L. Prince, Cumberland; Narciso Rivero, Guamatut, Cuba; Alvin Soule; Eben W. Wilber, Durham.

Females.

Henrietta Baker; Augusta C. Davis; Jane C. Davis; Rhoda B. Dresser, Brunswick; Joanna P. Haynes; Mary W. Hamilton, Webster; Alice B. Kenney; Lucy E. Lapham, Auburn; Priscilla H. Merrill, Falmouth; Emeline Merrill.

Marietta Nash, Brunswick; Mary L. Rockwood, Brunswick; Beulah Small, Pownal; Emma S. Soule, Freeport; Helen T. Soule, Freeport; Ennice S. Soule, Freeport; Isabella West.

HIGH ENGLISH DEPARTMENT.

Males.

Joseph D. Anderson, Belfast; James T. Bunker, Trenton; Alfred Bliss, Savannah, Ga.; Frederick Bliss, Savannah, Ga.; Charles Barnard; Evarts Bulfinch, Waldoborough; Heber R. Bishop, Medford, Mass.; Walter Scott Brown; Wm. D. Carleton, Camden; George S. Corliss; Henry Coleman, Dedham, Mass.

Joseph M. Drinkwater, Cumberland; Albert Drinkwater; Watson G. Drinkwater; Rothens B. Drinkwater; John B. Drinkwater; Chas. H. Dwinal, Mechanic Falls; Alonzo P. Doe, Cumberland; Aaron T. Frost, Pownal; Warren T. Goodrich, Freeport; Edwin P. Gurney; James Guilford, Saco; Albert Gooding.

Geo. W. Humphrey; Edward Hill, Cape Elizabeth; Henry H. Haynes; Geo. T. Ingraham, Portland; Wm. P. Jordan, Bradley; Lyman W. Jacobs, Medford, Mass.; Asa H. Lovett, Jefferson; Charles Loring; Thomas Mitchell; John Merrill, Gray; Nathaniel McLellan, Falmouth; Patrick McShane; Jeremiah Mitchell.

Henry B. Noble, Falmouth; George H. Newbegin; Edward P. Oxnard, Freeport; George L. Perley, Gray; Franklin Pratt; Norman N. Pratt; George W. Royal; William C. Sweetser; Edward [G.] Storer; Algernon O. Smith; George A. Soule; Louis Sherman; John Staples, North Yarmouth.

John M. Tainter, Apalachicola, Fla.; Saml. J. Tuttle, Pownal; George H. Thurston, Portland; Chas. Wyeth, Cambridge, Mass.; Cephas Waite, Freeport; Lyman F. Walker; Joseph M. Walker; Milton S. York.

Females.

Ann P. Baker; Eliza A. Berry, Leeds; Frances E. Carleton, Camden; Almira N. Corliss; Sarah Davis; Helen H. Faruham, Bath; Sarah H. Gooch; Prudence Grant; Sophia C. Humphrey;

Sarah J. Jefferds, Foxcraft; Elizabeth H. Lufkin.

Mary L. Merrill; Sarah B. Prince; Ellen Seabury; Sarah Seabury; Sarah S. Sawyer; Melissa H. Strout, Durham; Eliza A. [G.?] Storer; Mary Sylvester, Brunswick; Frances E. True; Julia M. Woodside, Brunswick.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

Males.

David W. Blanchard; Stephen G. Barnard, Mexico, (Maine); Thomas S. Brown; Robert G. Baxter, Portland; Wm. Baker; George W. Bruce; Tristram S. Blake; Gustavus Grant; Charles Grant; Edward S. Gooding; Jacob Loring; Joseph H. Loring; Bradford Lufkin.

Edward Mitchell; Charles Noyes; Freeman Pratt; Frederic Perley, Gray; Cyrus Perley, Gray; Ferdinand [I.] Storer; Chas. A. [H.?] Storer; Hartley Soule, Randolph, Mass.; Geo. West; Franklin Winslow; William Woods; Elkanah Walker; George Webster.

Females.

Elizabeth Allen; Minerva O. Bacon; Martha M. Bates; Julia F. Blake; Almira Hatch, Portland; Clarissa Hunt, Brunswick; Isabella C. Haynes; Margaret H. Humphrey; Adelaide S. Ingraham; Deborah S. Jordan, Bradley; Larissa J. Mitchell.

Abby H. Parsons; Helen M. Parsons; Helen M. Parker; Arabella Smith; Abby H. Seabury; Annetta Seabury; Harriet Soule, Freeport; Minerva E. Thompson, Topsham; Luella Thoits; Elizabeth Woods; Anna C. Woods; Sarah C. Whitecomb.

Summary.

College studies, 3; Languages, 45; High English, 78; Primary, 49:—Total, 175.

[Residents of Yarmouth, 89.]

The catalogue states that the Institute has been in operation three years. Oration by Josiah Pierce, Esq. Poem by Samuel J. Pike, Esq. Both oration and poem at the Exhibition of the Literary Adelphi.

(994-6)

THE "OLD SWIVEL"—Referring to the query on page 208. *OLD TIMES*, a correspondent, under date of Mar. 28, 1881, states that he has seen it within a year, where it is held for safe keeping, the "boys" being now supplied with a new and larger gun for their celebrations.

(4551)

PROPRIETORS' RECORDS, NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(Continued from page 735.)

COMMITTEE MEETING, Att a meeting of the Committee for Re-
SEPT. —, 1729. settling the Town of North Yarmouth, in
Casco Bay, Sept^r —, 1729. It is Agreed &
Voted, Messr^s John Smith and John Powell shall, some time in
October next, repair to Northyarmouth, and to examine the ac-
counts & proceedings of the Sub-Committee, and to know the true
state of the Town, and to represent the same at their return, and
that they shall be paid for their Trouble & Charges, out of the
Money already raised, or that may be raised, by Taxes on the
Lots of the said Town. [2-19 dd]

WILLIAM TAILER	}	
WILLIAM DUDLEY	}	
JOHN SMITH	}	Committee.
JOHN POWELL	}	

COMMITTEE MEETING Att a meeting of the Committee at
DEC. 10, 1729. Boston for Resettling the Town of
Northyarmouth, in Casco, Bay, Dec. 10,
1729, Agreed & Voted, that the following Advertisement be re-
corded in the Town Book, & that an hundred of the s^d advertise-
ments be printed & disposed in the s^d Town & other parts of y^e
country.

ADVERTISEMENT.

Whereas, the Committee for Resettling the Town of Northyar-
mouth, in Casco Bay, have admitted into & granted to several
persons Lots & Rights in the said Town, under certain Limitations
& Directions, & some of the s^d Grantees not having comply'd
therewith: These are therefore to notify all Persons concerned, &
that are obliged to build on & settle their Lots, that if they do not
reside on their Lots, and fulfil y^e terms of their Grants, by the
10th of May next, the said Committee will proceed to declare their
Lots forfeited & will return a List thereof to the next General
Court, for their further direction in the disposal of them. In the
name & by order of y^e Committee:

Dated at Boston Dec. 10, 1729.

JOHN SMITH, Clerk.

Agreed & Voted, that Deacⁿ Sam^l Seabury, James Parker,

Jacob Mitchell, Stephen Larrabee & Thomas Bennet be a Sub-Committee to reside at Northyarmouth, to manage the Prudentials of s^d Town till farther orders, and that they send an acc^t of their proceedings to the Committee for their approbation.

[Signed by the Committee, as on page 778.]

COMMITTEE MEETING
APR. 11, 1730.

Att a meeting of y^e Committee of Northyarmouth, at the House of M^r Simon Rogers, at the sign of y^e George, in Boston, Apr^l 11, 1730: Whereas the s^d Committee, by their Advertisement of Dec^r 10. 1729, directed that each Grantee or Proprietor of Lots & Lands in said Town of North Yarmouth, should repair to and reside on their Respective Lots, & fulfil the Terms & Conditions of their Grants, by the 10th of May next. or that y^e Lots should be forfeited, and being now informed that several of the s^d Grantees are very remiss & backward in their settlements, & that y^e Town is in great Disorder,—

It is therefore Agreed and Voted, that Messrs John Smith & John Powell shall, sometime in the month of May, repair to Northyarmouth, with full power to examine into the Acc^{ts} & Proceedings of the Sub-Committee and Inhabitants, & to take an exact acc^t how far the Grantees have complied with the Terms & Conditions of their respective Lots, & to make full Inquiry into the state of the Town, to prevent the Disorders, & consider & do what may be most conducive to forward the regular & peaceable settlement of the Town, and at their return to make a representation thereof in order to have the same laid before the Gen^l Court, and also to take care that the Covenants or Deeds of the Committee with Moses & George Felt, Susanna Scales, Sampson Salter & John Smith may be recorded in the Book, and also to get attested copys of all the Deeds on York Records relating to the Lands claimed by Coll^l Gidney's Heirs, that so further care may be taken for the Town's Defence of their Title to the said Lands, and that there shall be an allowance made to them for their further Trouble & Charges in going down, the cost & charge of all to be paid & allowed to them out of y^e money already raised or that may be raised on the Lots of the Proprietors of y^e s^d Town of Northyarmouth. Take particular acc^t of those Persons that have either bo^t or sold their Lots or Rights without leave of y^e Committee, & contrary to their Grants.

[Signed by the Committee, as on page 778.]

COMMITTEE'S DEED
TO JOHN SMITH,
1729.

This Indenture, made the Nineteenth Day of January, Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred & Twenty Nine, and in the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the Second, King over

Great Britain, &c., Between John Smith, of Boston, in the County of Suffolk, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, Merchant, on the one Party, and the Honorable William Tailer, Elisha Cooke & William Dudley, Esq^{rs}, and John Powell, Merchant, of y^e County & Province afores^d, (who with the said John Smith are) a Committee appointed by the Great & General Court or Assembly of the said Province, for the carrying on the perfecting the Resettling of the Township of Northyarmouth, in Casco Bay, in County of York and Province afores^d, of the other part :

Witnesseth. That whereas George Felt, formerly of Northyarmouth aforesaid, deceas^d, (in his Life Time) sold & convey'd to Walter Gendall, formerly of Northyarmouth, also deceased, One Hundred Acres of Land situate at a place called Broad Cove, in y^e Township of North Yarmouth aforesaid, particularly bounded & described in the deed thereof bearing date June the Twenty Third, Sixteen Hundred & Eighty, also two acres of Salt Marsh, at Broad Cove aforesaid, and four acres of Fresh Meadow at some distance from the said Felt's house, as by the s^d deed or record thereof, reference thereto being had, may more fully appear.

And whereas the former Committee of Northyarmouth, aforesaid, on the Thirteenth of July, Sixteen Hundred & Eighty One, and on the Tenth of April, Sixteen Hundred & Eighty Two [see page 486, *OLD TIMES*], allowed, laid out, granted & conveyed & confirmed to the said Walter Gendall, in his Life Time, a Plantation & also a Farm lying together, at or near Broad Cove, afores^d, within the said Township of Northyarmouth, containing both together about Two Hundred & Thirty Nine Acres, more or less, butted & bounded as is particularly expressed in the records of the said Town, all which lands the said Walter Gendall possessed & improved until he was killed by the Indians, about the year Sixteen Hundred & Eighty Eight. [†-89]

And whereas it doth appear to the aforementioned Committee that the s^d Walter Gendall had a just claim & title to the upper Clayboard Island, containing by estimation about forty acres, be the same more or less, lying over against & near unto the said farm, in Northyarmouth, which upper Clayboard Island the said Walter Gendall improved by cutting wood, clearing & planting part of the same, until the Indians killed him, as aforementioned.

And whereas Theodosius More, Administrator of the Estate of the s^d Walter Gendall, in pursuance of y^e authority granted him by the Superior Court of Judicature, held at York, within and for the County of York, the Tenth of May, Seventeen Hundred & Twenty One, for a valuable consideration, sold & conveyed the aforesaid upper Clayboard Island, and all the aforesaid Farm & Lands, with the Rights & Priviledges & Appurtenances thereunto in anywise belonging, unto the said John Smith, to enable him, y^e

said Theodosius More, to pay y^e just due Debts of the s^d Walter Gendall, as in & by the deeds of the same may more fully appear. And whereas the Committee aforesaid, in consideration that the Land at Broad Cove, aforesaid, is commodiously situated for laying out Home Lots thereon in a regular & defensible manner for the Town's Use & Benefit, have agreed with the said John Smith to grant and confirm unto him an equivalent for One Hundred & Ten Acres of the said Land by him purchased, as aforesaid, lying together & bounded as followeth:—

Viz: Beginning at a three forked Black Oak Tree, about eighty rods westward of the place where the s^t Felt's old house stood, & so down to Broad Cove, & then running along by s^d Cove to a Red Oak Tree, formerly the bounds of Gendall's Farm, and from the said Red Oak Tree to run to the north-easterly side of the second eastermost gully, formerly called Gendall's Gully, or Freshitt, & so up into the woods until the said One Hundred & Ten Acres be completed, being bounded northerly by land formerly y^e said Felt's, easterly by Broad Cove afores^d, southwesterly by s^d gully and land of the s^d John Smith, & northwesterly by vacant land, or however otherwise bounded or reputed to be bounded.

Now this Indenture further witnesseth, that the said John Smith, hath & by these Presents doth reserve unto himself, his heirs & assigns, forever, the aforementioned Two Acres of Salt Marsh and Four Acres of Meadow, and the Residue & Remainder of the afores^d Farm, be the same more or less, which now is & hereafter shall be reckoned & accounted Lot Number One Hundred & Three, & is to draw & have one full Right & Share of Commons & After Divisions of Upland & Meadow Rights, Profits & Priviledges, either on the Main Land or on the Islands, in full proportion to & equal with the other Home Lots throughout the said Township of North Yarmouth.

Besides the same Farm, according to the Agreement & Confirmation of the Committee, dated March 23, 1726-7, the said John Smith doth further reserve to himself, his heirs & assigns forever, the aforesaid Upper Clayboard Island, be the same more or less, and further, the s^t John Smith, in pursuance y^e s^d agreement, & for the Promotion & Incouraging the Resettlement of the said Township, and for the sum of Five Shillings paid him by the Committee abovenamed, but more especially for the equivalent land, considerations & allowances hereafter expressed, Hath, and by these Presents doth, grant, bargain, sell, convey & confirm unto the said William Tailer, Elisla Cooke, William Dudley and John Powell, Committee as aforesaid, and all the aforesaid, One Hundred & Ten Acres of Land, be the same more or less, butted & bounded as before exprest, with y^e Profits, Priviledges & Ap-

partenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining.
(To be continued.)

MEMORANDA.

RUSSWARM FAMILY—The controversy at Back Cove, Deering, respecting the title to the cemetery lot on George street, and the investigation showing the ownership of the Russwarm family in the land in 1812, will bring to the remembrance of some of the older citizens of Portland interesting recollections of that family.

John R. Russwarm, the elder, came to Portland from the French West India Islands, previous to 1812. He was a merchant in Portland, and purchased the farm at Back Cove where he resided a number of years. His son, who was with him when he came to Portland, John B. Russwarm, was a mulatto of fine personal appearance and manners, was a great favorite of his father, and a young man who was highly respected and esteemed in this community. He was educated at and graduated from Bowdoin College. He removed to Baltimore, and afterwards was Governor of Liberia, where I think he died. He left a daughter Angelina, who in 1863 was living in Louisiana, married,—by the name of Barnes. The elder John R. Russwarm, after being at Back Cove for some time, removed to North Yarmouth, lived at the lower village some years, was married there and died. He had other children, among them a son, Francis E. Russwarm, who lived at Yarmouth and afterwards moved to California. Part of the Russwarm estate in Yarmouth was conveyed to Angelina, daughter of the Governor, and afterwards sold by her to parties in Yarmouth.

J. T. H.

(208-62)

Portland Daily Press, Feb. 21, 1878.

[A correspondent in forwarding the above, adds that John R. Russwarm was a negro.]

CORLISS—CUNNINGHAM—Married, at Phaenix, Maricopa, Co., Arizona Territory, March 25th, 1878, by Rev. G. M. F. Herrett, Capt. Augustus W. Corliss, 8th Infantry, U. S. Army, stationed at Camp McDowell, Arizona, and Miss Eliza Crawford Cunningham, daughter of Nathaniel Fleming Cunningham, of Terre Haute, Indiana, born July 25th, 1854. Born to the above, Feb. 3d, 1879, at Camp McDermit, Humboldt Co., Nevada, Robert Cunningham Corliss. Born at Angel Island, (one of the defences of San Francisco Bay), Marin Co., California, March 11th, 1881, Margaret Haynes Corliss.

YARMOUTH TAXES—The town of Yarmouth is fortunate in having a long list of heavy tax-payers. This is probably accounted for by the fact that the rate of taxation is but \$10,70 on the \$1000.

The following is a list of persons who pay a tax of over \$100 :
 P. G. Blanchard, \$788,04 ; C. F. Sargent, 325,78 ; S. S. Thomas, 289,75 ; P. N. Blanchard, 281,92 ; E. R. York, 234,05 ; Calvin R. Humphrey, 196,88 ; Richard Harding, 143,20 ; E. D. Lane, 148,65 ; L. Williams, 135,51 ; A. L. Loring, 103,71 ; George S. Loring, 103,42 ; David C. Loring, 120,84 ; Estate of Joshua Winslow, 368,35 ; Estate of Reuben Merrill, 124,85 ; Estate of E. Burbank, 256,64 ; Forest Paper Company, 313,51 ; Royal River Manufacturing Company, 182,44. (PLII 88-S)

Press, Aug. 16, 1877.

VIDETO—The discharge of Comfort Videto, referred to on page 736, *OLD TIMES*, was signed by Major-General Knox, as will be seen below :

“By the Honourable Major General Knox, Commanding the American Forces on Hudson’s River. Comfort Videto, in the First Massachusetts Regiment, being inlisted for Three Years, is hereby honourably Discharged from the Service of the United States.

Given in the State of New York, the 20th Day of December, 1783.

By the General’s Command,
 Knox, M.Gen^l.

Registered in the Books of the Regiment, Ralph H. Bowles,
 Cap^t. & Adjutant.”

Miss Lucy Videto Groves writes Mar. 23, 1881, in relation to the family, as follows :—

Her Aunt Mary Mitchell, who was in her eighth year at the death of her father, says that she does not know where the family came from. She has been told that her Grandmother Videto lived in the house next to the Larrabee Tavern, and that it was afterwards owned and occupied by Samuel Warren. The house was very old ; it was torn down in 1849 or 1850.

There were three brothers, James, Joseph and Comfort Videto. Nothing is known of James. Joseph was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, serving until its close. He was pensioned by the government. He died in Lisbon, Maine.

Comfort married for his first wife, Peggy Young, of North Yarmouth. Their children were, Betsey, Ebenezer, John and Ammi. John and Ammi were soldiers in the 1812-15 War. John married Hannah Hall, of North Yarmouth, who is probably the “Widow Hannah Videto” mentioned on pages 586 and 736.

The second wife of Comfort Videto was Elizabeth Young, of North Yarmouth. His third wife was Lucy Bates, of North Yarmouth, sister of Capt. Lazarus Bates who died in this town at the

advanced age of 95 (see Nov. 25, 1867, p. 416); she died in 1840, aged 69, and is the "Old Mrs. Videto" referred to in the list of burials of that year (see pages 213, 736.) Their children were Mary, Adaline, Hannah, Olive and Jane. My grandfather (Comfort Videto) was lost at sea, in 1806.

(18. 96 88 96 9879AT)

YARMOUTH OFFICERS, 1881—Moderator, P. N. Blanchard; Clerk, L. R. Cook; Selectmen, P. N. Blanchard, D. L. Mitchell and Asa F. York; Treasurer, Charles Humphrey; Collector, D. M. Lawrence; School Committee, Rev. G. G. Hamilton, D. L. Mitchell and Rev. F. G. Davis.

(18. 88 89AT)

RING FAMILY—1 Andrew Ring, [383, 1st Ch. Cat.] born Mar. 16, 1768; d. at North Yarmouth, Maine, May 13, 1837. He married — —, 1787,—

2 Lucy Loring [486, 1st Ch. Cat.]; b. Mar. 6, 1771; d. Mar. 13, 1828.

Children:

RING.

3 William; b. at North Yarmouth, Nov. 18, 1787; d. at St. Thomas, West Indies, Oct. 16, 1807.

4 Levi Loring; b. as above, Aug. 12, 1789; d. at Temple, Me., Aug. 9, 1833.

5 Olive M——; b. as above, Nov. 4, 1791; d. at N. Yarmouth, Apr. 17, 1828.

6 Lucy; b. as above, Dec. 18, 1794; d. at same place, Sept. 1, 1825.

7 Andrew; b. as above, Dec. 19, 1796; d. at Lubec, Me., Sept. 11, 1854.

8 Jeremiah Loring; b. as above, Nov. 12, 1799; m. in North Yarmouth Dec. 31, 1833, by Rev. J. Butler, [to Jane Oakes, see page 103, *OLD TIMES*]; d. at Lubec, Me., Aug. 9, 1864.

9 Eleazer; b. at Temple, Me., June 16, 1802; d. at Lubec, Me., Dec. 9, 1846.

10 Dorcas L——; b. at Temple, Me., Aug. 5, 1804; d. at North Yarmouth, Oct. 9, 1846.

11 Hannah Gage; b. at Temple, Me., Nov. 27, 1806; d. at Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 29, 1880. [See No. 273, Humphrey Family, page 706, *OLD TIMES*.]

12 Joanna L——; b. at North Yarmouth, Apr. 11, 1809; m., Dec. —, 1836, ———; now living in Portland, Me.

13 Charles L——; b. at North Yarmouth, Sept. 18, 1811; m., Nov. —, 1845, ———; d. at Lubec, Me., June 6, 1858.

14 Mary L——; b. at North Yarmouth, Sept. 23, 1814; m.,

at Lubec, Me., May 10, 1833, by S. S. Thayer, to ————. Living in Machias, Me.

San Francisco, Cal. }
(999) Apr. 14, 1881 }

AUGUSTINE HUMPHREY.

ALLEN—Mr. Paul Allen, of Pownal, Me., died last week at the age of 92. On the morning of his funeral his wife had a stroke of paralysis, and died the next morning.

The Mountaineer, (Gorham, N. H.) Feb. 4, 1881.

He was a son of Job Allen, a Revolutionary soldier [see page 600, *OLD TIMES*], and always resided in that town.

(18, 97 2)

N. T. T.

TURNER—Melzar Turner came from England to Falmouth, Me., where he first settled. He married Susannah Loring. Afterwards he cleared up the farm subsequently owned by Capt. Joseph York, in Pownal, and now owned and occupied by Andrew Hodgdon. Mr. Turner was the son of Sir John Turner, of Yorkshire, Eng.

The following copy of a paper in the possession of Mrs. Mary H. True, of Pownal, is of interest, describing the family coat-of-arms:—"He beareth vaire, argent and gules, on a pale or, three roses proper, leaved vert, by the name of Turner. Also on another coat, sable, on a cross argent, five fer-de-molines, pierced of the field, and was granted to John Turner, of Yorkshire, Sergeant-at-Law, elder brother to Sir William Turner of the City of London, Knight, and Alderman and late Lord Mayor of the City of Boston, 15th Aug. 1797." "A true copy from the Records of Heraldry, attest, Jno. Coles, Heraldry Painter." [112]

Melzar Turner was remembered by the older settlers of the town for his peculiarities. He planted an immense orchard, and was very careful to set a long row of trees by the roadside, that travellers might partake of the fruit. It was noticed by a subsequent generation that these trees bore fruit remarkable only for being very sour.

Melzar Turner's children were, James, who m. Nancy Thombs and settled at Rock River, Ill.; Hannah, who m. Thos. Worthley and settled at Phillips, Me.; Rachel, who m. ——— Nickerson and settled in Lansing, Mich.; Deborah, who m. ——— Osgood; Ruth, who m., 1st, Nathaniel True [see No. 34, p. 29], and, 2d, Timothy Worthley; Sarah, who m. Capt. Thomas Thombs, of Pownal, who removed, about 1830, to Buffalo, N. Y., or vicinity, where they died; Loring, killed by the bursting of a gun, July 4, ———; Melzar. I am unable to give the order of their ages. So far as I know, none of his descendants are now living within the limits of old North Yarmouth, excepting Mary H., wife of Lyman C. True, and her children, L——— B. and Irving True, of Yar-

mouth, Maine.

(18, 68)

N. T. TRUE.

[For connections with the Worthley family, see below.]

WORTHLEY—The name of Worthley became quite prominent in the history of North Yarmouth, Maine, from 1750 till about 1820, when the sons of John Worthley, with the exception of Justin Worthley, removed from the town.

John Worthley is recorded as coming from "Haletown." Tradition says that his name was originally "Wortley," and that he was connected with prominent families in England. His neighbors called him "Worthley," and being of an easy disposition, he ultimately wrote it so. His wife was Martha Bailey, from Wearetown, [Ware?], Mass., [294, 1st Ch. Cat.; d. June 14, 1817, aged 77.] [He was 293, 1st Ch. Cat.; d. June 7, 1810, aged 75.] They were married Nov. 9, 1758.

Children :

WORTHLEY.

1 John; died at Phillips, Me.; m. Polly True [669, 1st Ch. Cat.; dis. July 4, 1830, to ch. in Phillips, Me.]

2 Asa; d. in Avon, Me. m. Jane True, sister of Polly.

3 Thomas; [552, 1st Ch. Cat.; dis., Mar. 17, 1811, to ch. in Pownal, Me.; rec'd. back, Feb. 5, 1812; dis. to ch. in Farmington, Me., Aug. 25, 1819]; m., 1st, Hannah Turner, [598, 1st Ch. Cat.]; [see page 785], dau. of Melzar Turner, of Pownal, who died in Phillips; he m., 2d, Ruth, widow of Nathaniel True, and sister of Hannah Turner; she d. in Phillips, Me., [Oct. —, 1854; see No. 34, page 29.]

4 Justin; [625, 1st Ch.; d. July 28, 1843, aged 63]; b. in No. Yarmouth, where he always lived; m. Esther Hall of New-Gloucester [624, 1st Ch. Cat.; dis. to 2d Ch. No. Yarmouth, Dec. 29, 1847.]

5 Timothy; [627, 1st Ch. Cat.; dis. to ch. in Phillips, June 2, 1823]; d. in Avon, Me.; m. Phebe Wiar [Phebe Weare; b. Jan. 27, 1785; dau. of Peter and Phebe (Drinkwater) Weare; see p. 481], of North Yarmouth; she d. in Avon.

6 Mehitable; m. Jonathan True, of Pownal, Me., where they lived till 1819, when they moved to Phillips, Me.; they died in Freeman, Me.; [see p. 29; she was b. Oct. 17, 1761; d. May 11, 1846.]

7 Rachel; b. in North Yarmouth; d. in Minot, Me.; m. John Allen, and lived in Minot.

8 Molly; b. in North Yarmouth; d. in Litchfield; m. Abner True, of Litchfield, Me.

9 Hannah; b. in North Yarmouth; d. in St. Stephens, N. B.; m. William Todd, of No. Yarmouth, who moved to St. Stephens, N. B., in 1811, where he was a teacher for many years. Among his sons was Hon. William Todd, the most prominent citizen of

that vicinity, who was a man of great business capacity; he acquired a large property, and was of a noble and generous spirit.

10 Martha; b. in North Yarmouth; d. in Freeport, Me.; m. Samuel Griffin, and resided in Freeport.

This family of ten children were all members of the Congregationalist Church. They were not remarkable for financial ability, but were attentive to their religious duties, and left large families, except Justin, who, I believe, had no children.

(18. 6 £)

N. T. TRUE.

NORTH YARMOUTH BOOKS—(Continued from page 640, *OLD TIMES*.) Exercises | of the | 150th Anniversary | of the | First Church in Yarmouth, Me. | 1730-1880. | Portland: | Printed by | William Marks. | 1881. Octavo, pp. 52. (10£)

A Sermon | preached on the | Eighty-Fifth Anniversary | of the | Congregational Church | at Cumberland, Maine, | Sept. 1st, 1878, | By Rev. T. S. Perry. | Portland: | Published by the Globe Publishing Co., | 1879. Octavo, pp. 20. (12£)

Report | of the | Superintending | School Committee | of the | Town of Yarmouth, | for the | Year ending March 24, 1879 | Yarmouth: | L. Gurney, Printer, | 1879. Octavo, pp. 8. (2££)

Annual Report | of the | Selectmen and Assessors | of the | Town of Yarmouth, | for the | Municipal Year 1870. | Portland, Me.: | Daily Press Job Office.—Wm. M. Marks, Printer. | 1871. Octavo, pp. 22. (0£)

The | "Union Volunteer," | Inscribed to | Our Honored Dead | by | Samuel Dorrance Seabury. | Portland, Me.: | William M. Marks, Printer. | 1878. 12mo, pp. 12. (81£)

REFUGEE FROM BARBADOES, 1686.—Petitions of John Julius. of North Yarmouth, to the King and Council. The petitioner was for divers years an inhabitant of St. Christophers. until the French surprised the island and took the whole estate; but understanding that said island is again surrendered to the English, prays leave to transport himself, his wife and family, and £150 in goods, from Middleburgh, where a passage offers for that island.

The above is an abstract taken from the Public Record Office, Fetter Lane, London, [Col. Papers, Vol. XXIII, No. 107]. and may be read in connection with a paper on a similar topic, printed on page 147, *OLD TIMES*.

(18. 21 £)

C. E. B.

CAVALRY COMPANY—I have in my possession a commission given to Joseph Stockbridge as captain of a company of volunteer cavalry in the Provisional Army, who have associated at North Yarmouth, Maine, and adjacent towns. It is on parchment, dated

Oct. 6, 1800, and signed by John Adams, President, and Samuel Dexter, Secretary of War. Who of the readers of *OLD TIMES* can tell us anything about this company?

(18, II †)

J. S.

CORLISS—Mrs. Hannah Corliss, (253, Corliss Family, p. 331), widow of Hezekiah Corliss (a brother of Ebenezer), died Oct. 6, 1860 [see p. 370.] She was a sister of David, Benjamin and Levi Pratt, of North Yarmouth. Her first husband was ——— York, and her daughter Sally York married Joseph Baker, a brother of Capt. Jeremiah Baker, of Yarmouth, Me. (29-61)

DEATHS—At Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 11, 1875, Anna E. Noyes, aged 21 yrs. and 10 mos. (29-8)

Isaac Ross, aged 85, Mar. —, 1841, (bur. Mar. 8, see p. 213), a pensioner. (29-7)

Mrs. Rebecca Foster, Apr. 5, 1875, wife of Nathaniel (see p. 33), aged 90 years and 3 months. (29-1 29-†)

Samuel Mason, (of Portland), Apr. 18, 1875, aged 74. (29-6)

Charles R. York, May 30, 1872. (29-2)

A. R. Mitchell, (at Bath), for many years collector and treasurer of Bath, Maine, died May 1, 1875, aged 88 years [see No. 67, page 252.] (29-8)

Jedediah Doe, formerly of Yarmouth, Me., died at China, Me., May 9, 1875, aged 65. (29-91)

Elizabeth Woods, widow of the late Joseph Woods, Feb. 10, 1875, aged 86 years and 8 months. (29-8)

Mrs. Nathaniel Sweetser, (North Yarmouth) Aug. 29, 1875, aged 71. (")

Howard Martin Sweetser, (North Yarmouth), son of Charles S. and Huldah E. Sweetser, July 12, 1875. (")

Sarah E. Greeley, wife of John E. Greeley, July 5, 1875, aged 29 years. (29-†)

Ezra Tobie, July 14, 1875, aged 82. (")

Mrs. Hannah Winslow, widow of Solomon Winslow, Sept. 9, 1875, aged 73 years and 5 months. (")

Mrs. Mary Blake, (widow of the late Nathaniel Blake, of Portland) Nov. 5, 1877, aged 80 years and 8 months. (108-1)

Delia A. Cleaves, Dec. 5, 1877, aged 38. (,2)

Jeremiah Walker, Mar. 3, 1878, aged 84. (2")

Mrs. Kezia Gray, widow of the late Nathaniel J. Royal. (6")



CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A revised edition of the "CORLISS FAMILY RECORD" will be issued with as little delay as practicable. All who are interested in the matter, are requested to furnish at once such additional items as may have come to light since the first edition was issued, and to give prompt notice of any errors discovered in that book.

A few copies of the first edition can be obtained by enclosing \$5.00 to Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

Those who desire only the record of the branch of the family in the State of Maine, will find it in Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 3, "OLD TIMES."

Communications relative to the second edition should be addressed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1881. }

FAMILY HISTORIES—A few copies of each of the following-named works may be obtained of Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine. Price, twenty-five cents each.

Mitchell Family.

Weare Family.

Humphrey Family.

Gendall Biography.

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635; Wyman Family revised, page 661; Humphrey Family, page 695; Bradbury Family, page 718; Cutter Family, page 764.

The Southworth, Felt, Blanchard, Worthley, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Soule, Ring and Buxton Families are in course of preparation.

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 6. NO. 1.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

JAN. 1, 1882.

"OLD TIMES."

A magazine devoted to the publication of documents, &c., relative to the early history of *NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE*, including, as far as possible, any incidents worthy of record relative to the Towns of *Harpwell, Freeport, Pownal, Cumberland* and *Yarmouth*, all off shoots of the old town. Also genealogical records of the principal families, and biographical sketches of the most distinguished residents of the town.

Published quarterly, at Yarmouth, Maine. Price thirty cents a copy. No yearly subscriptions received.

Contributions of material suitable for such a work, are respectfully solicited, for which due credit will be given. Articles for publication can be delivered to Robert E. Corliss, Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, or mailed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, same town.

Copies of the magazine can be obtained of the following-named persons, viz :—

Robert E. Corliss, Yarmouth Corner, Maine.

Miss Lucy V. Groves, Yarmouth Falls, Maine (post-office.)

Marshall N. Rich, No. 1 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, E. Boston.

Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
Jan. 1st, 1882. }

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
The Prince Family.....	789
Early Conveyances of Land, North Yarmouth.....	794
Yarmouth Corner, 1850.....	797
Record of Baptisms, First Church, North Yarmouth.....	801
The Stockbridge Family.....	806
Baptist Church Papers.....	809
The Soule Family.....	813
Proprietors' Records, North Yarmouth.....	819
Burning of Falmouth.....	823
Rev. George Whitefield.....	824
William Parsons, M. D.....	826
Capt. James Parker.....	827
Memoranda.....	828

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT. POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 6. NO. 1.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

JAN. 1, 1882.

Goodspeed - \$50.00 (8 vols)

OLD TIMES
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

NO. 1. JAN., 1882. VOL. 6.

THE PRINCE FAMILY.

[Miss MARY G. PRINCE.]

(Continued from page 764.)

Children of Sarah (Prince) (121) and Samuel Cutter.

CUTTER.

[see p. 769.]

182 Dorothy; b. Nov. 9, 1795; m. John J. Dadman; no issue; residence, Concord, N. H.

183 John Loring; b. July 21, 1797; d. 1798.

184 Sarah; b. Dec. 24, 1798; m. ——— Coburn; residence, Greene, Maine.

Children of Asenath (Prince) (123) and Davis Merrill.

MERRILL.

185 Elizabeth b. ———; m. John Patten, a ship-builder, of Hampden, Me.

186 Mary; b. 1805; d. unmarried, 1823.

187 Hannah; b. 1807; m. ——— Bussey; res. Newbury, Me.

188 Louisa; b. 1813?; m. ——— Folsom; issue, 3 daughters.

189 Dorcas; b. 1813?; m. ——— Wiswell; issue, 2 daus.; res., Portland, Me.

190 Thomas; b. 1816?; m. ——— ———; he was a lumber-dealer; res., Saginaw, Mich.

Children of Dorcas (Prince) (124) and Sylvanus Blanchard.

BLANCHARD.

191 David Prince; b. Jan. 8, 1806; d. June 16, 1828.

192 Paul Greely; b. Oct. 24, 1808; m., (1st.), 1842?, Frances

Chase; m., (2d), 1855, Sarah Baker; a sea-captain and ship-owner; res., Yarmouth, Me.

193 Sylvanus Cushing; b. Sept. 4, 1811; m., 1842, Abby Chadbourne; a sea-captain and ship-owner; rep. to Leg. of Me., 1854-6; res., Yarmouth, Me., and Boston, Mass. (now a res. of Yarmouth.)

194 Perez Nathaniel; b. May 6, 1815; m. Cynthia Stone Blanchard; a sea-captain and ship-owner; res., Yarmouth, Me.

195 Samuel Woodbury; b. Apr. 15, 1818; grad. Bowdoin Coll.; united with the ch., Sept. 3, 1837; m. Clara B. Thurston; d. Dec. 23, 1857; a physician, Yarmouth, Me.

196 Dorcas Jane; b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. Capt. Joseph W. Lawrence; d. Mar. 7, 1862 [see p. 371.]

197 Olive Elizabeth; b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. Oct. —, 1855, Cyrus F. Sargent, a ship-owner, of Yarmouth, Me.; d. Apr. 27, 1861 [see p. 370.]

Children of Hannah (Prince) (125) and Reuben Hayes.

HAYES.

198 David Thaxter; b. ———; d. ———.

199 Jacob Cushing; b. ———; d. ———.

200 Reuben Prince; b. ———; d. ———.

201 Harriet; b. 1826?; m., (1st), Feb. —, 1847?, Henry Wright, Sec'y of Ocean Ins. Co., of Portland, Me.; m., (2d), 1867, Cyrus F. Sargent, ship-owner, Yarmouth, Me.

Children of Cushing (126) and Mary Gray (Drinkwater) Prince.

PRINCE.

202 William Henry; b. Mar. 7, 1826, at North Yarmouth, Me.; d. Mar. 7, 1826.

203 Ammi Cushing; b. May 21, 1827, in New-York City; d. June 6, 1827.

204 Isabella Graham; b. Oct. 29, 1828, in New-York City; united with the 1st Pres. Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. —, 1856; Principal of a Young Ladies' School, Vicksburg, Miss., Portland, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

205 Mary Gray; b. Dec. 20, 1832, at North Yarmouth; united with the church, Aug. 25, 1853; Teacher of French and Belles Lettres, Hillsboro Coll., Ohio; Vice-Principal of Young Ladies' Seminary, Eureka, Cal.

206 Eliza Burdett; b. May 25, 1835; d. May 16, 1836.

Children of Thaxter (127) and Apphia (Noyes) Prince.

PRINCE.

207 Sarah; b. Nov. 30, 1816; united with the ch. Oct. 2, 1831; m. Samuel Brooks Mitchell; d. May 18, 1854.

208 Mary Cushing; b. — —, ———; m., Feb. —, 1847, William Gooding, Jr.

209 Olive Ann; b. — —, ———; m., — —, 1847, Wm. Horatio Nelson Prince [No. 252], (b. Apr. 1, 1821; d. July 5, 1872; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Richmond, Va., Portland, Me.

210 Margaret Ellen; b. Apr. —, 1828; m., 1853?, Samuel Allen Prince, (son of Capt. Reuben and Deborah (Drinkwater) Prince); res., Yarmouth, Me.

211 David Meaube; b. Dec. 6, 1832; m. Susan Buxton; d. Dec. 29, 1878, on board the Brig *Eudorus*, on a voyage from Porto Rico to Appalachicola, Fla. He was a sea-captain, and a prominent and influential citizen of Cumberland, Me. His early death created universal and deep regret."

Children of Olive (129) (Prince) and Levi Blanchard.

BLANCHARD.

212 Edward Grenville; b. — —, 1829; m., Oct. —, 1867, Sarah Emery, of Hampden, Maine. A farmer. Served three years in the U. S. Navy, as master's-mate, during the Rebellion of 1861-5. Residence, Cumberland, Me.

Children of Hannah (141) (Prince) and William Buxton.

BUXTON.

213 Phebe Mitchell; b. — —, 1824; res., Bethel, Me.

Children of Tristram (143) and ——— (——) Prince.

PRINCE.

214 Sarah E.; b. ———; d. June 22, 1826.

215 Louisa; b. ———; d. July 6, 1826.

216 Charles G.; b. ———; d. Aug. 20, 1831.

217 Martha W.; b. ———; d. May 29, 1834.

Children of Zenas (149) and Rachel (Noyes) Prince.

PRINCE.

218 Susanna Noyes; b. Nov. 25, 1800.

219 David; b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Phebe, daughter of Jeremiah Blanchard.

220 Joseph; b. July 14, 1812; m. Mar. —, 1838, Cordelia Cushing (Prince) York, [No. 249, wid. of John W. York], (b. Aug. 8, 1813), dan. of William and Rebecca (Gurney) Prince.

221 Serena Davenport; b. July 26, 1814; m. William Bucknam Blanchard, son of Jeremiah Blanchard.

222 Harriet; b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. ——— Lowell.

223 Persis; b. — —, 1818.

224 Rachel; b. — —, ———; d. unm., — —, ———.

225 Edward ; b. — —, ——— ; d. unm., — —, ———.

226 Zenas Eliphalet Greely ; b. — —, ——— ; m., (1st), Cornelia Parsons ; m., (2d), Harriet Roberts.

Children of David (151) and Sophia (Blanchard) Prince.

PRINCE.

227 Hephzibah ; b. — —, ——— ; m. Richmond Loring Cutter [see p. 771] ; d. Aug. 16, 1823.

228 Elizabeth Oakes ; b. Aug. 12, 1806 ; m. Mar. 6, 1823, Seba Smith, ("Major Jack Downing,") who was b. at Turner, Me., — —, 1792, grad. at Bowdoin College, 1818, and d. at Patchogue, Long Island, New York, 1868. Mrs. Elizabeth Oakes Smith entered, early in life, upon a literary career, and has taken a foremost rank among American women of genius, not only as a writer of prose, but as a poetess. *Bertha and Lily* ; *The Lost Angel* ; *Western Captive* ; *The Newsboy* ; *Sagamore of Saco* ; *Woman and her Needs* ; *Beauty and Dress*, are among her numerous prose works. The following are well-known poems : *The Acorn* ; *Destiny* ; *Roman Tribute* ; *Jacob Leisler* ; *The Sinless Child*.

Children of Lucretia (Prince) (152) and Dr. Elias Banks.

BANKS.

229 Edward Prince ; b. 1805 ; d. young.

230 Jeremiah ; b. 1807 ; lost at sea.

231 Elias ; b. 1809 ; res. Portland, Me.

232 Edward Prince ; b. 1811 ; res., Portland, Me.

233 Lucretia Oakes ; b. 1814 ; d. young.

234 William ; b. 1816 ; res., Boston, Mass.

235 David Smith ; b. 1818 ; res., Boston, Mass.

236 Elizabeth ; b. 1823 ; m., 1850, Augustus H. Burbank, M. D. ; d. Jan. 4, 1869 ; res., Yarmouth, Me.

Children of Paul (153) and Abigail (Reed) Prince.

PRINCE.

237 Paul ; b. Nov. 8, 1809 ; united with the ch., May 1, 1839 ; m. Charlotte Mitchell ; she united with the ch. Sept. 6, 1840 ; res., Portland, Me.

238 Cornelius ; b. July 22, 1812 ; d. unm., Apr. 29, 1832.

239 Sophia Smith ; b. Sept. 18, 1813 ; m. Daniel Coffin ; d. Sept. 20, 1853.

240 Newell Anderson ; b. Oct. 4, 1815 ; grad. Bowd. Coll., 1840 ; Bangor Theo. Sem., 1844 ; ord., Oct. 17, 1848, at New-Gloucester, Me. ; m., Sept. 10, 1857, Mrs. Mary R. (Fisher) Burnham ; a Cong. minister ; res., Enfield, Conn.

241 William Reed ; b. Aug. 11, 1817 ; grad. Bowd. Coll., 1840 ;

Bangor Theo. Sem., 1844; d. unm., in New-York City, Sept. 25, 1845.

242 Abigail Reed; b. Sept. 29, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1819.

Children of Paul (153) and Vienna (Myrick) Prince.

243 Abby Greely; b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. John Prince Stevens, M. D.; res., New-Gloucester, Me.

244 Lucretia Jane; b. Apr. 4, 1831; d. June —, 1838.

Children of Paul (153) and Abby (Wells) Prince.

245 Howard Lyman; b. May 17, 1840; m., — —, 1874, Jennie Tew, of Washington, D. C.

246 Frederick Cornelius; b. June 15, 1842.

247 Mary Wells; b. Apr. 1, 1844.

248 Wilmer; b. June 8, 1849; d. Mar. 30, 1854,

Children of William (154) and Rebecca (Gurney) Prince.

PRINCE.

249 Cordelia Cushing; b. Aug. 8, 1813; united with the ch. Jan. 8, 1832; dis. to ch. in Cumberland, Dec. 7, 1835; m., (1st), John W. York; m., (2d), Joseph, [No. 220], son of Zenas and Rachel (Noyes) Prince.

250 David B.; b. July 9, 1817; d., unm., 1848.

251 Julia N.; b. Aug. 18, 1819; m., May 18, 1848, Charles Lang; (he was b. — —, — —; d. — —, — —); res., Yarmouth, Me.

252 William Horatio Nelson; b. Apr. 1, 1821; (being the first child born in Cumberland, Me.); m., 1847, Olive Ann [No. 209], dau. of Thaxter and Apphia (Noyes) Prince; d. July 5, 1872; res., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Richmond, Va., and Portland, Me.

253 Otis Washburn; b. Feb. 18, 1823; d., unm., Nov. —, 1846.

254 Huldah Elizabeth; b. June 25, 1826; m., Nov. 5, 1846, Solomon Blanchard; (he d. Sept. 20, 1853); she d. Sept. 10, 1853.

Children of Sewall (174) and Mary S. (Clement) Prince.

PRINCE.

255 Ammi; b. — —; Methodist minister, East Me. Conf.

Children of Matilda (Prince) (175) and Sylvanus (354) Prince.

PRINCE.

256 Martha Leach; b. Oct. 8, 1812; m. Francis B. Robie; (he d. — —, — —); res., Gorham, Me.

257 Thomas Rudduck; b. — —, — —; m. Abigail, dau. of Nathan Oakes; emig. to Cal; d., Dec. —, 1862?, at Healdsburg, Cal.

258 Mary Matilda : b. — —, 1823 ; m., — —, 1849, Capt. Joseph Bucknam.

259 William Leach ; b. — —, — — ; m. — — — — ; machinist ; res., Portland, Me.

260 Frances Maria ; b. Mar. —, 1833 ; united with the ch. 1850 ; m., — —, 1850, David O. Richards ; res. Auburn, Me.

18. 91 7 189K

(To be continued.)

EARLY CONVEYANCES OF LAND IN NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS and WILLIAM M. SARGENT.]

(From the York County Records.)

(Continued from page 743.)

Book 17 ; p. 104 ; 14 June 1735. Deborah Clark, of Salem, "to my son, John Clark, one third part of a sixth part of a lot of land on Royall's River, two miles on each side" (Gendall's Claim.)

Ibid ; p. 106 ; Nov. 1, 1734 Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, to Elisha French, of North Yarmouth, Lot No. 95, reserving the after divisions.

Ibid ; p. 106 ; 30 July 1724. Edward King, to Gilbert Winslow, both of North Yarmouth, Lot No. 33, in N. Yarmouth.

Ibid ; p. 107 ; 25 Oct. 1729. Barnabas Hatch, to Gilbert Winslow, both of North Yarmouth, "one acre in western corner of Lot No. 38, also one and one quarter acres which I purchased of Stephen Larrabee."

Ibid ; p. 108 : 28 Nov. 1734. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, to Jacob Mitchell, both of North Yarmouth, four acres of land in North Yarmouth.

Ibid ; p. 109 ; 16 June 1735. Elward King, to Seth Mitchell, both of North Yarmouth, "Four acres on east side of Cozens' River."

Book 17; p. 110; 8 Mar. 1735. Andrew Ring, of North Yarmouth, to Robert Davy, of Duxbury, "one half of lot No. 9, laid out to Robert Johnson, on the west branch of Cousins' River."

Ibid; p. 76; 30 Nov. 1733. Deposition: "The deposition of Moses Felt, of Lynn, aged ab^t eighty two years, who testifiyeth & saith that he lived in North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, ab^t fourteen years before the Narragansett Indian Warr broke out, & liv^d there at s^d North Yarmouth at times sundary years since as an inhabitant, being drove off by the Indians & returning again til about the year 1691, and he well remembers that the inhabitants of the s^d town used to improve & cut the salt marshes in s^d town on Cousins' River, in common and undivided, every man cutting where he had occasion, till after M^r Danforth went thither by order of the Govern^t, & then after that the greatest part of the marsh was laid out four acres to a man." his

Essex ss., Nov. the 30, 1733.

MOSES \propto FELT.
mark

Ibid; p. 110; 5 June 1728. James McFaden, of Georgetown, to Barnabas Seabury, of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 78, originally drawn by said Mackfaden."

Ibid; p. 111; 4 Dec. 1734. Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, to Barnabas Seabury, of North Yarmouth, "one hundred acres next to the Falmouth boundary line."

Ibid; p. 111; 4 Mar. 1728. Isaac Larrabee, Senior, of Lynn, "to my son Benjamin Larrabee, one half of my land in North Yarmouth."

Ibid; p. 128; 28 June 1733. Peter Weare, to Benjamin Welch, both of North Yarmouth, "Fifty acres, situated one mile and fifty nine rods north-east from the lowermost falls on Royall's River."

Ibid; p. 132; 30 Dec. 1734. Joseph Bartlett, of Duxborough, to Joshua Soule, of same town, "Ten acres, in North Yarmouth, belonging to lot No. 72, where said Soul shall choose it."

Ibid; p. 134; 23 Dec. 1734. Edward King, of North Yarmouth, to John Powell, of Boston, "100 acres, on east side of Royall's River, drawn in right of Hugh Blinning, being lot 25. Also lot No. 64, containing 100 acres, on west side of Royall's River, drawn by Wm. Scales."

Ibid; p. 136; 8 Nov. 1734. Edward King, to Phineas Jones, both of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 28, laid out to John Stearns; thirty acres laid out to Samuel Larrabee, and Lot No. 69, laid out to Hugh Blinning."

Ibid; p. 136; 4 Dec. 1734. Barnabas Seabury, to Phineas Jones, both of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 24, containing 100 acres, next to Falmouth line."

Ibid; p. 137; — Nov. 1734. Cornelius Soul, to Phineas Jones, both of North Yarmouth, "one whole right, three quarters of

another right, and one sixth of another right in a triangular tract of land in North Yarmouth granted to said town by the General Court, 29 May 1734, in northwesterly part of said town."

Book 17; p. 137; — — — —. Amos Harris, to Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, "two full shares in the Gore, in the north-west part of North Yarmouth, being the same land laid out to Joseph Harress."

Ibid; p. 138; 5 June 1735. Joseph Drinkwater, to Phineas Jones, both of North Yarmouth, "Lot No. 99, containing 100 acres, next to Falmouth line."

Ibid; p. 138; — Nov. 1734. Andrew Gray, to Phineas Jones, both of North Yarmouth, "one full share in a gore or triangular piece of land in the northwesterly part of North Yarmouth, laid out to Sampson Salter."

Ibid; p. 139; 4 Dec. 1734. "Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, to John Powell, of Boston:—1st, Lot No. 24, containing 100 acres, on the west side of Royall's River, drawn in the right of Barnabas Seabury; 2d, Lot No. 25, containing 100 acres, on the east side of Royall's River, drawn in the right of Jonas Rice; 3d, three full rights or shares in a certain gore or triangular lot of land laid out to John Stearns, Samuel Larrabee and Hugh Blinning."

Ibid; p. 140; 24 Apr. 1732. John Stearnes, of Worcester, to James Russell, of North Yarmouth, "Ten acre lot which I purchased, 10 July 1729, of Benjamin Atkinson, of Boston."

Ibid; p. 142; 17 Sept. 1734. "Elizabeth Brewer, widow, Nathaniel Brewer, Dorothy Williams, all of Roxbury, (the said Elizabeth Brewer being relict of Nathaniel Brewer, dec^d, and said Nath^l Brewer and Dorothy Williams being children and only heirs of said Nathaniel Brewer, dec^d), to Phineas Jones, of Falmouth, Lot No. 84, with half of the after divisions."

Ibid; p. 145; 23 May 1734. "Peter Weare, to John Barnell, both of North Yarmouth, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of land at North Yarmouth, beginning at a stake one third of a mile from the lowermost falls in Royall's River, northwest to road that leads from said falls to Brunswick."

Ibid; p. 202; 15 Mar. 1732. Samuel Newhall, Joseph Lamson and Josiah Nichols, of Malden, to James Parker, of North Yarmouth, "eight acres, lying on westerly end of Lane's Island."

Ibid; p. 217; 28 Mar. 1735. "Robert Davy, of Duxborough, to Andrew Ring, of North Yarmouth, one half of two lots in No. Yarmouth, containing seven acres, more or less, on west branch of Cousins' River."

Ibid; p. 249; 2 Nov. 1734. "Joseph Chandler, to Edmund Chandler, both of North Yarmouth, Lot No. 81, containing 10 acres; also salt marsh."

Ibid; p. 257; 10 June 1734. "Cornelius Sole, of North Yar-

mouth, to John Powell, of Boston, a ten acre lot in North Yarmouth, at Broad Cove, with one half of all the after divisions."

Book 17; p. 276; 6 Nov. 1735. Jacob Mitchell, Joseph Chandler and Samuel Fisher, assessors of N. Yarmouth, to Benjamin Ingersoll, of North Yarmouth, "a lot of eleven acres, by Withers' Creek, also another lot of eleven acres adjoining."

Ibid; p. 277; 25 Apr. 1735. George Drinkwater, of North Yarmouth, and wife Elizabeth, to Benjamin Ingersoll, of same town, one ninth of the estate that was our father's, Capt. James Parker, dec'd."

Ibid; p. 292; 6 Nov. 1735. Assessors of North Yarmouth (see above) to Samuel Bucknam, "Four acres of salt marsh, on west side of West Consens' River, over against the parting of the two rivers."

Ibid; p. 302; 7 June 1728. William Dudley, of Roxbury, to George Monk, of Boston, Lot No. 15. Monk sells the same to Rowland Houghton, of Boston.

Ibid; p. 320; 14 Apr. 1735. William Knights, of Falmouth, to Abner Brown, of North Yarmouth, "Ten acre lot laid out to heirs of John York."

(To be continued.)

CEB8 1979

YARMOUTH CORNER, 1850.

(Continued from page 760.)

Baptist Street—East side.

The first house on the right was a very large, yellow, two-story residence, owned and occupied by Ebenezer Corliss. "Uncle Eben," as he was called, was one of the most industrious, frugal and well-to-do farmers in the town. He came to North Yarmouth from South Weare, New Hampshire, about 1795, and was one of the few merchants established here in 1796. He was for many years a member of the board of Selectmen, and was always active in school, church, district and town matters. In personal appearance he was tall, straight and stern-looking, but no better-hearted man ever lived. His daughter, Mrs. Esther S. Sawyer, widow of Capt. William Sawyer, of Gloucester, Mass., and her children, Lydia Ann, Charles William and Hannah Morgan Sawyer, lived with him several years. His wife, Lydia Elwell, of New-Gloucester, daughter of Payne Elwell, survived him several years. She

was short in stature, very dark-complexioned, with small black eyes and jet-black hair. She was a provident and thoughtful house-keeper and a kind and affectionate neighbor. Her ample store of "goodies," herbs and medicines were ever at the service of the sick or needy. Her industry was proverbial. Her skill at the old-fashioned hand-loom and spinning-wheel is set forth on p. 98, *OLD TIMES*. After the death of her husband, Feb. 19, 1853. Mrs. Corliss lived with her son, Robert E. Corliss, across the lane, and her house was occupied by Capt. ——— Brown, and family, and Asa Winslow, son of Solomon Winslow. In August, 1856, a terrible accident occurred in the lower river by the upsetting of a boat owned by Ammi Storer, by which Capt. Brown's wife and two children, Asa Winslow and his wife and two children, and Emma J. Baker, daughter of Amasa T. and Betsey Jane Baker, were all drowned (see p. 368, *OLD TIMES*.) For the family of Ebenezer Corliss see p. 287.

The next house, across Corliss Lane, was a large, two-story, hip-roofed, double-tenement house, owned by Elliot York, a carpenter, who came from New-Gloucester, and Robert E. Corliss. This house was built about 1814. It was owned by Isaac H. Bailey, son of Libbeus Bailey, and, at his death (about 1824), was bought of his administrator (Edward Russell) by Asenath (Field) Corliss, wife of Robert E. Corliss. Isaac H. Bailey, Jr., who is a prominent public man of New-York City, is a merchant at No. 17 Spruce Street, New-York. He writes for one of the Portland papers, signing himself "Yarmouth." Mr. York's half of the house faced on Baptist Street; Mr. Corliss' part faced toward Main Street, but was entered from Corliss Lane. Mr. York's family consisted of his wife, Salome (Raymond) (841, 1st Ch.) who died Feb. 11, 1866, aged 77 (p. 416), a daughter Lucretia, who married William Eveleth of New-Gloucester, a son Charles E., a potter, who worked at Woolwich, a son Alford (who shot himself accidentally, in 1844, see p. 257) and daughters Julia E. and Clarissa B. York. The family of Mr. Corliss is given in full on pp. 288-289. The part of the house owned by Mr. Corliss has been occupied at various times by John D. Safford (son of Nathan, the hatter, see pp. 73, 214, 367, 450). ——— Quinby, a tinsmith from Boston, ——— Gray (who had a son George W., a printer in Portland, a daughter Mary and niece Rachel W. Gray in his family) who afterwards kept a hotel on India Street, Portland, Asa Winslow and George L. Corliss. Ammi M. Loring, sexton, lived several years in Mr. York's part of the house.

The next building was the cottage of Edward B. Humphrey, a carpenter, who married Lucy I. Lawrence. His family is given on page 703.

The next house, on the corner of the Cumberland Road where

it passes down over Meeting-house Hill, was the large, two-story structure known as the "old John Corliss house." He was a brother of Ebenezer Corliss. It was sometimes called the Baptist Parsonage. Among the occupants at various times I remember Samuel W. Fogg, of Newell & Fogg, Ammi M. Loring, sexton of the Baptist church, and Dennis Byram.

Across the head of the street, stood, and still stands unchanged, the Baptist Church, built in 1796 (see pp. 429-430.) The bell was put up in 1805. Among the pastors have been Dr. Thomas Green, 1797; Sylvanus Boardman, 1810; Otis Briggs, 1816; Stephen Chapin, 1819; (Shepley, in the 1st Ch. Cat., gives Rev. Solomon Peck next, but a pamphlet published recently by the society does not mention him); Alonzo King, 1826; John Butler, 1831; Zabdiel Bradford, 1837; Charles W. Reding, 1845; Wm. B. Jacobs, 1848; L—— B. Allen, 1850; William G. Hoben, 1857; George B. Hilsley.

Baptist Street—West side.

Returning to the foot of the street and starting again, the first house on the left-hand corner was that of Richmond L. Cutter, already noted as we went up Portland Street.

The next house (originally Rev. Thomas Green's) was owned and occupied by Nathaniel Foster, (d. 1854, see p. 367), potter and merchant. His wife Rebecca, by whom he had twelve children, died Apr. 5, 1875, aged 90 years and 3 months. His sons Benjamin (who m. Cordelia Kingsley, daughter of Azel), and William Henry (always known as Henry; he d. Feb. 5, 1879, aged 56), a widowed daughter Abby (Foster) Jones (whose daughter, Abby Maria Jones m. ——— Lancaster, of Bowdoinham), and daughter Rebecca (who d. Mar. 30, 1876, aged 66), lived with him. His daughter Nancy married Rev. Edwin Quinby (he d. in Norway, and was bur. in Yar., Jan. 4, 1853, see p. 337) brother of Rev. George W. Quinby. Nancy was a teacher in the summer terms in the "old red school-house," before her marriage. William Henry Foster married Almira ———, of Norway Me., by whom he had several children (one bur. Oct. 25, 1847, see p. 302), three surviving him. Mrs. Abby Jones had one child buried Sept. 23, 1840, (see p. 213.)

A few rods above the Foster house Baker Street leads off to the westward. This street was laid out about 1848 by Ebenezer and Robert E. Corliss, Nathaniel Foster, Benjamin Woodbury and Capt. Samuel Baker, passing through land owned by them.

The first house above Baker Street was the cottage owned and occupied by William R. Humphrey, a tinsmith. His two sons, William F. and Henry S. are mentioned on page 138, and the family record given on p. 703.

The next house, two-story, was that called the Prince, or Pris-

cilla Lovell, house, now owned by Mrs. Julia Lang, widow of Charles. It was occupied at one time by Rev. Stephen Chapin, for whom it was built, and Rev. Zabdiel Bradford, another pastor of the Baptist church, also lived here. Sylvanus B. Humphrey (No. 79, p. 703) lived here at the date referred to. In the yard was a very deep well of excellent water. A noble Balm-of-Gilead tree stood in the road near the south-eastern corner of the house. Azel Kingsley, a pensioner, lived here later. He died Sept. 6, 1876, aged 90 years, 9 months and 1 day. He had a son, Cyrus, and daughters Cornelia, Laura, Eliza A. and Maria A. Kingsley. Cornelia married Benjamin Foster, son of Nathaniel; Eliza A. married, 1st. Augustus F. Cushman, a cotton-factory man, and, 2d, Sylvanus B. Humphrey (see No. 211, p. 703); Maria A. married Perez C. Gooding, son of Capt. Samuel Gooding of Cumberland. Mr. Kingsley at one time kept the cotton-factory boarding-house at the Falls Village.

Just above this house the Cumberland Road turns off to the west, past the Baptist graveyard.

Cumberland Road—North side.

The grave-yard of the Baptist church is on the right-hand side of the road, just west of the church. The south-easterly corner of the yard was bounded by the horse-sheds, (since taken away), where those of the congregation who rode to church left their carriages during the services. These sheds extended from the main gate on the Cumberland road around to nearly opposite the north-west corner of the church. Another row of sheds extended from opposite the north-easterly corner of the church, along the south line of the yard, to the south-easterly corner. There were a few sheds on the side of the Lang lot, opposite the main gate.

The land originally included in the grave-yard was only half of that now enclosed. About 1847, I think, the north line of the fence was moved back from the brow of the hill to the present boundary. In the north-westerly corner of the yard as it was first laid out, next to John White's line, stood the Town Powder-House, a small wooden building where the town's stock of war-material was stored. In the south-west corner, next to the road, was the hearse-house.

Next beyond the grave-yard was the house and pasture of John White, farmer and laborer. His family consisted of his wife, sons William and John, both laborers, and daughter Mary, who married Joseph Chenery.

Just above the house of John White, partially inside of the road but the greater portion in White's pasture, was a pond, covering about one-half an acre, called the "Frog Pond." This was always a favorite place for the boys to wade, stone frogs, sail boats &c.

This body of water found vent to the north and east through Tan-Yard Brook to the river.

The farm and hay-field (no house) of Rufus Gooch was next to White's, and then came ——— Rich's pasture and Ebenezer Corliss' farm and pasture, which last-named extended to the Cumberland line, which was marked by a stone post beside the road where Mr. Corliss' land cornered on ——— Blanchard's land, the latter being in Cumberland.

There was no house on this side of the road beyond White's. There had been a house on the Corliss farm, near the road, about two-thirds way from White's house to the Cumberland line, the cellar being still visible. It was occupied by Joseph Davis, who was called "Crazy Joe." It was burned previous to 1799. (16-2)

Cumberland Road—South side.

The only house on the left-hand side of the road was a small cottage, just above and opposite John White's, occupied by the widow Sally Grouse (buried Oct. 8, 1849, see p. 303) and her half-witted son Alonzo K. Grouse (buried Aug. 13, 1848, see p. 302; also see p. 41.) This house stood on a portion of the Reed, or Woodbury, farm.

The Reed farm and pasture extended to the pasture of Ebenezer Corliss (who also owned one on this side of the road), and embraced all the land between the Portland and Cumberland roads above Dr. Thompson's and Capt. Samuel Baker's land. Ebenezer Corliss' pasture, above the Reed farm, extended about half way to the Portland road, and westward to the Cumberland line. (11.)

(To be continued.)

RECORD OF BAPTISMS

AT THE

FIRST CHURCH, N. YARMOUTH.

(Continued from page 753.)

1773.

- Jan. 17 Dorothy, dau. of Samuel & Amelia Cutter.
- Feb. 7 Jonathan, son of Samuel & Sarah Mason.
- 14 Ephraim, son of Ephraim Griffin, Jr., and wife Judith.
- 23 Nicholas, son of Richmond & Lucretia Loring.

- Mar. 14 Mary, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Scales.
 Samuel, son of Nathan & Naomi Oakes.
 21 John, son of Edward & Hannah Russell. Lydia,
 dau. of John & Joanna Southworth. Catherine,
 dau. of Samuel & Eleanor Baker.
 Apr. 20 Sarah, dau. of Mr. ——— Cummings (at New
 Boston.)
 25 Hannah, dau. of Eleazer & Olive Ring. Joseph
 & Timothy, sons of David Dennison. Solomon,
 son of Abner Dennison (By Mr. Williams, in
 the Fall 1771.)
 May 9 Caleb, son of Benjamin & Bathsheba Humphrey.
 June 6 Reuben, son of Jonathan & Rachel Chandler.
 Ichabod Soule, an adult. Robert, son of, and
 Betty, dau. of Ichabod Soule. William, son of
 Joshua & Jane Blanchard.
 July 4 Levi, son of Joseph & Mary Drinkwater.
 11 Seba, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Gray.
 25 Abraham, son of Abraham Grant.
 Aug. 18 Rebecca, dau. of Job Cole. Patience, dau. of
 Amos & Desire Sylvester (at a lecture by Mr.
 • Coffin.)
 29 William, son of William Weeks.
 Oct. 3 Betty, dau. of Joshua & Jane Blanchard.
 17 Mary, dau. of Ebenezer Low, of Wells. David,
 son of David Staples.
 24 Joanna Nason. an adult.
 31 Solomon & Joseph, sons of Samuel & Marjory
 York. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Morgaridge.
 Nov. 21 Sarah, dau. of Chandler & Sarah Russell.
 28 Benjamin, son of Thomas Bell.
 Dec. 5 Benaiah, son of Edmund Titcomb, Jr. Anna,
 dau. of William & Abigail Todd.
 12 Mary, dau. of Benjamin & Mary Rackley.

1774.

- Jan. 2 Seth, son of Seth Sweetser. Thomas, son of
 John & Martha Worthley.
 16 John, son of John Wyman.
 Feb. 6 Lot, son of John & Sarah Gray. Lucretia, dau.
 of Joseph & Sarah Young.
 20 John Loring, son of Samuel & Amelia Cutter.
 Mar. 6 Calvin, son of John Shaw.
 20 Mary, dau. of Tristram & Elizabeth Gilman.
 Joanna, dau. of John & Susanna Drinkwater.
 Apr. 3 William, son of Richmond & Lucretia Loring.

- Apr. 10 Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Lydia Harris.
 24 Hannah, dau. of Joseph & Mary Gray.
- May 8 Robert Bailey, son of Ambrose Talbot. Sarah,
 dau. of Reuben Brown. Sarah, dau. of Joseph
 Russell.
 22 Jenny, dau. of Ambrose Hamilton. Rachel &
 Andros, ch. of Enos Mitchell.
 29 Bethiah, dau. of Nathaniel Blanchard.
- June 5 Levi, son of William Cutter. Anna, dau. of
 Joseph Blanchard. Sarah, dau. of John
 Hamilton.
 12 Samuel, son of Samuel Seabury. Jacob, son of,
 Penelope & Priscilla, daus. of Jacob Royall,
 Jr., & his wife Susanna.
 19 Lydia, wife of Benjamin Lake. Joshua, Benja-
 min, John, Eleazer & Molly, children of
 Benjamin & Lydia Lake. Joseph, son of
 John & Elizabeth Hewey.
- July 10 Phebe, dau. of Abraham & Rhoda Mitchell.
 Miriam, dau. of Edward & Hannah Brewer.
 Levi, son of Solomon & Deborah Mitchell.
 17 David, son of Ozias Blanchard. Samuel, son of
 Samuel Mason (by Mr. Emerson.)
 24 Andrew, son of Crispus Graves.
- Aug. 3 Uriah & Samuel, sons of Jeremiah Nason by his
 first wife. Benjamin, son of Joanna Nason.
 Joseph & Abigail Paul, son & daughter of
 Jeremiah & Joanna Nason.
 11 Samuel Staples, son of Samuel Thompson.
 Samuel, son of Isaac Foster. Nathaniel Ham-
 mond, son of Richard Merrill of New Boston.
 Sarah, dau. of John Nash of New Boston.
 Olive, dau. of John Humphrey.
 14 Elisha, son of ——— Pinkham, deceased, offered
 by Elisha Pettingill. Jane, dau. of Elisha
 Pettingill.
 28 Levi & Prince, sons of Salathiel & Rachel Sweet-
 ser. Jacob, son of Cornelius Soul.
- Sept. 4 Asa, son of Eliphalet & Sarah Greely.
- Oct. 2 Hannah Cushing, dau. of Eliphalet & Sarah
 Greely. Joseph, son of Joseph & Rachel
 Brightman.
 5 Deborah, dau. of Abel Merrill.
 9 George, son of Edward & Abigail Butler.
 Thomas, son of, & Jenny, dau. of, Josiah &
 Merriam Eaton.
 23 Bradbury, son of, & Huldah, dau. of, Joseph &

Mary Weare. John, son of Edward & Hannah Russell.

- Oct. 30 Philip, son of Eliphalet & Sarah Greely. Priscilla, dau. of Samuel Winthrop Royall & Naomi, his wife [see p. 579.]
 Nov. 6 Abigail, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Seabury.
 Dec. 11 Elizabeth, dau. of David & Lucretia Mitchell.

1775.

- Jan. 8 Jacob, son of John & Sarah Gray.
 15 Joanna, dau. of Levi & Joanna Loring.
 22 Levi, son of Jotham & Rachel Mitchell.
 Feb. 12 Susanua, dau. of Samuel & Eleanor Baker.
 26 Susanna, dau. of John & Jane Hayes.
 Mar. 12 Miles Standish, son of Samuel & Marjory York.
 19 Elijah Tuttle, son of John Dacey.
 Apr. 2 Deborah, dau. of Seth & Ellithea Mitchell.
 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mitchell.
 May 7 Hannah, dau. of John Worthley.
 14 Betty, dau. of John & Elizabeth Soule. Lucretia, dau. of Dr. William & Mary Chase.
 21 Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Griffin.
 28 Phebe, dau. of Ichabod Soule. John, son of Daniel & Mary Mitchell.
 July 2 Joseph Fields, an adult. Molly, dau. of Joseph & Eunice Fields.
 9 Hannah, dau. of Joshua Blanchard.
 16 David, son of Joshua Spear.
 23 Rhoda, dau. of Job Cole.
 30 Content Brown, dau. of Joseph Mann (baptized on account of its Grandmother Brown.)
 Aug. 6 Meriam, dau. of John True.
 13 Anna, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater.
 23 At a Lecture at David Dennison's: Patty, dau. of Abner Dennison. Lucretia, dau. of David Dennison. Jacob, son of Amos Silvester. Faith Silvester, dau. of Thomas Rose.
 Sept. 10 Dorcas, dau. of Andrew Gray. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Cutter. Judith, dau. of Ephraim Griffin, Jr. Samuel, son of Wm. Bucknam.
 24 Joseph, son of Chandler Russell.
 Oct. 15 Priscilla, dau. of Seth Sweetser.
 Nov. 5 Anne, dau., & Levi, son of, Benjamin Merrill.
 Dec. 10 William, son of William & Abigail Todd.

1776.

- Jan. 7 Watson, son of Joseph & Mary Gray.

- Feb. 7 Bela, son of John Wyman.
 25 Nathaniel, son of Mark Pettingill.
- Mar. 3 Elbridge, son of John Drinkwater.
- Apr. 14 John, son of Benjamin Humphrey.
 28 Enóch, son of Edmund Titcomb, Jr. Miriam,
 dau. of Reuben Brown. Lot, son of Thomas
 & Phebe Loring. Samuel, son of Samuel
 Griffin. David, son of Jonathan Griffin (by
 Mr. Prince.)
- May 5 Abigail, dau. of John Day, Jr. (on account of
 her Grandfather, with whom she lives.) Ruth,
 dau. of Henry Hallowell.
 12 Levi, son of Elisha Pettingill.
 19 Hannah Larrabee, dau. of Stephen Harris. Ed-
 ward, son of Edward Oakes, deceased, & Jael,
 his wife.
- June 2 Abigail, dau. of Thomas Prince & Abigail his
 wife, deceased.
 9 Jonathan, son of Ambrose Hamilton.
 16 Lucretia, dau. of Richmond & Lucretia Loring.
 23 Elizabeth, dau. of Tristram & Elizabeth Gilman.
- July 14 Alford, son of Samuel & Sarah Mason.
 21 Huldah, dau. of Benjamin Sweetser. Mercy, dau.
 of Benjamin Lake. Enoch, son of Abel Merrill.
 John, son of Edward Butler, deceased &
 Abigail, his wife.
 30 Sarah Brown, dau. of Jacob Royall. Hannah &
 Sarah, daus. of, Jacob, Samuel Edward [may
 be Samuel & Edward], sons of Bradbury True.
- Aug. 11 Dorcas, dau. of Solomon & Deborah Mitchell.
 " Thomas, son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase.
 William, son of Jacob Merrill. Paul, son of
 Eliphalet Greely.
 18 John, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Bradbury. Levi
 & Reuben, sons of, & Sarah, dau. of Joseph &
 Susanna Staples.
 25 Mary, dau. of Joseph & Mary Blanchard.
- Sept. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Hewey.
- Oct. 6 Jane, dau. of Joseph Young. Hannah, dau. of
 Daniel Staples. John, son of Saml. Seabury.
 William, Jacob & Enos, sons of, & Hannah &
 Massah, daus. of, Widow Susanna Bradbury.
 27 Dorothy, dau. of Samuel & Amelia Cutter.
- Nov. 3 Sarah, dau. of Ambrose Talbot. Sarah & Mary,
 adults, daus. of John Sweetser.
 10 Asenath, dau. of John Southworth. Charles Lee.

son of Levi Loring. Ammi, son of Salathiel Sweetser.

Dec. 1 William, son of William Cutter, deceased, & Mehitable, his wife. (18. 87 89AT)

(To be continued.)

THE STOCKBRIDGE FAMILY.

[By Rev. JOSEPH STOCKBRIDGE, U. S. Navy.]

The ancestor of the North Yarmouth (Maine) branch of this family was John Stockbridge, a native of England, who came to New-England in June, 1635, bringing with him his wife Anne, and son Charles, aged one year. He took oath of fidelity in 1638, at Scituate, and was one of the Conihasset partners in 1646. He was an extensive land-owner, and built the Stockbridge mansion-house, which was a garrison in King Philip's War. He died in 1657, leaving a large estate.

Charles Stockbridge, born in England, in 1634, was a wheelwright, and lived in Boston and Charlestown, and finally on his father's place in Scituate. He built and owned mills in Plymouth County. He was the father of ten children, the eighth child being Joseph.

Joseph Stockbridge was born June 28, 1672, and was a man of note. For many years he was a deacon of the "Church of Christ, in Hanover," and it is on record that, Oct. 30, 1768, he presented for the communion-table four silver cups, each cup costing twenty-four pounds, old tenor. He was the father of seven children. He died Mar. 11, 1773, in the hundred and first year of his age.

David Stockbridge, the seventh son of Joseph, lived in Hanover, Mass., which town he represented in the Legislature several years. For a long time he was a Justice of the Peace under King George, and his records are still in existence. He was a large owner of real estate. He had six children. He died in 1788.

William Stockbridge, fourth son of Joseph, was born Dec. 20, 1752. He was the father of the North Yarmouth Stockbridges. He married Ruth Bailey, the sister of Lebbeus, the clock-maker, who moved to North Yarmouth, and whose sons, Henry and Joseph, were the well-known auctioneers of Portland. He was the father of eleven children. He died in 1841.

Joseph Stockbridge, who established the mercantile house in North Yarmouth, which continued for more than half a century,

was the eldest son of William. He was born Oct. 1, 1775, and went to North Yarmouth in the last years of the eighteenth century and erected a large house, near the lower falls, half of which was a store. Oct. 6, 1800, he was commissioned "Captain of a company of volunteer Cavalry in the Provisional Army, who have associated at North Yarmouth & towns adjacent." The commission is signed by Samuel Dexter, Secretary of War, and John Adams, President. The career of Capt. Stockbridge was short. He died Apr. 13 1804, and his brother, William R., took his place. Calvin, a younger brother, was Joseph's clerk; and now was formed the firm of W. R. & C. Stockbridge, which continued so many years.

William R. Stockbridge was born Jan. 29, 1782. He married Olive True, of North Yarmouth, Oct. 3, 1805. Besides carrying on trade in merchandise, he was a manufacturer of paper and the builder and owner of vessels. For very many years he was the treasurer of the town and of the academy. He was a careful business man, and his name was honored in any bank within fifty miles of North Yarmouth. He died Jan. 3, 1850 [see p. 335.]

The children of William R. and Olive (True) Stockbridge [see p. 28] were as follows:—

1 Maria; born Aug. 1, 1806. She married Dr. Nelson H. Cary, Sept. 13, 1829 [see p. 101.] Their children were, William H., born Aug. 24, 1830; Joseph S., born May 16, 1832, married Flora E. Harlow, of Boston, and died, Apr. 25, 1877, without issue; Marcia A., born May 23, 1834, married J. C. Merrill, of the custom service, of Portland, and has children, Maria, S., teacher in Young Ladies' Seminary, at Andover, Mass., Sarah J., and Harry H., who died in 1863. Ellen M., the second daughter of Maria, was born Oct. 11, 1837; married John Q. Warren, a merchant of Durham, who died Apr. 26, 1863. He was the father of Fred M., who is a graduate of Amherst College and a tutor in that institution, and William C., who died in 1862. Her second husband was Rev. W. H. Haskell, pastor of West Falmouth Cong. church, and has children Nelson C., Pearl T., William S., Harris H. and Edward K. Samuel E. Cary was born Dec. 25, 1839, and married, Apr. 11, 1871, Catherine Lanning, of Boston, Mass., and resides in East Orange, New-Jersey. He received a mercantile education in Boston, and is now in the employ of an extensive woollen house, in New-York. They have one child, Annie Louise, born May 12, 1872. Annie Louise Cary was born Oct. 22, 1841. Gifted with a fine voice, rugged health and excellent mental powers, she went to Italy to study music, and after a few years of intense application and hard work, she took high rank as a singer, and is now the leading contralto of America. Her home is in Portland, Me. The three Cary brothers were

members of the 13th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers during the war for the Union. Samuel was taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg, and had twenty-one months experience of rebel prisons, beginning with Libby. His shoulder-straps saved him from being starved to death.

2 Marcia; born Aug. 16, 1808. Oct. 16, 1850, she married Col. Andrew Ring, of Lubec [see No. 7, p. 784.] She died Jan. 1, 1859.

3 Joseph; born July 14, 1811. In 1822, he entered Capt. Partridges Military Academy, at Norwich Vt. At the end of a year he began to fit for college, and entered Bowdoin and graduated in the class of 1830. He studied law in Portland, and at the Law School of Harvard University, and was admitted to the bar of Somerset County in the June term, 1833. In 1840, he entered the Theological Seminary at Newton, Mass., and in Sept., 1841, was appointed Chaplain in the United States Navy. In 1866, the Western University of Pennsylvania conferred on him the honorary degree of S.T.D. May 26, 1845, he married Julia E. Everett, a native of Portland, Maine. Their children were: Charles H., born in New-York, Aug. 19, 1846; appointed Midshipman in the Navy, Nov. 25, 1862; saw some service in the war, in the yacht *America*; left the service on account of ill-health, and died in Paris, France, Feb. 13, 1869. Elizabeth, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1850; died in Paris, France, Dec. 29, 1868. William, born in Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 7, 1853; died Sept. 6, 1854. John O., born in Plainfield, N. J., and died Apr. 15, 1858. Edward E., born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1862. Grace, born in Plainfield, N. J., July 16, 1865; died in Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 8, 1866.

4 William; born Nov. 17, 1813; died Oct. 2, 1853. He fitted for college at North Yarmouth Academy; graduated from Waterville College and took the degree of M.D., at the Berkshire Medical College, in Mass. He settled in West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, and died there, of yellow fever. As a physician he was highly esteemed by the people of the Parish. He fell a victim to his devotion to his patients during the prevalence of the yellow fever in the autumn of 1853.

5 Olive; born Apr. 27, 1821. Lives in Wakefield, Mass.

6 Samuel C.; born Oct. 19, 1823. Received a mercantile education in Boston, Mass., and at the death of his father was clerk in his store. He died in Bath, Me., Jan. 16, 1854 [see p. 367.]

Calvin Stockbridge, brother and partner of William R. Stockbridge, was born in Hanover, Mass., Sept. 19, 1784. He married Rachel W. Rogers, Oct. 30, 1815. His religious character was strong and prominent, and his interest in missions, at home and abroad, was unlimited. He and his brother William R. were the

mainstay of the Baptist cause in North Yarmouth for many years. His children were as follows:—

1 William C.; born Apr. 6, 1817; died Feb. 22, 1826.

2 John Calvin; born June 14, 1818. Married, Nov. 14, 1844, Mary T. Mauran, of Warren, R. I. He fitted for college at North Yarmouth Academy, and graduated at Brown University in 1838. For three years was Principal of Warren Ladies' Seminary. In 1841, he entered Newton Theological Seminary, and graduated in 1844. He was ordained, Jan. 8, 1845, and was pastor of Baptist churches in Maine and Mass., till 1867, when he took charge of the Young Ladies' Select School, in Providence, R. I. Among the churches served were the Free Street, Portland, Me., Charles Street, Boston, Mass., and First Church, Providence, R. I. The honorary degree of D.D. was conferred on him by Harvard University, in 1859. Dr. Stockbridge is now engaged in literary work in Providence, R. I., where his home is. His children are as follows: Mary S., born July 1, 1846; Annie W., born June 28, 1848; William M. born July 9, 1856, a graduate of Brown University, and now a student of law in Boston University.

3 Wales R.; born May 18, 1821. He married, Aug. 15, 1850, Margaret T. Southwick, of Vassalboro, Me., who died Sept. 1, 1853. Children: Arthur B., born Nov. 25, 1851, who married, July 2, 1879, Amelia L. Aberz, of Stockholm, Sweden, and has a son, Arthur F.; Margaret Wales, born Aug. 30, 1853. He married, 2d, Sept. 19, 1855, Caroline A. Gregg, of Boston, Mass., and had, Samuel G., born May 13, 1856, died Aug. 26, 1856; Wadsworth G., born July 4, 1858, died Sept. 19, 1858; Wales R., Jr., born Aug. 26, 1865, received a mercantile education in Boston, and is in business there, his residence being Hyde Park.

4 Edward A.; born Sept. —, 1831. He learned the trade of book-binder, in Boston; worked at his trade in Portland, Me., and is now in Concord, N. H.

(18, 11 f)

BAPTIST CHURCH PAPERS.

[Capt. JAMES J. HUMPHREY.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

To the Honorable Senate & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled:—

The Petition of the Subscribers, Inhabitants of the Town of North Yarmouth, humbly sheweth, that we, your petitioners,

having for a long time been convinced that it is the duty of all men to worship God in the way & manner that he hath appointed in his word, & we having Carefully & diligently searched the Scriptures of truth. & by them we are fully convinced that the mode of worship practised by the Baptist churches in General are agreeable to the rules & Examples given us by our Blessed Lord & his Apostles, we therefor your Petitioners pray your Honours that we may be incorporated into a Society by the Name of the Baptist Religious Society in North Yarmouth, with our Familys & Estates, & as many more as shall hereafter Join with us, with all the priviledges, powers & immunities, which any other Parish in this Commonwealth is by Law intitled to, that thereby we may have that Liberty which by the Laws of Liberty under which we live, we are intitled to, of worshipping God agreeable to the dictates of our own Consciences, & not be obliged to support Preachers of different persuasions, on whose Ministry we cannot in Conscience attend: & your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

EBENEZER CORLISS.
JEREMIAH STUBBS.
JOHN MERRILL.
JACOB BROWN.
HEZEKIAH CORLISS.
JOSHUA CORLISS.

June, 1797.

Jan^y 1, 1797. Met by adjournment from Nov. 3^d, 1796.

Voted, that the Clerk be directed to give in to the Assessors of the First Parish in N. Yar^o the Names of the Persons that belong to the Baptist Society in N. Y. Voted, that this Meeting be adjourned to the first Monday in February, at this place, at 4 o'clock P. M.

Feb^y 6, 1797. Met by adjournment. Voted. that Moses Merrill be Moderator pro tem, in the absence of Capt. John Drinkwater. Voted, that the Society raise by a tax the sum of \$200. Voted. that Capt. Sam^l York & Johu Merrill be assessors. Voted, that Jeremiah Stubbs be Collector for the Society. Voted, that this Meeting be adjourned to the last Wednesday in May, at 5 o'clock, at the Baptist Meeting House.

In persuance of a Warrant to me Directed, from William Martin, Esq^r, agreeable to an Act of the General Court, Passed the Twentieth Day of June, 1797, for Incorporating a number of the Inhabitants of North Yarmouth and Freeport into a Distinct and Seperate Religious Society. I hereby notify and Warn all the Members of said Society, qualified to vote in Parish affairs, to meet at the Baptist Meeting-house, in North-yarmouth, on Monday, the fourth Day of September next, at 2 o'clock, afternoon,

for the Purpose of choosing all such Officers as Parishes are by Law required to choose in the month of March or April annually.

North-yarmouth, August 19, 1797. EBENEZER CORLISS.

N. Yarm^o, Sept. 4, 1797. At a Meeting of the Bap^t Religious Society of N. Yarm^o & Freeport, at which W.^m. Martin, Esq^r, presided to authorise s^t meeting, Voted, 1st, that Moses Merrill be Moderator. Voted, 2^d, John [name omitted] be Clerk to s^d Society. Voted, 3^d, that Sam^l York & Capt. Juⁿ Drinkwater be Assessors for s^d Society. Voted, 4th, that Eben^r Corliss be Treasurer for s^d Society. Voted, 5th, that Jeremiah Stubbs be Collector for s^d Society. Voted, 6th, that this Meeting be dissolv-
ed.

MOSES MERRILL, Moderator.

SAML. STUBBS, Clerk Protem.

(18. 9 9)

PASTORS.

Society incorporated June, 1797, as the Baptist Religious Society of North Yarmouth and Freeport. Church constituted Jan. 18, 1797. Church building erected in 1796, at a cost of £1358, 4s, 5d.

1 Dr. Thomas Green, from Jan. 18, 1797, until his death, May 29, 1814. Also a practising physician [see p. 64.] Born in Worcester, Mass.

2 Sylvanus Boardman, (colleague of Dr. Green for about three and one half years), from Sept. 23, 1810, to Apr. —, 1816, when he removed to New-Sharon, Me., as pastor of the church there. Born, 1757, at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Died at New-Sharon, 1845.

3 Otis Briggs, a graduate of Brown University, 1808. Called Apr. 18, 1816; ordained July 23, 1816. Removed to Bangor in the fall of 1818, and thence to Hampden in 1820. Died in South Carolina, Oct. 1, 1842, aged 56 years.

4 Stephen Chapin, ordained Sept. 8, 1819. Born at Milford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1788. Graduate of Harvard College, 1804. He removed to Waterville, Me., as Professor of Theology in Waterville College, in 1823. Died, Oct. 1, 1845, at Washington, D. C.

[On page 62, 1st Church Catalogue, Shepley, Rev. Solomon Peck is given as the next pastor (1825) to Rev. Stephen Chapin, but it is not confirmed by the book from which these notes come.]

5 Alonzo King, ordained Jan. 24, 1826. Born, Apr. 1, 1796, at Wilbraham, Mass., son of Luther and Abigail King. Graduated at Waterville College (entered in 1820.) Removed to Northboro, Mass., in May, 1832. Died, at Westboro, Mass., Nov. 29, 1835.

6 John Butler, called May 8, 1831. Born, Apr. 13, 1789, at West-Nottingham, N. H. Died at Franklin, Ohio, July 1, 1856.

Was pastor at North Yarmouth until Oct. 15, 1835.

7 Zabdiel Bradford, ordained May 24, 1837. Dismissed July 21, 1844. Moved to Providence, R. I. Born at Plympton, Mass., July 13, 1809. Died. at Providence, R. I., May 16, 1849. He graduated at Waterville College in 1834.

8 Charles W. Reding, called Mar. 26, 1845. Dismissed May 11, 1847. Moved to Beverly, Mass.

9 William B. Jacobs, called Jan. 13, 1848; accepted Jan. 28, 1848. Dismissed Apr. 22, 1849, to 1st Baptist Church, in Philadelphia, Penn.

10 L——— B. Allen, Feb., 1850. Resigned Nov. 2, 1856. Resides in Burlington, Iowa.

11 William G. Hoben, Sept. 25, 1857, he having been with the society since May. He resigned before 1861.

Individuals who have received the approbation of this church to preach the gospel.

1 Benjamin Titcomb, of Portland, Me., May 31, 1800. Baptized August, 1799. Pastor of the 1st Bap. Ch. Portland.

2 Arthur Drinkwater, Oct. 6, 1813. [See No. 63, Drinkwater Family, p. 390, *OLD TIMES*.]

3 Edward Warren, May 6, 1833.

4 Bohan P. Byram, May 9, 1833.

5 Samuel W. Field, Dec. 17, 1836. [See No. 46, Field Family, p. 450.]

6 John C. Stockbridge, Mar. 24, 1841. [See No. 2, Stockbridge Family, p. 809.]

7 Cyrus C. Craft, Jan. 16, 1845.

8 William H. Humphrey, July 2, 1851. Pastor of Granville Street Baptist Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia. [See No. 101, Humphrey Family, p. 699.]

9 Washington I. Humphrey, Sept. 1, 1825. [See No. 104, Humphrey Family, p. 699.]

Origin and Progress of the Bap. Ch. (see p. 501, *OLD TIMES*.)

TOWN OF GRAY—Nathaniel Wilson, land-surveyor, of Falmouth, made a survey of the Town of Gray, in 1795, of which I have a copy. Can any person inform me if the note-book of that survey is in existence? In what part of the town did Wilson live?

(1899)

S. P. MAYBERRY, Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

THE SOULE FAMILY.

[MAINE BRANCH.]

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS.]

Assistant-Surgeon, U. S. Marine-Hospital Service.

The Soule Family of this country, with unimportant exceptions, are the descendants of (1) George Soule, one of the Mayflower Pilgrims, and the thirty-fifth signer of that famous social compact. The name is an English surname, and was early written in the Colonial records, Soul, Sole, Soal and Sowl, while the modern orthography, with the final vowel, is an instance of additional lettering quite uncommon in the mutations of surnames.

George Soule came to this country a minor, for we find him entered in the list of passengers as an apprentice of Gov. Edward Winslow, living in his family. It is quite probable that he came in common with others of that religious band from the quarter of England which is to-day recognized as the cradle of the Dissenters,—the point of junction of the three counties of York, Lincoln and Nottingham. From here three towns, or parishes, may be seen,—Scrooby, Bawtry and Austerfield. Elder Brewster came from the first, Gov. Bradford from the last, and “the name of Soule was common about Bawtry” (*Palfrey's Hist. of N. E.*, 1, p. 160, note.) It is however maintained by some that the name may be of French origin, with an accent on the final vowel making it a word of two syllables. Upon this theory it is suggested that he belonged to a Huguenot family and joined the Pilgrims in Holland. This view is not entertained by the author.

How long these relations of apprenticeship to the Governor continued is not known, but as early as 1623 he was granted in his own right one acre of land “on the south side of the brooke to the baywards” (*Plymouth Col. Rec.*, XII, 4.); and in 1627, in the division of cattle, was allotted “one of the 4 black Heyfers that came in the *Jacob*, caled the smoothe horned Heyfer, and two shee goats” (*Ibid*, 9.) In 1633 he became a freeman of the Colony, and was taxed that year 9s for his share in the current expenses of their simple government. He had by that time married, and built a house, as his wife, (2) Mary Beckett, was one of the passengers in the *Ann* and her consorts of 1621, in

company with Barbara Standish, Patience and Fear Brewster.

The date of their marriage was not much earlier than 1623, and perhaps may not have been till some time later. His house and lot was near Eel River at first, but at sundry times he had subsequent grants at Powder Point and "y^e watering place," but these possessions were sold in 1638, when, with Myles Standish and others, he removed across the bay to Duxbury, to found that town. This place then became his permanent residence, and, besides acting as one of the earliest selectmen, and often re-elected, he represented the town in the General Court of Plymouth Colony in 1642, '45, '46, '50, '51, '53, and '54, having for colleagues, Alden, Southworth, Pabodie and Starr. When Bridgewater was set off from Duxbury he was one of the original proprietors of the town, but soon disposed of his rights and subsequently became one of the earliest purchasers of Dartmouth and Middleboro. The former property descended to his sons (5) George and (8) Nathaniel, who are the ancestors of a large and respectable family in the vicinity of New-Bedford; the latter estate he bequeathed to his two daughters, (4) Mary and (9) Elizabeth, which has descended to other names. He thus became an original proprietor in the foundation of four new settlements, an evidence of his enterprise and thrift, which were his most distinguishing traits.

During the trouble with the Pequot Indians (1637) he was a volunteer, and five years later, when the plot of Miantonomoh was discovered, he was put on the committee "for offensive and defensive warr," showing his readiness to fight as well as pray for the success of their struggles in the wilderness.

He was not a litigious man, for in a long life we find but one record of his appearance in court as a party to an action, and then it was to convince the jury of the righteousness of his case, and he obtained a verdict. This was in January, 1637, when he sued and was sued by Nathaniel Thomas to obtain control of some heifers. On Mar. 1, 1658-9, Goodwife Mary Soule was indicted for absence from church; but that was a common charge against the saints of those times, and means nothing.

Without enumerating the various minor offices which he filled, it will be sufficient to refer to one important duty to which he was assigned in company with Governors Prince, Winslow and Constant Southworth,—the revision of the Colony laws, which must have been a work requiring more than ordinary ability.

Winsor, (*History of Duxbury*, p. 64,) says of him,—“Though not a man distinguished in the government of the colony, yet he was of essential service in his town, holding office to which he could not have been elevated had he not been a man of integrity and probity.” The *History of Plymouth Colony*, p. 36, article Duxbury, says,—“among the earlier settlers of this town

were some of the ablest men in the colony, including John Alden, William Brewster, Governor Thomas Prince and George Soule," and, to the same effect, an article on the "Standish House," in Duxbury, *Harper's Monthly*, 1876, thus discourses,—“In this house on Captain's Hill, Standish removed after his second marriage, and here he drew around him a devoted class of friends, among whom were Elder Brewster, John Alden, George Soule,” and others.

He had eight children, at least, whose names have come down to us, born before 1650, for in *Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantations*, p. 447, of that date, it is stated that,—“Georg Sowle is still living and hath 8 childre[n.]” The order of their births is not known. His wife Mary died in 1677, and his death occurred in 1680, being “very aged,” as the Colony records state. He outlived nearly all of the Mayflower Pilgrims, his old friend and companion, John Alden, surviving him more than seven years. A gourd belonging to him may be seen among the relics in Memorial Hall, Plymouth.

Children :

SOULE.

- 3 i Zachariah² ; prob. eldest, born ante 1627, and perished in the Canada expedition, about 1663, leaving no issue by wife Margaret. Freeman, 7 June 1653 ; Surveyor of Highways, 1655 ; Grand Jury, 1658. He lived (or owned land) at the Gurnet Meadows, which right fell to (7) John². Two rocks in Plymouth Bay, near Powder Point, are known as “Zachary's Rocks.” They probably received their name from Zachary Soule, son of the Pilgrim (p. 27, *Winsor's Hist. Duxbury*.)
- 4 ii Mary² ; bound out, 1 Jan. 1652, to John Winslow, of Plymouth, for seven years, “and in case the said Mary sole do not change her condition by marriage, she is to dwell with him the full term of eight years” (*Plym. Col. Rec.*, II (i), 27.) She married John Peterson.
- 5 iii George² ; granted land, 1662, “being one of v^e fyrst born childre[n]” *Plym. Col. Rec.*, IV, 19.) Removed to Dartmouth, in which vicinity descendants still live.
- 6 iv Susanna².
- 7 v John² ; of whom hereafter.
- 8 vi Nathaniel² ; removed to Dartmouth, with George, Jr., and descendants still live in that vicinity. While in Duxbury he figured in court with an unsavory reputation. In 1667, he was fined £20 for publicly scandalizing his minister, Rev. John Holmes, and

he acknowledged his maliciousness in so doing. He escaped the stocks through the request of Mr. Holmes. He was fined £5 and publicly whipped, in 1671, for "telling senerall lyes which tended greatly to the hurt of the collonie (*Plym. Col. Rec.*, V, 61), and, in 1674, was again whipped "for adultery with an Indian woman," and ordered to pay "ten bushells of Indian corne towards the keeping of the child."

- 9 vii Elizabeth²; also fell from grace, in 1662, committing fornication with Nathaniel Church, for which both were fined £5. It seems that the act was repeated, and both were publicly whipped, but she was led to this indiscretion through promise of marriage. Failing to fulfil his word, she sued him for breach of promise, placing damages at £200. The jury awarded her £10 and cost of suit. She afterward married Francis Walker, before 1668.
- 10 viii Benjamin²; killed by Indians, before Pawtucket, 26 Mar. 1676, leaving no issue, as far as known.

(7) JOHN² SOULE (*George*¹) was born about 1632, and in the will of his father (*Hist. Duxbury*, p. 310) is called "eldest son. who hath in my extreme old age and weaknes ben tender and careful to mee and very healpful to mee." Freeman, in 1653, in which year he became involved in a quarrel with Kenelm Winslow "for speakeing falsly of and scandalicing his daughter in carying diuers falce reports betwixt Josias Standish and her." After various devices of delay he was fined, 8 June 1654, £10 and costs in a suit of defamation for £200 (*Plym. Col. Rec.*, VII, 70.) During the excitement against the Quakers he was fined, 2 Oct. 1660, for attending their meetings. Surveyor of highways, 1672, 1694; grand jurymen. 1675-6-7-8, '83-4; arbitrator between Marshfield and Duxbury, and Plymouth and Duxbury, 1698, involving land disputes; witness to the Indian deed of Bridgewater, dated 23 Dec. 1686; joined in a remonstrance, 1687, against increasing the salary of Rev. Ichabod Wiswell; administrator of estate of Samuel Chandler, 1683, and chosen guardian, and same year chosen guardian for John Simmons and Samuel Sampson, minors.

He married (11) Hester, probably daughter of Philip and Hester (Dewsbury) De la Noye, the French Protestant who joined the Pilgrims in Holland. Philip De la Noye (modernized, Delano) was the son of Jean and Marie (de Launey) De la Noye, and was baptized in the church at Leyden, 7 Dec. 1603. He married

Hester Dewsbury, 19 Dec. 1634, and the evidence that John Soule married his daughter rests on the fact that no other person of her name was born in Duxbury who could have been his wife. She was born in 1638, and died 12 Sept. 1733, surviving her husband many years. He died in 1707, aged 75 years. His sons received their portion of the estate during his life-time; the daughters on petition. 5 Mar. 1707-8, were awarded in equal divisions five lots of land situated in Middleboro, which were appraised at £17, 5, 0. His personal property was valued at £24, 12, 12 (*Plym. Prob. Rec.*, II, 91.) Among the items we find a library mentioned, a rare thing in those times, except those of ministers, and it shows him to have been a man of literary tastes and undoubtedly of a cultivated mind.

Children : SOULE.

- 12 . i John³; perhaps died before 1734 (s. p.)
- 13 ii Sarah³; m. Adam Wright; d. before 1707.
- 14 iii Joseph³; b. 31 July 1679; d. 11 July 1763; m. Mary ———, and had: Mary⁴, b. 18 Dec. 1711; Alethea⁴, b. 9 Jan. 1714; Lydia⁴, b. 9 Mar. 1715; Hannah⁴, b. 6 Mar. 1717; Rebecca⁴, b. 3 May 1722.
- 15 iv Joshua³; b. 12 Oct. 1681; d. 29 May 1767; m. Joanna Studley, and had: Zeruah⁴, b. 2 Nov. 1705; John⁴, b. 4 Mar. 1709; Ezekiel⁴, b. 17 Feb. 1711; Joshua⁴, b. 30 May 1713; Abigail⁴, b. 30 Apr. 1716; Joanna⁴, b. 18 Apr. 1719; Sarah⁴, b. 25 July 1728; Joseph⁴, b. 15 Mar. 1722; Nathan⁴, b. 12 July 1725.
- 16 v Josiah³; b. 1682; d. 25 June 1764; m. Lydia Delano, 25 May 1704, and had: Jonathan⁴, b. 23 June 1705; Mary⁴, b. 5 Dec. 1706; Abisha⁴, b. 25 Nov. 1708; Micah⁴, b. 12 Apr. 1711; Nathaniel⁴, b. 4 Nov. 1714; Lydia⁴, b. 2 Oct. 1719.
- 17 vi Moses³; of whom hereafter.
- 18 vii Rachel³; m. John Cobb.
- 19 viii Benjamin³; m. Sarah, dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Alden) Standish, by whom he had one daughter, Hannah⁴, who m. George Sampson.
- 20 ix Rebecca³; m. Edmond Weston.

(17) MOSES³ SOULE (*John*², *George*¹.) Resided in Duxbury, near Island Creek, a little stream taking its rise in a pond of the

same name. Winsor (*Duxbury*, 34) describes Island Creek Pond as a "fine sheet situate in the east central part of the town." But little is known of Moses, and long search has failed to reveal the name of his wife. He died in 1751, quite wealthy for that period, his personal estate being appraised at £736, 16, 5 (*Plym. Prob. Rec.*, XI, 506), besides which he was a large landed proprietor in several towns.

Children :

SOULE.

- 21 i Isaac⁴ ; the eldest son, was awarded 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of salt meadow at Common Island, Duxbury.
- 22 ii Cornelius⁴ ; of whom hereafter.
- 23 iii Barnabas⁴ ; of whom hereafter.
- 24 iv Ruth⁴ ; awarded 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of marsh in the division of her father's estate.
- 25 v Ichabod⁴ ; who died previous to 1750, leaving daughter Abigail who received 19 acres from her grandfather's estate in the division among the heirs.
- 26 vi Elsie⁴ ; m. Barnabas Berry, before 1750, and received 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres of marsh from her father's estate.
- 27 vii Gideon⁴ ; an eccentric person. In *Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury* many anecdotes of this person are related which show him to have been an eccentric individual, but not "crazy," as he is there designated. The following story is characteristic and is too good to be omitted. It certainly is not the repartee of a crazy person,—else many are similarly insane. "The Rev. Samuel Veazie was frequently visited by Gideon Soule, a crazy person, whom he generally put in the attic to lodge, where he spent the night in boisterous preaching. On coming down one morning, Mr. Veazie said to him in a passion, "Gideon, I wont have it! You must not disturb me so over my head with your eternal preaching! I cannot sleep a wink all night for your hawling and clatter!" "Preaching, Brother Veasie," returned Gideon, "you can't sleep a wink all night for my preaching? Well, I can sleep soundly all day in spite of yours!"
- 28 viii Deborah⁴ ; m. John Hunt, probably, and received 14 acres of upland from her father's estate.
- 29 ix Jedediah⁴ ; of whom hereafter.

(To be continued.)

(18, 21 2)

PROPRIETORS' RECORDS, NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(Continued from page 782.)

To have & to hold the same unto the said William Tailer, Elisha Cooke, William Dudley & John Powell, Committee aforesaid, and their Heirs, to and for the proper Use, Benefit & Behoof of the Proprietors of the said Town of Northyarmouth, forever, peaceably & quietly, without any Manner of Reclaim or challenge, contradiction, Redemption or Revocation in any wise, And the said John Smith doth covenant and agree, for Himself, his Heirs, Exe^{qr} & Adm^{rs}, to & with the said William Tailer, Elisha Cooke, William Dudley & John Powell, Committee as aforesaid, their Heirs and Assignes, to warrant & defend the said granted & bargained Premises, with the Appurtenances unto them, for the use aforesaid, forever, against the lawful claims & Demands of Him the said John Smith, his Heirs & Exeq^{rs} & Adm^{rs}, & of all other Persons claiming, or to claim, by, from, or under him, or them, And y^e Committee before named, in Consideration of the Premises, & for fulfilling the aforesaid agreement on their Part, and for Preventing all Differences that might otherwise arise, and for the Sum of Five Shillings paid to them by the said John Smith for the use of the said Town of Northyarmouth, and for divers good Reasons & Considerations them hereunto moving, the aforesaid Committee have, & by these Presents do covenant, grant & agree, that the said John Smith, his heirs & assigns, to his & their only, sole & proper Use, Benefit & Behoof forever hereafter, shall freely have, hold, occupy, possess & enjoy, all the aforesaid Upper Clayboard Island, be the same more or less, And also the aforesaid two acres of Salt Marsh, and four acres of Fresh Meadow land, together with the said Farme, by him reserved, as aforesaid, which said Farme now is & hereafter shall be reconed & accounted Lot number One Hundred & Three, and shall draw & have one full Right of all Commons, Rights & After Divisions of Land & Meadow, with all Profits & Priviledges, either on the Main Land or Islands, in full proportion to & equal with y^e other Home Lots throughout the said Township of Northyarmouth, besides the said Farme, And also two Home Lots, number Sixty Seven & Sixty Eight, each Lot containing Ten Acres, already laid out to him, adjoining to the said Farm at Broad Cove, which lots

the said John Smith paid for before the Lots were drawn for & fixed in the said Town, in May 1727, and also another Home Lot, No. 66, containing 10 acres, lying between the Lots No. 67 & 65, being bounded north east by Lot No. 65, easterly by Broad Cove, southwest by Lot No. 67, and north east[?] by vacant land, which said Lot Abiah Wadsworth paid for & by Lot fell to him when the Lots were drawn for in s^d Town, which Lot the s^d Abiah Wadsworth sold & conveyed unto said John Smith with the rights thereto belonging as by Deed dated April 22, 1728, And that each of the aforementioned Lots, numbers 66, 67 & 68, shall also draw & have one full right & share of all commons, rights & after divisions of upland & meadow, whether on the Main Land or on the Islands, in full proportion to & equal with the other Home Lots throughout the said Township of Northyarmouth. [19-99]

And furthermore, as an equivalent for the s^d 110 acres of land, the aforementioned Committee hath and by these presents doth covenant, grant & agree that the said John Smith, his heirs [&c.] a certain tract of Land containing 220 acres adjoining to the said lots 66, 67 & 68, and to said Farm, and to run down to the water side or Bay, & so to extend home to Falmouth Line: And for the preventing any difference that might arise, it is now agreed that the s^d Farm & Lots & Equivalent Land shall from this time forward be reckoned and accounted as one tract of land, butted & bounded as followeth:—

BOUNDS OF
GENDALL'S FARM.

Beginning at a certain white rock lying by the Bay, or Water's Side, which said rock is the Bound Mark between Falmouth & Northyarmouth, and from said white rock to run northwest to a red oak tree standing near the bank, marked "F" on one side and "NY" on the other side, near to the said rock, and from the said red oak tree to run northwest along with the dividing line between the said Town, 243 rods to a red oak tree standing in the said dividing line, then turning the angle & running north, 30 degrees east, 314 rods to a stake & heap of stones, and from thence running east, 20 degrees south, 50 rods, to the westerly rear corner of Lot No. 65, and from the said corner of said lot to run east, 20 degrees south, with y^e line of s^d lot quite down to a stake and heap of stones at Broad Cove, and from the s^d stake & heap of stones to run along by the cove side to the second eastermost Gully, called Gendall's Gully or Freshett, and from the s^d Gully, or Freshett, to run along by the water side as the s^d Bay or shore runs, quite home to the aforesaid White Rock: with all the Flatts lying before the said Land, quite down to the channel: said tract of Land containing 450 acres, be the same more or less, beside y^e Upper Clayboard Island, which said tract of land is butted & bounded southwest by Falmouth line, northwest with vacant land,

northeasterly partly with vacant land & partly with Lot No. 65, and easterly & southerly by Broad Cove & the Bay called Casco Bay, or however otherwise butted & bounded or reputed to be butted & bounded:

And furthermore, the aforementioned Committee hath, and hereby doth, freely & fully & absolutely grant [&c.] unto y^e said John Smith, his heirs & assignes, forever, all the aforesaid Upper Clayboard Island, marsh & meadow ground, . . . tract of land & meadow ground containing about 450 acres, . . . the Flatts, [&c.] in which tract of land the aforesaid Farm, equivalent land, & also the aforesaid four Home Lots of land Nos, 66, 67, 68 & 103 are contained, To have and to hold the afore granted Upper Clayboard Island [&c.] And furthermore the Committee aforementioned, in consideration of the premises aforesaid, and that it doth appear to them that the said John Smith hath a just right & title to a part of the said 220 acres of equivalent land, do hereby freely, fully & absolutely acquit & discharge the said John Smith, his heirs & assignes, from the obligations & penalties of building houses & settling families on the Home Lots No. 66, 67 & 68 forever. And also acquit & discharge the said John Smith, his heirs and assignes, from building a house or settling a family on his Lot No. 103 for the term of 7 years from the date hereof. But the s^d John Smith, his heirs & assigns, are hereby obliged from time to time forever to pay the full proportion of all Rates, Taxes & Charges in all respects equal with the other Proprietors of lots of land in the said Township of Northyarmouth, as fully to all intents and purposes as if he had built houses & settled families on the s^d lots. In witness, [&c.]

WILLIAM TAILER	} Committee.
WILLIAM DUDLEY	
JOHN SMITH	
JOHN POWELL	

Signed, Sealed & Delivered in Presence of Richard Salter & Sampson Salter.

Suffolk, ss. Boston, April 11, 1730. The Hon^{ble} William Tailer, William Dudley, Esq^r, Mess^{rs} John Smith & John Powell, personally appeared and acknowledged the above and aforewritten Instrument as their free & voluntary act & deed. Before me,
JOHN BALLANTINE, Jusⁱ Pac^e.

[These deeds are so nearly alike that hereafter only the gist of the instrument will be given.]

This Indenture made January 17, 1729, between [above Committee] of the one part and Sampson Salter, of Boston, cooper, of the other part, witnesseth, that whereas John Phillips sold & conveyed unto Nathaniel Wallis a tract of land containing 309 acres,

more or less, situate, lying & being at Broad Cove, in Northyarmouth, in Casco Bay, in y^e County of York, within y^e Province aforesaid, Beginning at a place where was formerly a Dwelling House, and running northerly to the next falls, called Felt's Falls, and from the said house spot southwesterly to the run of water called Gendall's Gully or Freshett, and so to run up into the woods till the said 309 acres be compleated, which said tract of land was sold & conveyed by said Nathaniel Wallis to John Croad, of Salem, in y^e County of Essex, merchant, & by said Croad sold to William Thomas, of Boston aforesaid, marriner, & by said Thomas sold & conveyed to Sampson Salter aforesaid, which said Sampson Salter sold 60 acres, being part thereof, to James Buxton, of Northyarmouth aforesaid, and the said Salter also sold to William Scales, of Northyarmouth aforesaid, the remaining 249 acres of said land, and the said James Buxton on the 9th of January 1728-9, reconveyed the said 60 acres back to the aforesaid Sampson Salter, and Susanna Scales, Relict & Administratrix of the said William Scales, in pursuance of y^e Power & Authority granted her by the Great & General Court or Assembly of the Province aforesaid, on the 21st of October 1728 reconveyed the said 249 acres back to the said Sampson Salter, as in & by the sundry deeds & aforesaid order of the General Court, reference thereto being had will fully appear, Wherefore for the preventing [&c.] Know ye that the said Sampson Salter for & in consideration of the said sum of five shillings paid to him by the Committee aforesaid, but more especially for the equivalent land & consideration thereafter expressed, Hath and by these Presents doth grant [&c.] to [the Committee] all the aforesaid tract of land containing 309 acres [&c.] and Martha Salter, the wife of the said Sampson Salter, in token of her free consent of this bargain & sale, doth hereby relinquish all her right or dower and thirds in & and to the aforesaid land and premises.

And furthermore, as an equivalent for the aforesaid tract of 309 acres, the Committee [&c.] do grant unto the said Sampson Salter a certain Home Lot, containing 10 acres, number 104, lying on the northeasterly side of Broad Cove, butted & bounded as followeth: Beginning at a hemlock tree, standing by Broad Cove, it being the corner bounds of Lot 83, and from said tree to run east, 16 degrees north, 70 rods to a spruce tree marked, & from thence north, 16 degrees west, 30 rods to a stake marked, & thence west, 16 degrees south, 45½ rods to a hemlock tree, marked, standing by Broad Cove, thence by the water side to the first bound: which lot is to draw one full share of all commons [&c.] To have and to hold [&c.] In witness [&c.] [17-02]

Signed by the Committee and by Sampson and Martha Salter in the presence of William Waters, Richard Salter and Joseph

Uran, and acknowledged Apr. 4, 1730, before John Ballantine.

SCALES & SALTER'S
DEED

To the people to whom these presents shall come : Susanna Scales of Casco Bay, in the County of York & Province of the Massachusetts Bay. in New England, Relict & Widow & Admin^x of the Estate of William Scales, late of Northyarmouth, aforesaid, Yeoman, deceased, sendeth greeting. Know ye. that whereas the said William Scales in his life time bought & purchased of M^r Sampson Salter, of Boston, cooper, a tract of land in Northyarmouth, containing by estimation 249 acres, butted & bounded easterly upon the Bay, southerly upon a fresh water brook, northerly upon the land of James Buxton, together with the houses [&c.] And whereas the said Susanna Scales upon her petition of the present October to the Great & General Court, was empowered to reconvey to the said Sampson Salter, for the reasons in said petition, the said land. Now further know ye, that I, Susanna Scales, by virtue of the power & authority so granted, Have granted [&c.] unto y^e said Sampson Salter [&c.] the aforementioned tract oft land [&c.] In witness [&c.] the 21st day of October 1728.

In presence of Benj^a Rolfe & Aut^r Woulfe. Acknowledged Oct. 21, 1728, Boston, before John Ballantine, Just. Peace.

(To be continued.)

BURNING OF FALMOUTH.

(Contributed by S. P. MAYBERRY.)

NORTH YARMOUTH, Oct^r 24, 1775.

To the HONOURABLE COUNCIL and to the HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES of the COLONY OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY :—

May it please your Honours : Last evening came to this Town from the *Halifax* armed Schooner belonging to a Fleet, viz., *Can- ceaux*, the *Semistre* and the *Spitfire*, lying in Hog Island Roads under the command of Cap^t Mowat, Three men Deserters from said Schooner from a watering Place in Hog Island where they with one man more under the command of a Midshipman just on shore to take in Water.

They came & Delivered themselves up to some of our Militia who were at work erecting a Battery on the shore, and gave us

the following intelligence, that on Monday the 16th current the s^d Fleet arrived in Casco Bay. That the same Day their Orders were read to them, which were to burn sink & Destroy everything to the Eastward of Boston that they could not conveniently carry off with them. That Tuesday the Fleet went up to Falmouth and came too in a Line before the Town. That Wednesday morning about 9 o'clock they began to fire upon the Town, and about 2 Hours after the Fire began Boats were sent ashore to fire the Houses by hand, that the men went on shore unarmed and to their apprehension not more than 20 were on Shore at any one time.

Further they say that the greater part of the Buildings that were burnt were fired by hand. The mens' names are Charles Stuart, Quartermaster, John Elliot & Daniel Streetland, Foremastmen, the two first taken out a vessell which they took and are now detained in Boston Harbour, the last impressed out of a Schooner at Halifax. The men gave a fair and honest Acc^t of themselves and agree very well in their Relations of the aforementioned truths.

We have sent them to the Committee at Scarborough to be forwarded to the General Court at Watertown, where when they arrive Your Honours will have Opportunity for further Examination as may be thought proper. The Yawl in which they made their Escape is now in our keeping and should be glad to receive orders what shall be Done with her.

I am your Honours most obedient Servant,

JER. POWELL,

(18. 9 c)

Chairman of the Committee of Safety.

EDITOR of *OLD TIMES*—The letter of Mr. Powell indicates the spirit that animated the citizens of North Yarmouth in the Revolutionary War. It aids the historian by noting that the Militia were not only soldiers but builders of means of defence. That the men who were chosen "Committee of Safety" were honest instead of following out the principles which many of the present day are inclined to do,—the retaining of the yawl and asking instructions relative to her disposal.

S. P. MAYBERRY.

Cape Elizabeth, Me., May 6, 1881.

REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD.

[By REV. AMASA LORING.]

It is to be regretted that none of the biographers of Mr. Whitefield have noticed the event of his visit to North Yarmouth, inter-

esting as it is to the inhabitants of that town. The *Journal* of Rev. Thomas Smith establishes the fact of such visit, and also indicates other significant items of interest which deserve to be emphasized.

In 1740, during Mr. Whitefield's first visit to New-England, he came to York, Me., to visit the venerable and devout Father Moody. Again, in 1744, he landed in York, when returning to this country, and was welcomed by that oft-quoted speech of Father Moody. From York he went to Boston, and other places in Mass., but in the early spring of 1745, turned eastward and entered the District of Maine. He came as far as Dunstan (now Scarboro Corner), intending to come farther; but there learning that some of Rev. Mr. Smith's people were opposed to his coming to Falmouth, he resolved to proceed no further. When this became known to the clergymen in the vicinity of Falmouth, Rev. Nicholas Loring, of North Yarmouth, and Rev. Benjamin Allen, of Cape Elizabeth, mounted their horses and rode to Dunstan, to persuade Mr. Whitefield to carry out his previous intention. And they succeeded. Mr. Whitefield came on with them, stopped in Falmouth and preached in Mr. Smith's pulpit, Saturday afternoon, and then rode to North Yarmouth.

On Sunday, Mar. 24, 1745 [see p. 184, *OLD TIMES*], Mr. Whitefield preached in Mr. Loring's pulpit, in the "Old Meeting-House below the Ledge,"—much to the delight of the people. The next day he returned to Falmouth, and preached again there, and thence went on westward, never again extending his preaching tours so far into the District of Maine.

It seems that some religious interest attended Mr. Whitefield's labors in North Yarmouth. More than the usual average united with the church there, during that year, though not as many as in some other years of Mr. Loring's ministry.

Parson Smith notes in his *Journal* that he was highly gratified with Mr. Whitefield's preaching, and that he afterwards preached with so much animation that some of his hearers affirmed that he was trying to imitate the renowned pulpit-orator. He also stated that nearly all who were opposed to Mr. Whitefield's coming, were out of town, and so no trouble arose from it. It is also apparent, that, at that early day, under the labors of the pious and evangelical Parson Smith, there were discordant elements in that ancient church; persons who feared to hear the direct and pungent appeals of the earnest revivalist. Yet Mr. Smith was decidedly orthodox, and preached the true gospel, but it may have been in a gentle, rather than in a searching, pointed manner.

This narrative also shows the evangelical position of Revs. Loring and Allen, who interested themselves so much to secure this visit. They, and all the Congregational pastors then in Maine,

were in sympathy with Mr. Whitefield's sentiments and rejoiced in his success, though they disapproved of some measures that he had pursued, but which he afterwards abandoned.

I would add that the above items were drawn from the first edition of *Smith & Deane's Journal*, as prepared by Samuel Freeman, Esq., but in the second edition were slightly modified by Mr. Willis, who revised the former work. (18, & 9)

WILLIAM PARSONS, M. D.

[By REV. AMASA LORING.]

Dr. William Parsons, of North Yarmouth, Maine, was the son of Rev. Obadiah Parsons, of Gloucester, Massachusetts. After obtaining his literary and professional education, he entered the Navy as a surgeon. He was on board the frigate which Commodore Decatur commanded in a cruise along our southern coast and in the West Indies. It was about the year 1798, when *Touissant*, the renowned African, was triumphant in San Domingo, and when our nation was having trouble with France.

In 1800, he married Miss Judith Porter, daughter of James Porter, Esq., of Gloucester, and moved to North Yarmouth, where he practised as a physician. He was gentlemanly in his deportment, kind to the poor, and popular in his profession.

Dr. Parsons died suddenly, March —, 1811, aged 34, leaving a widow and three young children. His son, Augustus Parsons, married Hannah Haskins, but as he has no children, the family name will cease with him. His younger daughter, Lydia Louisa [808, 1st Ch. Cat.], married Rev. Amasa Loring, and had four children, two of whom are still living,—Lincoln Ripley Loring, now a resident of Portland, and Rev. Herbert A. Loring, recently of Foxcroft,—both of whom will be noticed in the *Loring Genealogy* soon to be published in *OLD TIMES*.

At the time of Dr. Parson's death, in 1811, he was living at the "Falls Village," in a house afterwards occupied by Dr. Gad Hitchcock and subsequently, by Samuel Sweetser, Esq. Some

five years later, his family removed to the "Corner Village," and about 1822, entered the "Parson's house," which they afterwards purchased, and have ever since owned. Rev. Abraham Cummings, and various other tenants have dwelt in it with them; among them were Richmond L. Storer, Ammi Storer, Capt. Myles Standish York and Mr. ——— Lawrence. This house was built by Ebenezer Corliss, about the year 1790, and he was its earliest occupant [see p. 754.] (18, 1238:2)

CAPT. JAMES PARKER.

The subject of this brief sketch seems to deserve an obituary notice, if nothing more, for he was a prominent person in that re-settlement (1718–1722), the history of which is irrevocably lost in the destroyed volume of records mentioned by Parson Shepley [see p. 47, *First Ch. Cat.*]

Whether a native, or an inhabitant of Lynn temporarily, he hailed from that place when he came to North Yarmouth and settled on the point (previously called "Mann's Point") which has since borne his name. This was in 1719, or thereabouts. The Selectmen of the town, Peter Weare, William Scales and Joseph Fellows, granted to him, 18 July 1721, "sixty acres of land lying on a point called Mann's Point," on condition that "he fulfills the articles which he hath subscribed for the settleing the town" (*York Deeds*, XI, 225.)

On this property he built a house, which served as a tavern for the young settlement, and, in the absence of other claims, may be considered the first hostelry in North Yarmouth. In the Proprietors' Records he is always called "inn-holder," and it was at his house that the committee on the re-settlement of the town (appointed 27 June 1722) always held their sessions when in North Yarmouth.

With others of the owners of property in the town, he had joined in the petition, dated 30 May 1722, to the General Court of Massachusetts, for an authoritative disposition of the question of re-settlement, which on the strength of that document was finally accomplished. He was appointed one of the committee, 21 Oct. 1726, to prevent settlers from despoiling the lots of the timber, for which services he was granted by the Proprietors' Committee,

2 Dec. 1726. Lot No. 25, "upon his . . . surrendering up to the Committee for use of the said town, the Lott he is in Possession of." This probably alludes to the sixty acres spoken of before, the retention of which by him interfered with the new scheme of apportionment.

He was appointed with Samuel Seabury and Phineas Jones, 19 Apr. 1728, to superintend the erection of the new meeting-house, and, May 25th, following, was chosen a member of the "prudential committee" (Selectmen), to which he was re-elected, 14 July 1729 and Dec. 10, of the same year.

He was chosen, 19 Apr. 1729, to collect and receive the levy on the lots for the minister's salary, and, July 14th, following, with Samuel Seabury, was charged with the defence of the town in the lawsuits inaugurated by the holders of Indian deeds.

He married, probably, Sarah Ireson, of Lynn, (intentions published 4 Dec. 1714), by whom he had eight children, the first two being born in Lynn:—

PARKER.

1 Mary; b. 28 Feb. 1715; m. Benjamin Ingersoll, 6 June 1736.

2 Elizabeth; b. 21 Apr. 1718; m. George Drinkwater, 1734 (circa.)

3 Sarah; b. 14 Oct. 1720; m. William Ingersoll, 22 Sept. 1737.

4 Ruth; b. 14 Feb. 1723; [m. John Day.]

5 James; b. 2 May 1725; m. Sarah Ingersoll.

6 Benjamin; b. 11 July 1727; d. 1 July 1806; m. Lydia Winslow.

7 Esther; b. 29 June 1729; m. Benaiah Fogg, 18 Aug. 1746.

8 Rebecca; b. 3 Nov. 1731; d. 3 Nov. 1739.

Capt. Parker died 5 Feb. 1732, aged 42 years. The widow was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, "James Parker, gentleman," of North Yarmouth, deceased, intestate, and the property was valued at £504, 17, 9 (*York County Records*.)
(18. 22 9) C. E. B.

MEMORANDA.

CUTTER FAMILY—The following additions and corrections are made in the Cutter Family printed on pages 764-773, *OLD TIMES*: No. 102, add, (see p. 739.) 104, John J. Dadman, add, residence, Concord, N. H.; no children. 105, b. 1797. 106, m.

———; residence, Greene, Maine. 107, d. Dec. 27. 143, Hephzibah Drinkwater, b. 1804. (see p. 792.) (65), m., 2d, June 4, 1830. 144, b. 1809. 145, Hephzibah Drinkwater. (65), add to occupation, Insurance, Portland, Me. 146, William Edwards. 148, Sarah Lucr'tia; m. David Meaubece Lawrence, b. at North Yarmouth, Me. Jan. 13, 1826. 149, b. Sept. 30, 1832; a sail-maker, additional; nephew of 156. (147), m., 2d, 151½, Charles Emerson, residence, Chelsea, Mass., a carpenter, and had, 151½, Timothy, b. Dec. 1873, d. July 26, 1874, and 151½, Marion Leeds, b. Sept. 25, 1875. 151, m. 151½, Edwin Dunn, Mar. 10, 1879, and had, 151½, Elsie Holman, b. May 4, 1880. 152, residence, Wakefield, Mass. 162, another authority says, this was Elizabeth H——, who d. in Pownal, Sept. 25, 1837. (18.0831: 2 TTS)

PRINCE—The Rev. Thomas Prince, in the Preface to his Ordination Sermons, states that he left New England for Old England, Apr. 1, 1709, and returned, July 20, 1717, having been absent eight years. While there, he received calls to the churches of Batterford and Combs, Co. Suffolk, 29 Jan. 1713-14, and Winden, Co. Essex, 31 Oct. 1714, both of which he declined. The dates of his visit, as given in the opening paragraphs of the Prince Family, page 563, *OLD TIMES*, will have to be altered to tally with the above figures.

(18.08: 6)

C. E. B.

STOCKBRIDGE—A birthday party was given at the residence of A. L. Van Blockain, of Fruit Vale, Cal., in honor of Rev. Dr. Joseph Stockbridge, of the U. S. Navy, who has been thirty-nine in the service. When the dessert was served, there was placed, directly in front of the guest of the evening, a cake, which was beautifully decorated with pansies, which grow to such perfection in California. Around it were placed sixty-nine small wax candles of every color, throwing a subdued light over all. While the dessert and creams were being served, congratulatory telegrams were pouring in. They were from Gens. Grant, Garfield, Hancock, Mr. Tilden, and others. A few days later Dr. and Mrs. Stockbridge left for Monterey, where they were at last accounts. (1808)

Army & Navy Journal, July 31, 1880.

MASON—From the communications of Miss Ellen Mason which have already appeared in your pages, [175-191], I infer that doubts exist whether any of the male descendants of Dea. Jonas Mason [33, 1st Ch.] still survive. The following statements will remove them;—

Ebenezer Mason, [195, 1st Ch.] son of Dea. Jonas Mason, settled in New-Gloucester previous to 1765, and there reared a

family. Willard Mason, son of Ebenezer Mason, settled in Turner, Me., and the the Turner branch of the Mason family still living are quite numerous. Willard Mason and some of his sons, were pump-makers.

Willard Mason had several sons,—Lewis, Ira, Willard, Ezekiel, and Luther W., and also daughters. Several of these men left sons, who are still living. Lewis Mason's sons are, Albert, Charles, Arington and Lewis Carroll, now dwelling in Buckfield, or vicinity.

Ira Mason left two sons, perhaps more, now living in Turner, or thereabouts.

Luther W. Mason has recently gone to Japan, to teach music in the public schools of that empire, and has been successful in the undertaking.

Mrs. Deering Farrar, of North Turner, is a daughter of Willard Mason, and can give further information of that branch of the family.

Yarmouth, Apr. 30, 1881.

AMASA LORING.

SCHOOLS—Town Records, North Yarmouth, Me. "At a Town Meeting, 7th Sept. 1736, Voted, that the north west corner of Capt. Edwards', his Lot, be the Place for the Building of a School House. Voted, that there be forthwith a School House built on the place afore mentioned, of 20 feet in length & 16 feet breadth & 7 feet std. Voted, that Mess^{rs} David Seabury, Andrew Ring & James Tuttle be a Committy to get the School House built. Voted, that Mess^{rs} Ammi Ruhamah [Cutter], James Tuttle and Cornelius Soul be a Committee forthwith to provide a School-master for this Town until the annual meeting in March next."

"At a Town Meeting 28 Mch. 1737, Voted, that Mess^{rs} Ammi Ruhamah Cutter's and Cornelius Soul's Accompt of £38, 4s be allowed & paid out of the Treasury of this Town for M^r Will^m Smith's keepin School and for his Bed and Board the said time in this Town, for them to pay the said Smith for his services, and the several persons that have kept the said Smith in the s^d time."

"At a Town Meeting, 9th Mch. 1737-8, Voted that £44 be paid unto Mess^{rs} Peter Weare & Gilbert Winslow for providing a School Master for this Town from the 1st of September last to the 27th Instant, in discharge of their accompts this'day exhibited. Voted, that the Report of Mess^{rs} Mi[t]chell, Ring & Fellows concerning M^r Fisher's teaching School, A.D. 1736, be dismissed."

"At a Town Meeting, 24th Apr. 1738, Voted, that a School House be built for the Town's use on the south east corner of M^r Ammi Ruhamah Cutter's Farm or Homestead, s^d M^r Cutter having this day given to the Town land sufficient for s^d House to stand on so long as it shall be used for that end. Voted, that Mess^{rs} Andrew Gray and Samuel Totman do build the s^d School

House 22 feet long, 18 feet wide & 8 feet studd, the Frame to be studded, the walls to be inclosed with good boards feather edged, the Roof boarded & shingled, a double floor below & a single grooved floor overhead, a Large Chimney 8 feet between Jamms to be set in the north end of the House with a Closet on each side. The walls filled with Bricks & ceiled with plained boards within. Two windows on each side of the House of 5 feet of glass in each window. & a Door in the middle of the south end. The whole House to be underpinned a foot from the ground, and be finished within three months, under the Inspection of the Selectmen. The s^d Gray & Totman to have £65 paid them therefor as soon as s^d House shall be completed."

Town Meeting, 16 Apr. 1739. "Voted, that the sum of £10 be allowed & paid unto M^r Sam^l Fisher for his Keeping School in the year 1736, as by his accompt this Day Exhibited."

(62, 63: 013 9 : 8)

W. M. S.

ARMY & NAVY RECORD, 1861-5—The following-named persons, in addition those given on pp. 82-244, served from Yarmouth, North Yarmouth or Cumberland:—Daniel M. Stubbs; Edward G. Blanchard; Perez C. Gooding; William G. Hoben; James A. Hodson; John T. Smith; Henry Leavitt; Joseph Raynes; James M. Noyes; Henry B. Tuttle; Jacob L. Hayes; Wm. T. Mitchell; Alvan Ross; Ira M. Field; John D. Wight; Joshua L. Sawyer; Pembroke B. Thomes.

Of the above, Daniel M. Stubbs died Oct. 25, 1862, and Enoch Young Feb. 6, 1863. Will persons interested please give the military history of the above-named individuals?

(B3421 2p50)

OLD NAMES OF TOWNS—The following list gives the old names of towns that frequently appear in *OLD TIMES*:—Durham, old name Royallsborough; Freeport, Harrisickett; Gorham, Narragansett No. 7; Gray, New Boston; Harpswell, Merriconeague; North Yarmouth, Westcustogo; Portland, Falmouth; Scarboro, Black Point and Blue Point; Standish, Pearsontown; Westbrook, Stroudwater; Windham, New Marblehead; Livermore, Port Royal; Turner, Sylvester Canada; Ellsworth, New Bowdoin; Brunswick, Pejepsco; Wiscasset, Pownalborough; Bethel, Sudbury Canada.

K.

LARRABEE—Capt. Stephen Larrabee (38, 1st Ch.) died 20 Oct. 1737. His son, Stephen Larrabee, born 14 May 1722, died 18 Nov. 1737. Widow Margaret Larrabee (24, 1st Ch.), then, 27 Sept. 1738, married Samuël Seabury (see page 472, *OLD TIMES*.) Margaret Larrabee, daughter of Samuel and Marga-

ret Larrabee, married, 22 Sept. 1735,* Benjamin Welsh; she died 1 Dec. 1737. (See p. 660) (62, 9:8) W. M. S.

ELEUTHERIA ISLANDS—In the year 1689, that small portion of the Pejepscot Tract adjacent to Brunswick, known as the "Gore," which formerly belonged to North Yarmouth, but is now a part of Freeport, began to be settled. Eight or ten families who had been driven from Eleutheria, one of the West India Islands, by the Spaniards, and who were dependent on Boston for support, came thither for a home.

The "Gore" was a triangular strip of land left between the south-west boundary of Brunswick and the north-east line of North Yarmouth. (62, 11:†) S.

VESSELS—Additions and corrections to "Vessels," pages 743 to 748, *OLD TIMES*.

1832: Ralph Kelley, (son of John.) 1836: Meron, read Merom. 1842: Seabury & Dunham, (Albion Seabury and George Dunham.) 1848: Dunham & Allen (George Dunham and Matthias Allen.) 1849: Joseph & Albert Seabury.

1851: [Henry] Hutchins & [Matthias] Allen. 1852: Milwoka, read Milwaukee. 1856: Erase Sch. Com. Foote. 1857: Bark T. Venard, read H. T. Vennard; Barks J. Baker and David Pratt, read Ships; insert Barks before Phebe Bucknam; Sloop Stephen Orr built by Lyman Walker.

1860: Read, Alice Vennard. 1861: Bark Eureka built by Lyman Walker. 1862: Bark Jane Q. Storer built by Lyman Walker. 1863: Bark Aid, built for Joseph Gooding; Abylla, read Abyia; Schooners, read, Abbie, Joseph Seabury, 333; Abbie C Titcomb, 418; Ruth H. Baker, 371. 1865: Erase, Fannie H. Loring, Hutchins & Stubbs, 460.

1866: Brig Ann M. Knight, Albion Seabury; Schooner Willie Martin, J. & A. Seabury; add, Sloop Com. Foote, 32. 1867: Add, Sch. Casco Lodge, Albert Seabury, 121. 1868: Transfer Ship Pacific to 1869. 1872: Insert, Barkentine Fannie H. Loring, Hutchins & Stubbs, 460.

1873: Sloop Gull, Albion Seabury. 1874: Ship C. F. Sargent, Albert Seabury; change Schooner C. J. Willard, 416, beyond "all by Giles Loring," and add, Lyman Walker. 1875: Transfer Bark Tewksbury L. Sweat to 1874.

1877: Add, Brig Screamer, 529. 1878: Insert, Bark Edward L. Mayberry, 656. "Unknown": Erase, Casco Lodge, A Seabury, 121, and Ruth H. Baker; add, Royal K.

(18, 21:8Hff)



CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A revised edition of the "CORLISS FAMILY RECORD" will be issued with as little delay as practicable. All who are interested in the matter, are requested to furnish at once such additional items as may have come to light since the first edition was issued, and to give prompt notice of any errors discovered in that book.

A few copies of the first edition can be obtained by enclosing \$5.00 to Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

Those who desire only the record of the branch of the family in the State of Maine, will find it in Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 3, "OLD TIMES."

Communications relative to the second edition should be addressed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1881. }

FAMILY HISTORIES—A few copies of each of the following-named works may be obtained of Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine. Price, twenty-five cents each.

Mitchell Family.

Weare Family.

Humphrey Family.

Goodall Biography.

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635; Wyman Family revised, page 661; Humphrey Family, page 695; Bradbury Family, page 718; Cutter Family, page 764; Stockbridge Family, page 806; Soule Family, page 813.

The Southworth, Felt, Blanchard, Worthley, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Parker, Ring and Buxton Families are in course of preparation.

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT. POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 6. NO. 2.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

APR. 1, 1882.

"OLD TIMES."

A magazine devoted to the publication of documents, &c., relative to the early history of *NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE*, including, as far as possible, any incidents worthy of record relative to the Towns of *Harpswell, Freeport, Pownal, Cumberland* and *Yarmouth*, all off-shoots of the old town. Also genealogical records of the principal families, and biographical sketches of the most distinguished residents of the town.

Published quarterly, at Yarmouth, Maine. Price thirty cents a copy. No yearly subscriptions received.

Contributions of material suitable for such a work, are respectfully solicited, for which due credit will be given. Articles for publication can be delivered to Robert E. Corliss, Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, or mailed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, same town.

Copies of the magazine can be obtained of the following-named persons, viz :—

Robert E. Corliss, Yarmouth Corner, Maine.

Miss Lucy V. Groves, Yarmouth Falls, Maine (post-office.)

Marshall N. Rich, No. 1 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, E. Boston.

Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
Apr. 1st, 1882. }

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
The Humphrey Family.....	833
The Hawes Family.....	841
The Prince Family.....	844
Early Conveyances of Land, North Yarmouth.....	853
Record of Baptisms, First Church, North Yarmouth.....	857
The Soule Family.....	861
Genealogical Notes.....	872

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT. POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 6. NO. 2.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

AIR. 1, 1882.

Goodspeed 450.00 (8 vols)

OLD TIMES
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

NO. 2. APR., 1882. VOL. 6.

THE HUMPHREY FAMILY.

[Capt. JAMES J. HUMPHREY.]

Revised, enlarged and corrected from pages 695-708, OLD TIMES.

[The numbers enclosed in parentheses refer to the place in the consecutive numbers where the individual against whose name they stand will appear as the head of a family.]

- 1 THOMAS HUMPHREY married, Dec. 23, 1665,—
2 Miss ——— Lane.

3 GEORGE HUMPHREY (d. June 17, 1732), m. Feb. 16, 1687,—

4 Elizabeth B——, widow of George B——. She was born ———, 1664; died Mar. 5, 1748.

Residence : ———.

Occupation : ———.

Children : HUMPHREY.

- 5 Thomas; b. Feb. 2, 1688.
6 William; b. Sept. 15, 1690.
7 Hannah; b. Dec. 1, 1692.
8 Elizabeth; b. Nov. 3, 1693.
9 John; b. June 16, 1696.
10 Sarah; b. June 27, 1701; d. Jan. 13, 1719.
(11) 11 Ebenezer; b. ———, 1704.

(11) EBENEZER HUMPHREY married,—

12 Sarah Ware.

Residence : ———.

Occupation : ———.

Children : HUMPHREY.

13 Joseph.

- 14 George; b. — —, ———; d. July 6, 1718.
(16) 15 Benjamin; b. May 18, 1734; d. May 19, 1805.
16 Ebenezer; b. May 5, 1736.
-

(15) BENJAMIN HUMPHREY (241, 1st Ch. Cat.) married,
Feb. 28, 1757,— (See pp. 692, 708.)

17 Bethsheba Beal (242, 1st Ch. Cat.); b. Sept. 25,
1738; d. Nov. 25, 1823.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children:

HUMPHREY.

- (409) 18 Betsey; b. Sept. 1, 1757.
(27) 19 Joseph; b. Mar. 14, 1760; d. Aug. 23, 1808.
(39) 20 Ebenezer; b. Dec. 10, 1762; d. — —, 1807.
21 Benjamin; b. May 7, 1765; d. Sept. 30, 1784 (was
drowned in Royall's River; see p. 707.)
(45) 22 Joshua; b. Dec. 26, 1767; d. Dec. 20, 1835.
(59) 23 Desiah; b. Sept. 5, 1770; d. Feb. 24, 1794. (See
p. 707.)
24 Caleb; b. Mar. 19, 1773; d. Feb. —, 1812.
(60) 25 John; b. Dec. 4, 1775; d. Mar. 5, 1812.
(404) 26 Rachel; b. Aug. 13, 1778; d. May 4, 1809 (see pp.
707-738.)
(67) 27 Asa; b. Nov. 12, 1781; d. Apr. 6, 1841 [see pp. 213-
707.
-

(19) JOSEPH HUMPHREY married, Aug. 15, 1782,—

28 Margaret Prince; b. May 5, 1762; d. Sept. 24, 1805
(see No. 35, p. 726.)

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Millman.

Children:

HUMPHREY.

- (73) 29 Reuben; b. Dec. 16, 1782; d. Apr. 5, 1872.
(82) 30 Sally; b. Feb. 20, 1784; d. Aug. 12, 1861.
(93) 31 Benjamin; b. Mar. 19, 1786; d. Mar. 18, 1871, from
a fall on the ice.
(106) 32 John; b. Nov. 29, 1788; d. Feb. 17, 1837 (see p. 167:
lost in wreck of Brig *Trio* in Boston Bay, off Deer
Island.)
(114) 33 Ennice; b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. Jan. 12, 1848.
34 Hannah; b. Feb. 14, 1794; d. Aug. 17, 1870.
(120) 35 Joseph; b. June 10, 1796; d. Feb. 15, 1869.
(125) 36 Margaret; b. June 10, 1796.
(128) 37 Temperance C.; b. Sept. 29, 1798.

(136) 38 Clarissa B. ; b. Apr. 11, 1801.

(141) 39 Nancy S. ; b. May 30, 1804 ; d. June 3, 1854.

(20) EBENEZER HUMPHREY (471, 1st Ch. Cat.), married,
Oct. 26, 1786,—

40 Polly True (464, 1st Ch. Cat.?)

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : HUMPHREY.

40½ William ; b. Aug. 20, 1787.

41 Nathaniel ; b. May 20, 1789.

42 Caleb Beal ; b. Mar. 8, 1791.

43 Desiah ; b. Nov. 18, 1793.

44 Hannah ; b. Apr. 5, 1798.

45 Mary Ann ; b. Nov. 5, 1800.

(22) JOSHUA HUMPHREY married, 1st, Dec. —, 1791,—
46 Phebe Loring (398, 1st Ch. Cat. ; d. Sept. 14, 1805,
aged 42.) He married, 2d,—

47 Phebe Griffin.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(150) 48 Zadoc ; b. June 26, 1793 ; d. Mar. 13, 1862 (see p.
371.)

(157) 49 Ammi M——— ; b. Dec. 22, 1795.

(166) 50 Rachel ; b. Apr. 22, 1798.

(169) 51 Dolly True ; b. Feb. 28, 1800 ; d. Mar. 16, 1836.

52 Hayes Loring ; b. Dec. 1, 1805.

53 Charles ; b. Apr. 15, 1808.

54 Caleb ; b. Nov. 19, 1809.

55 Samuel Cutter ; b. May 18, 1812.

56 Seth Griffin ; b. Apr. 14, 1814.

57 Phebe.

58 Otis.

59 William.

(23) DESIAH HUMPHREY married, May 28, 1788,—

60 Nathaniel Foster.

Residence : ———.

Occupation : ———.

Children ; FOSTER.

(25) JOHN HUMPHREY married, 1st,—

61 Dorcas Loring; b. — — —, — — —; d. Nov. 27, 1808.

He married, 2d,—

62 Mary Ann Loring (543, 1st Ch. Cat.)

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Carpenter.

Children: HUMPHREY.

63 Nancy.

64 Joanna; b. June 1, 1802; d. Apr. 24, 1805.

(170) 65 Jeanette Elizabeth; b. July 25, 1805; d. Apr. 20, 1873.

66 Nicholas Loring; b. Sept. 2, 1810.

67 John; b. Mar. 5, 1812; d. Mar. 18, 1832.

(27) ASA HUMPHREY married, Apr. 1, 1806,—

68 Betsey Ring, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Sweetser) Ring, of North Yarmouth; b. May 9, 1787; d. June 28, 1827 (see p. 707.)

He married, 2d, July 1, 1828,—

69 Martha R—— (Haskell) Wentworth (636, 1st Ch. Cat.); widow of Thomas Wentworth (see No. 405 Humphrey Family); b. — — —, 1789; d. May 28, 1867 (see p. 416.)

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Chair-maker.

Children: HUMPHREY.

(179) 70 Mary Ring; b. Jan. 17, 1807 (see p. 707.)

(186) 71 Dorcas Loring; b. Jan. 5, 1809; d. Feb. 18, 1864 (see p. 707.)

72 Benjamin; b. Sept. 6, 1812 (see p. 707.)

72½ Harriet N——; b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. June 2, 1816 (see p. 707.)

72¾ [Daughter]; b. June 21, 1818; d. July 18, 1818 (see p. 707.)

73 George Edwin; b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. June 17, 1842 (see pp. 214, 707.)

(29) REUBEN HUMPHREY married, Oct. 11, 1804,—

74 Lydia Read; b. Sept. 14, 1785; d. Mar. 25, 1871; (see p. 737.)

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Farmer.

Children: HUMPHREY.

75 Bailey; b. Jan. 31, 1805; d. Nov. 25, 1808.

- (187) 76 Betsey ; b. Nov. 3, 1807 ; d. Mar. 22, 1854.
 (192) 77 Sally Bailey ; b. Apr. 11, 1809 ; d. Jan. 12, 1881.
 (205) 78 William R. ; b. Sept. 25, 1811 ; d. Dec. 18, 1857 ; (see p. 369.)
 (209) 79 Sylvanus B. ; b. Mar. 25, 1814.
 (217) 80 Joseph ; b. May 22, 1820.
 (221) 81 Edward B. ; b. Apr. 25, 1824.
 (228) 82 Olive B. ; b. Sept. 2, 1830 ; d. Apr. 17, 1852 (see p. 336.)

(30) SALLY HUMPHREY married, Feb. 24, 1803, (by Rev. Thomas Green),—

83 Benaiah Titecomb ; b. Aug. 7, 1773 ; d. Dec. 31, 1844.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : TITCOMB.

- 84 Eliza ; b. Jan. 14, 1804 ; d. Dec. 28, 1805.
 85 Mary ; b. June 28, 1806 ; d. Sept. 11, 1831.
 86 Eliza Ann ; b. Sept. 16, 1808 ; d. Sept. 28, 1879.
 (388) 87 Joseph ; b. Mar. 9, 1811 ; d. May 16, 1871.
 88 Eunice H. ; b. Oct. 4, 1813 ; d. July 10, 1846.
 89 Sarah ; b. Oct. 24, 1818.
 90 Samuel Worster ; b. Aug. 12, 1821 ; d. Sept. 1, 1845.
 91 Phebe ; b. June 14, 1816 ; d. Aug. 15, 1826.
 92 Margaret ; b. June 21, 1825 ; d. June 12, 1826.
 93 Benaiah ; b. Dec. 6, 1827 ; d. Dec. 14, 1876.

(31) BENJAMIN HUMPHREY married, Apr. 9, 1811,—

94 Mary C. Rice ; b. Dec. 30, 1788 ; d. Mar. 27, 1870.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : House-joiner.

Children : HUMPHREY.

- (230) 95 Charles ; b. Mar. 22, 1812.
 (236) 96 George ; b. Sept. 28, 1813.
 (244) 97 Benjamin ; b. Oct. 5, 1816 ; d. Aug. 5, 1849 (p. 303.)
 (240) 98 Mary C. ; b. Oct. 5, 1816 ; d. Dec. 29, 1849 (p. 335.)
 (249) 99 Calvin Rice ; b. Feb. 4, 1819.
 (254) 100 Asa ; b. May 22, 1821.
 (261) 101 William H. ; b. Dec. 2, 1822 ; d. Dec. 6, 1865.
 (266) 102 Harriet N. ; b. Apr. 22, 1825 ; d. Mar. 23, 1854 (p. 367.)
 (268) 103 Betsey Ann ; b. Aug. 19, 1827 ; d. Jan. 14, 1860.
 104 Washington Irving ; b. Feb. 11, 1830 ; d. Feb. 13, 1856 (see pp. 368, 812.)
 105 Sarah Maria ; b. Mar. 6, 1832 ; d. Feb. 17, 1833.

106 Sarah ; b. May 20, 1834 ; d. Apr. 23, 1842 (p. 214.)

(32) JOHN HUMPHREY married, Nov. 9, 1808,—

107 Ruth S. Rice, of Scarborough, Maine ; b. Dec. 22, 1790 ; d. Aug. 6, 1871.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Ship-master.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(272) 108 Daniel Rice ; b. in Pownal, July 30, 1809 ; d. Aug. 28, 1857 ; killed on board his brig *Alice Cooper*, on the Bahama Banks, by the crew.

(276) 109 John Howard ; b. in N. Yarmouth, Jan. 31, 1812 ; d. Sept. —, 1838 ; lost in the wreck of his brig *Trim*, on the way from Portland to Havana, in the heavy gales of September, 1838.

(279) 110 James Joseph ; b. in Guilford, Me., June 22, 1814.

111 Margaret Abigail ; b. in Pownal, July 29, 1820 ; d. Sept. [Aug. ?] 5, 1843 (see p. 256.)

112 Samuel Newell ; b. in N. Yarmouth, Oct. 2, 1827 ; d. of yellow fever, in Cienfuegos, Cuba, June 19, 1843 (see p. 256.)

(289) 113 George Alvah ; b. in N. Yarmouth, Oct. 28, 1830 ; d. Sept. 23, 1868 ; killed by falling from railway cars near Columbus, Indiana.

114 Alphena Statira ; b. in North Yarmouth, July 31, 1835 ; d. May 6, 1847 (see p. 301.)

(33) EUNICE HUMPHREY married, Jan. —, 1825,—

115 James Prince ; b. — —, — — — ; d. Oct. 25, 1849 ; (see pp. 726, 728.)

Residence : Cumberland, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : PRINCE.

116 William ; b. May —, 1826.

117 Arthur.

118 Samuel.

119 Reuben ; b. Apr. 10, 1829.

120 Jane.

(35) JOSEPH HUMPHREY married, June 27, 1838.—

121 Elizabeth M. Ross ; b. July 3, 1815.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : HUMPHREY.

122 Lydia Maria ; b. Apr. 18, 1839 ; d. Mar. 13, 1844 (p. 257.)

123 Margaret Prince ; b. Jan. 11, 1841 ; d. Mar. 13, 1844 (p. 257.)

(295) 124 Lydia Maria ; b. July 29, 1845.

(297) 125 Augustus H. ; b. Apr. 25, 1847.

(36) MARGARET HUMPHREY married, 1st, May 6, 1822,—

126 Timothy Favor ; b. — —, 1777 ; d. Sept. 16, 1837.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation ; House-joiner.

Children : FAVOR.

(254) 127 Sarah ; b. May 17, 1823 ; d. Dec. 31, 1858.

Margaret (Humphrey) Favor married, 2d, Sept. 11, 1842,—

128 David Pratt ; b. — —, 1778 ; d. May 1, 1861 (see p. 370.)

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Ship-builder.

Children : PRATT.

(37) TEMPERANCE C. HUMPHREY married, Jan. —, 1823,—

129 Ephraim Bachelder ; b. Apr. 15, 1799 ; d. Apr. 14, 1876.

Residence : Palmyra, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : BACHELDER.

130 Margaret ; b. Apr. 24, 1824 ; d. Nov. 29, 1850.

131 William ; b. Dec. 6, 1826.

132 George H. ; b. June 17, 1829.

133 Ephraim ; b. Aug. 4, 1832.

134 Joseph H. ; b. Nov. 6, 1837 ; d. Nov. 16, 1863.

135 Susan ; b. Aug. 27, 1835.

136 Isaac Pierce ; b. Aug. 22, 1840.

(38) CLARISSA B. HUMPHREY married, Apr. 20, 1824,—

137 William Noyes ; b. May 1, 1800 ; d. May 2, 1837.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Mariner.

Children : NOYES.

138 Joseph H. ; b. Mar. 24, 1825 ; d. Apr. 4, 1847.

139 Huldah ; b. Apr. 2, 1826.

140 Arthur P. ; b. July 12, 1830 ; d. June 8, 1864.

141 Charles H. ; b. Apr. 25, 1836 ; d. Oct. 16, 1877.

- (39) NANCY S. HUMPHREY married, Mar. —, 1828,—
 142 Levi Mitchell; b. — —, — —; d. June 21,
 1843, of yellow fever, in Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Mariner.

Children: MITCHELL.

143 Elizabeth Ann; b. — —, — —; d. Apr. 29, 1860
 (see p. 738.)

144 Orrin; b. — —, — —; d. Apr. 23, 1833.

145 Sarah Maria.

146 Harriet.

147 Tryphena.

148 Orrin.

149 Dana; b. — —, — —; d. May —, 1833.

150 John H.

- (48) ZADOC HUMPHREY married,—
 151 Elizabeth Byram, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth
 (Moxey) Byram; b. — —, 1796; d. June 1, 1870. (£00g)

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Merchant; Agent A. & St. L. Railroad.

Children: HUMPHREY.

152 Horace; b. Apr. 11, 1820 (see p. 707.)

153 Isaac Bailey; b. Oct. 18, 1821 (see p. 707.)

- (381) 154 Stephen Chapin; b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. Dec. —, 1874
 (see p. 246.)

155 Marcia; b. Feb. 15, 1829.

- (382) 156 Angelia; b. Aug. 1, 1831 (see pp. 737-8.)

157 Dana Boardman; b. July 2, 1825.

- (49) AMMI M. HUMPHREY married, 1st,—
 158 Caroline M. Little; b. Aug. 12, 1798; d. Mar. 31,
 1864; (see pp. 414, 550.)

He married, 2d,—

159 Judith Tukey; b. Apr. 8, 1808.

Residence: North Yarmouth, and Portland, Maine.

Occupation: House-joiner.

Children: HUMPHREY.

160 Octavius; b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. Sept. 13, 1824.

161 Olive; b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Apr. 16, 1827.

162 [Infant]; b. Jan. 1, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1830.

163 Samuel; b. Apr. 30, 1831; d. May 7, 1837 (p. 167.)

164 Margaret; b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. May 13, 1837 (p. 167.)

165 Harriet; b. May 26, 1837; d. Mar. 3, 1844 (p. 257.)

166 Phebe Caroline; b. Feb. 9, 1842; d. Mar. 18, 1844.

(To be continued.)

THE HAWES FAMILY.

[MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH (HAWES) CUTTER.]

1 WILLIAM HAWES, my father, was born in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 23, 1772. He married, in Dorchester, July 13, 1806,—

2 Elizabeth Leeds, who was born in Dorchester, July 30, 1775.

Children: HAWES.

3 Gustavus William; b. in Boston, Mass., July 4, 1807; d. in Upper Alton, Illinois, Jan. 6, 1840.

4 Sarah Elizabeth; b. in Boston, Jan. 4, 1809; married, in North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 4, 1830, to Richmond Loring Cutter; (for children see pp. 771, 829, *OLD TIMES*.)

(3) Gustavus William Hawes married, Mar. 16, 1832,—

5 Sarah Leeds Lyon; b. in Boston, Nov. 10, 1807; d. in Boston, June —, 1847.

Children: HAWES.

6 Charlotte Elizabeth Glover; b. Feb. 8, 1833.

7 William; b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. in New-York City, May —, 1862.

8 Sarah Leeds; b. Mar. 19, 1836.

9 Elizabeth Lyon; b. May 21, 1838; d. — —, 1840.

(8) Sarah Leeds Hawes married, in Boston, Oct. 26, 1858,—

10 Horatio N. Shannon; of Saco, Me.; b. — —, — —; d. at Northampton, Mass., July 15, 1870, aged 51 years.

Children: SHANNON.

11 Lilius Lyon; b. in Philadelphia, Penn., July 25, 1859; m. in New-York, Feb. 19, 1880, Edward T. Cushing, son of Dr. — — Cushing of Dorchester, Mass.

12 Edith Horatia; b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1860.

13 Sophia Eugenia; b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1862; d. in New-York City, Feb. 26, 1864.

(8) Sarah Leeds (Hawes) Shannon married, 2d, in New-York City, June 24, 1874, John Hurelman (14), a Hollander by birth.

(1) William Hawes married, 2d, in North Yarmouth, May 4, 1817, by Rev. Otis Briggs,—

15 Mrs. Susan Waterman (Goold) Russwurm, widow, 1st, of James Humphrey Blanchard (32), and, 2d, of John R. Russwurm (36.)

Children : HAWES.

16 Marcia Scott Dunlap ; b. in North Yarmouth, Feb. 18, 1818.

17 Clarissa ; b. in Westbrook (then Back Cove), Mar. 22, 1820 ; d. at Spring Hill, Adams Co., Miss., Oct. 22, 1859, unmarried.

18 Joseph ; b. in North Yarmouth, Mar. 17, 1822.

19 Mary Goold ; b. in North Yarmouth, Jan. 31, 1824.

20 Matilda ; b. in North Yarmouth, Dec. 6, 1827 ; d. Feb. 5, 1864, in Madison, Maine.

21 William ; b. in North Yarmouth, May 14, 1832 ; d. May 18, 1832.

22 Elizabeth Russwurm ; b. in North Yarmouth, Oct. 28, 1835.

(16) Maria Scott Dunlap Hawes married, Sept. 13, 1837, Richard L. Robinson (23), of Portland, Maine ; four children.

(19) Mary Goold Hawes married, in Yarmouth, — —, 1854,

24 Lino Carballo, a Cuban.

Children : CARBALLO.

25 Lino ; b. — —, 1855.

(18) Joseph Hawes married, at Panama, New Grenada, Aug. 14, 1854, —

26 Josefa Aroscmena, of Panama.

Children : HAWES.

27 Catalina Isabel Maria ; b. in Panama, Apr. 30, 1856.

28 Eliza Carolina ; b. in Portland, Maine, Sept. 13, 1857 ; d. Apr. 11, 1858.

29 Gustavus William ; b. in Panama, June 6, 1859.

(20) Matilda Hawes married, — —, 1855, —

30 John Mason Wood, of Norridgewock, Maine ; left four children. Mr. Wood, a merchant, now lives in Lawrence, Kansas.

(22) Elizabeth Russwurm Hawes married, in Portland, Maine,

31 Dr. ——— Atchison, of Mistletoe, Miss., who was a noted physician. No children. Residence Pine Ridge, about seven miles above Natchez, Miss., where Dr. A. died Feb. 17, 1878 ; his widow, with her sister, Mrs. Mary G. Carballo, still resides there.

(1) William Hawes, when he married Elizabeth Leeds (2), was a merchant in Boston, Mass. After she died, he went to Brunswick, Me., and was agent of a factory there.

(1) William Hawes second wife, Susan Waterman (Goold) (Blanchard,) (Russwurm) was born in Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 18, 1788. She was married, Aug. 4, 1806, to James Humphrey Blanchard (32), of Weymouth, who died in Montreal, Canada, Feb. 9, 1812, aged 28 years.

Children : BLANCHARD.

33 Ann Humphrey ; b. Apr. 28, 1807 ; [950, 1st Ch. No. Yar.] ;
d. in Portland. Me., Jan. 28, 1860.

34 Susan ; b. Jan. 28, 1809 ; d. Feb. 11, 1830.

35 James H. ; b. May —, 1811.

(15) Mrs. Susan W. Blanchard was married to her second husband John R. Russwurm (36), (*not a colored man*) Mar. 4, 1813. They had one son, Francis Edward Russwurm (37), born — 1814. I never heard that John R. Russwurm ever lived in North Yarmouth, or that he owned property there, and I never heard of this Angelina that you mention in your memoranda [see p. 782, *OLD TIMES*], and think it is a mistake. After Mrs. Blanchard married Mr. Russwurm they lived with the three Blanchard children on the farm at Back Cove, where Mr. Russwurm died, Apr. 3, 1815. I have heard mother say, that, to hold property in the West Indies, Mr. Russwurm (36) had married a colored woman, and a son, John Brown Russwurm (38), was the issue.

(37) Francis Edward Russwurm lived in my father's family some years, then went to California and died, — —, 1862, at Campo ———.

(38) John Brown Russwurm graduated at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine. He was highly respected and esteemed by all who knew him. He married ——— Paul, daughter of Rev. ——— Paul, of Boston, Mass., and went to Baltimore, Md., and thence to Liberia, and was Governor there for some years, and died there. After some years, two of his sons, George and Frank, were sent to Yarmouth and attended school under Prof. George Woods, boarding in mother's family. They afterwards went to Baltimore, Md.

In your memoranda (p. 782), you state that John R. Russwurm after being at Back Cove some time, removed to North Yarmouth, living at the Falls Village, married and died there. I never heard this story before.

When William Hawes (1) married Susan W. Russwurm (15), she owned the farm at Back Cove, and other property left her by John R. Russwurm (36.) After some years, my father moved his family from North Yarmouth to the farm at Back Cove, and there Clarissa Hawes (17) was born. He carried on the paper-making business in North Yarmouth with George and Henry Cox, of or from Dorchester, Mass., afterwards under the firm of Wm. R. & C. Stockbridge. The foundation of the mill still stands on the banks of Royall's River, above the cotton-factory.

When William Hawes (1) married Susan W. Russwurm (15) he had two children (3, 4) and she had four (33-36), three

Blanchard children, one a son, and one by Mr. Russwurm, also a son, and Mr. Hawes a son and daughter by his first marriage, making six children at his second marriage. They had seven children (16-22), as you will see by the record. There were four families, and four sons, none of them own brothers, and all were only sons by different father or mother. All lived as one family, pleasantly with each other. I never knew my father or mother to strike one of the children; a mild reproof was the only punishment.

Sometimes people would ask Mr. Hawes how many children he had in his family. He would reply, I have nine, and my wife has eleven, and but thirteen all counted. It was quite a riddle for people to solve.

Another member of the family says: Mr. John R. Russwurm, who married mother, was born in Virginia, educated in England, went to Jamaica, and was a planter. He went to Portland, Me., for his health and settled at Westbrook, where he died. He never lived in North Yarmouth. John Brown Russwurm was his son by a colored woman, and, of course, was a mulatto. He was educated in Canada and at Brunswick, Maine, and then went to Africa under the patronage of the Colonization Society, and died there. He left three sons and one daughter, Angelina; she was never in this country since she was a small child, but is married and lives in Liberia. Mother's husband has many relatives in Tennessee who are among the first families there. We have a fine painted picture of Mr. Russwurm; he was a very handsome man.

Brother James' [35?] wife was Miss Eliza Wood, of Jefferson Co., Mississippi; he left five daughters and one son, who live at Crystal Springs, Miss. (18. 8 : 2 TTS)

THE PRINCE FAMILY.

[Miss MARY G. PRINCE.]

(Continued from page 794.)

Children of Leach D. (176) and Lucy (Tuttle) Prince.

PRINCE.

261 Joseph.

Children of Sarah Jane (Prince) (207) and Capt. Samuel Brooks Mitchell.

MITCHELL.

262 William Thaxter; b. 1845?; d. unm., 1867? at sea. Was Master's Mate, U. S. Navy, Rebellion 1861-5.

262½ ——— b. ———; bur. Jan. 13, 1851 (see p. 335.)

Children of Mary Cushing (Prince) (208) and Wm. Gooding, Jr.
GOODING.

263 Mary Ellen.

264 Thaxter.

265 [Son.]

266 [Daughter.]

Children of Olive Ann (Prince) (209) and William Horatio Nelson Prince (252.)

267 Anna; b. ———; m. July —, 1879, Capt. Harlan Page Prince (385.)

Children of David Meanbec (211) and Susan (Buxton) Prince.
PRINCE.

268 Carrol D——.

Children of David (219) and Phebe (Blanchard) Prince.
PRINCE.

269 Charles; lost at sea.

270 Edwin; dead.

271 Albert; living in Kansas.

272 William; served in Union Army, Rebellion of 1861-5.

Children of Joseph (220) and Cordelia Cushing (Prince) (widow of John W. York) Prince (249.)

PRINCE.

273 Elizabeth; b. Dec. —, 1850; m. Calvin Sawyer.

Children of Zenas Eliphalet Greely (226) and Cornelia (Parsons) or Harriet (Roberts) Prince.

PRINCE.

274 Cornelia.

Children of Hephzibah Drinkwater (Prince) (227)) and Richmond Loring Cutter (see p. 771.)

CUTTER.

275 Hephzibah Drinkwater; b. 1824; d. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Willard W. True, son of Bradbury True, of N. Yarmouth.

Children of Elizabeth Oakes (Prince) (228) and Seba Smith.

SMITH.

276 Appleton; b. ———; m., 1st, Sept. 24, 1855, Isotta Rebecchini; m., 2d, ———, 1865, Augusta Mason.

277 Sidney; b. ———; m. ——— Woodbury.

278 Edward.

[By act of North Carolina Legislature the sons changed their surname to *Oaksmith*.]

Children of Paul (237) and Charlotte (Mitchell) Prince.
PRINCE.

279 Levi; b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Helen Sawyer.

280 William N.; b. Apr. 23, 1843; m. Annie Cleaveland.

281 Augustus H.; b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. Louisa Foote.

282 Elbridge M.; b. June 21, 1852; d. Nov. 1, 1862.

283 Charlotte M.; b. Jan. 28, 1856; d. Oct. 25, 1860.

Children of Newell Anderson (240) and Mary R. (Burnham) Prince.

PRINCE.

284 Maybelle; b. Sept. 6, 1858.

Children of Abby Greely (Prince) (243) and John P. Stevens.
STEVENS.

285 ———.

286 ———.

287 ———.

Children of Howard Lyman (245) and Jennie (Tew) Prince.

PRINCE.

288 Paul Cushing; b. — —, 1875.

Children of Cordelia Cushing (Prince) (249) and Joseph Prince (220.)

PRINCE.

289 Elizabeth; b. Dec. —, 1850; m. Calvin Sawyer.

Children of William Horatio Nelson (252) and Olive Ann (Prince) Prince (209.)

PRINCE.

290 Anna; b. — —, ———; m., July —, 1879, Capt. Harlan Page Prince (385.)

Children of Martha Leach (Prince) (256) and Francis B. Robie.
ROBIE.

291 Toppan.

292 Sylvanus.

293 Frederic.

Children of Thomas Rudduck (257) and Abby (Oakes) Prince.

PRINCE.

294 Matilda; b. at North Yarmouth; emigrated to California; m., 1st, Rev. ——— Burlingame, brother of Hon. Anson G. Burlingame; issue, two sons; m., 2d, Joseph W. Downing, a photo-

grapher; residence, Seattle, Oregon.

295 Samuel; residence, ———, Arizona.

296 Joseph Bucknam; res., Healdsburg, Cal.

297 [Daughter.]

298 [Daughter.]

Children of Mary Matilda (Prince) (258) and Joseph Bucknam.
BUCKNAM.

299 [Daughter]; 1851?; d. in infancy.

300 Joseph; b. 1854?

Children of William L. (259) and ——— (——) Prince.
PRINCE.

301 Addie; b. 1852?; m. Frank Ingraham; actor and singer.

Children of Levi (279) and Helen (Sawyer) Prince.
PRINCE.

302 Francis F.; b. Apr. 22, 1874.

Children of William N. (280) and Annie (Cleaveland) Prince.
PRINCE.

303 Parker Cleaveland; b. Oct. —, 1865.

304 Lena M.; b. — —, 1870.

305 Grace A.; b. Sept. —, 1871.

Children of Augustus H. (281) and Louisa (Foote) Prince.
PRINCE.]

306 Charlotte D.; b. 1868; d. 1875.

307 Elbridge M.; b. 1872.

308 Elizabeth; b. 1873; d. 1873.

309 Horatio N.; b. 1874.

Descendents of Sylvanus (21) and Elizabeth (Johnson) Prince.

Children: PRINCE.

310 Thomas; b. May 19, 1746; bap. July 10, 1748; m., 1st, Abigail Ward; m., 2d, Jael Oakes.

311 Abiel; b. — —, ———; m., Nov. 30, 1769, Cornelius, son of Barnabas and Jane (Bradbury) Soule, b. June 28, 1743.

312 Jane; m. Joshua Blanchard; d. 1850?

313 Sylvanus; bap. July 10, 1748; m. ——— ———; was drowned near Cape Elizabeth, Portland harbor, — —, ———, on voyage to Boston.

314 John; m. Mary Gray, (who was b. 1765; united with the ch. Sept. 15, 1799; dis. to Chapel Ch., No. Yar., Sept. 16, 1820, and rec'd back again, Mar. 2, 1831; d. Apr. 17, 1845.)

315 Hannah; bap. Oct. 27, 1754; m. Thomas Millet, of Unity, Maine.

316 Elizabeth; bap. Oct. 24, 1756; d. young.

317 Lydia ; m. Joseph Barstow.

318 Jeremiah ; b. 1776 ; united with the ch., July 5, 1840 ; m. Molly Noyes (b. 1769? ; rec'd from ch. in Cumberland, May 10, 1837 ; d. June 5, 1854?) ; d. Sept. 20, 1853.

319 Samuel ; m. Rachel Bucknam.

320 Nathaniel ; m. Mary Locke (she b. 1769 ; m., 2d, James Noyes ; rec'd from 1st Ch. in Falmouth, Aug. 16, 1840 ; d. June 5, 1854.)

321 Reuben ; d. 1790, young.

Children of Thomas (310) and Abigail (Ward) and Jael (Oakes) Prince.

PRINCE.

322 Sylvanus ; drowned.

323 Dorcas ; m. Enos Field ; [20, Field Family, p. 449.]

324 John ; moved to Hartford, Maine.

325 Elizabeth ; m. ——— Cady ; res., Waterford, Maine.

Children of Abiel (Prince) (311) and Cornelius Soule.

SOULE.

326 Sylvanus ; b. Oct. 3, 1770 ; m. Phebe Mitchell.

327 Cornelius ; bap. Dec. 10, 1772 ; m. Mercy Tuttle.

328 Edward ; m. Eunice Loring.

329 Jacob ; bap. Aug. 28, 1774 ; m. Dorcas Prince.

330 Barnabas ; b. 1786 ; m. Hannah Blackstone ; d. June —, 1816.

Children of Jane (Prince) (312) and Joshua Blanchard.

BLANCHARD.

331 William ; m. Sarah Blaisdell.

332 Hannah.

333 Saba ; m. Lot Loring.

334 Elizabeth ; m., 1st, Joseph York ; m., 2d, ——— Latham.

335 Sylvanus ; m. Dorcas Prince (124) ; d. Jan. 6, 1858 ; sea-captain and ship-owner ; res., Yarmouth, Maine.

336 Nathaniel ; d. at Tobago, West Indies.

337 Perez ; drowned at Copenhagen.

338 Reuben ; d. in the West Indies.

339 Huldah ; d., 1870?, unmarried.

340 Theodosia ; d., 1869?, unm. ; an excellent nurse.

341 Levi ; b. 1796 ; m., 1825, Olive Prince (129) ; d. Mar. 15, 1869 ; a sea-captain ; res., Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of John (314) and Mary (Gray) Prince.

PRINCE.

343 Alexander ; b. Oct. 24, 1788.

344 Levi Gray ; b. Apr. 23, 1790.

345 Rudduck; b. Apr. 15, 1793; m. Sophronia Gray (b. July —, 1799; united with the ch., May, 1, 1831; d. Oct. 30, 1879;) d. Jan. 13, 1851 (see p. 335.)

346 Louisa; b. Apr. 13, 1796; m., Jan. 29, 1822, Capt. Theophilus Drinkwater, (100, Drinkwater Family, p. 399); united with the ch. Sept. 4, 1831; d. July 29, 1878.

347 Mary Ann; b. May 10, 1798; united with the ch. Sept. 4, 1831; d. Jan. ? —. 1878, unm.; res., Portland, Maine.

348 Charlotte; b. July 25, 1800.

Children of Hannah (Prince) (315) and Thomas Millet.

MILLET.

349 David.

350 Betsey; m. ——— Sanbern.

351 Ann; m. ——— Worthley.

Children of Lydia (Prince) (317) and Joseph Barstow.

BARSTOW.

352 Mary; m. ——— Batchelder.

353 Hatherly; ship-master; res., New-York City.

354 Robert; res., Lisbon, Maine.

355 John; m. ——— True.

356 Lydia; m. Eben Bates.

Children of Jeremiah (318) and Molly (Noyes) Prince.

PRINCE.

357 Almira; b. Dec. 1, 1793; m. ——— Merrill.

358 Priscilla Noyes; b. Oct. 15, 1795; m. Samuel Hatch.

359 Mary; b. Sept. 11, 1799; united with the ch. July 5, 1840; blind from childhood; d. unmarried.

360 Dorothy; b. Jan. 14, 1802; res., Boston, Mass.

361 Jeremiah; b. Sept. 8, 1805; drowned at sea.

362 Lydia Jane; b. Nov. 24, 1808; m. ——— Norcross; res., Augusta, Maine.

Children of Samuel (319) and Rachel (Bucknam) Prince.

PRINCE.

363 Reuben; b. Sept. 17, 1792; d. July 18, 1870; m., Jan. 27, 1818, Deborah Drinkwater (see No. 101, Drinkwater Family, p. 391); a sea-captain and ship-owner; res., Yarmouth, Maine.

364 William; b. Apr. 29, 1795.

365 Samuel; b. Sept. 19, 1798; m. ——— York.

Children of Nathaniel (320) and Mary (Locke) Prince.

PRINCE.

366 Sylvanus; b. Feb. 26, 1789; united with the ch. Apr. 23, 1815; m., 1st, Matilda Prince (No. 175; d. Nov. 18, 1834); m., 2d, Ann Blanchard (b. 1800; rec'd into ch. from ch. in Cumber-

land, Feb. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 26, 1837); m., 3d, Eunice Fernald (d. 1856); m., 4th, Mary Malcolm; he d. May —, 1871.

367 Ebenezer; b. Sept. 30, 1792; m. Matilda ———.

368 Reuben; b. Sept. 21, 1794.

369 Olive; b. Aug. 16, 1797; m., 1876, ——— ———.

370 Susanna; b. Dec. 16, 1799; m. ——— Marston.

371 Mary Ann; b. May 10, 1802; m. Jonathan Bradford.

Children of Rudduck (345) and Sophronia (Gray) Prince.

PRINCE.

372 Maria; m. Capt. Joseph Bucknam; d. 1846.

373 Addison Gray; a sailor; dead.

374 Marietta.

375 Frances Ellen; b. 1831?; d. unm. res., Portland, Maine.

376 John Rudduck; book-keeper; res., Portland, Maine.

Children of Louisa (Prince) (346) and Capt. Theophilus Drinkwater.

DRINKWATER.

377 Cornelia Amanda; b. 1826?; m., Oct. —, 1855, Joseph Alvan Gooch.

378 Hannah Gray; b. 1829?; m., 1856, ——— Felt; d. 1857?

379 Ferdinand; b. 1834?; m., 1874?, Ella ———.

[See page 399.]

Children of Capt. Reuben (363) and Deborah (Drinkwater) Prince.

PRINCE.

380 Lucy Gray; b. Nov. 18, 1818, at North Yarmouth, Maine; united with the church, Sept. 6, 1840; m., July 2, 1844, Capt. Barnabas Sherman (b. July 5, 1805, at Portland, Maine; d., Apr. 20, 1873, at Yarmouth, Maine); d. Sept. 27, 1871, at Yarmouth, Maine; residences, Augusta and Yarmouth, Maine.

381 Samuel Allen; b. Sept. 16, 1820; m., June 9, 1853, Margaret Ellen Prince (210); a farmer; res. Yarmouth, Maine.

382 Henry Worthington; b. June 24, 1828; m., 1st, Nov. 11, 1860, Widow Eliza Ann Hamilton, (b. Sept. 19, 1829, at North Yarmouth; d. Nov. 30, 1861, at Yarmouth); m., Nov. 19, 1869, Widow Kate Maynard (b. Sept. 6, 1834, at Norwich, Conn.); steamboat mate; res., East Boston, Mass.

383 David Francis; b. July 5, 1830; d. Mar. 20, 1831.

384 Sarah Bucknam; b. June 7, 1834.

385 Harlan Page; b. June 9, 1837; m., June 29, 1879, Anna Cushing Prince (267, 290); sea-captain; res., Yarmouth, Maine.

Children of Maria (Prince) (372) and Capt. Joseph Bucknam.

BUCKNAM.

386 Maria Angenette ; d., 1850, at San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Elizabeth Cushing (Prince) (273 290) and Calvin Sawyer.

SAWYER.

387 Emery Richardson ; b. Dec. 29, 1876.

388 Louise Ethel ; b. Nov. 17, 1879.

Children of Capt. William (364) and Mary (Noyes) Prince.

PRINCE.

389 Mary Caroline ; b. Oct. 25, 1818, at Falmouth, Maine ; m., Oct. 23, 1845, Amos Melcher, (b. Oct. 4, 1813, at Falmouth, Maine ; d. at Falmouth, June 30, 1877.)

390 Samuel Noyes ; b. Aug. 8, 1820 ; m. Caroline Strout, who was born at Westbrook, Maine.

391 Sarah Harris ; b. July 1, 1829 ; m. Samuel Pote, who was born at Falmouth, Maine.

392 William Donnell ; b. Apr. 3, 1831 ; d. Sept. 23, 1853.

393 Reuben Bucknam ; b. Mar. 21, 1835 ; m. Ellen Merrill (b. at Cumberland, Maine.)

394 George Edward ; b. Mar. 21, 1835.

Children of Capt. Samuel (365) and Jane (York) Prince.

PRINCE.

395 George Loring ; b. Apr. 9, 1827 ; d. June 10, 1828.

396 Elizabeth Jane ; b. June 7, 1829 ; m., Aug. 1, 1848, Jeremiah R. Pote (b. in Falmouth, Maine) ; d. Mar. 19, 1874.

397 Frances Ellen ; b. Apr. 30, 1833 ; m., June 11, 1867, Capt. Samuel Bucknam (b. Aug. 11, 1811, at North Yarmouth, Me.)

398 Samuel Wallace ; b. June 23, 1838 ; d. Jan. 30, 1862.

ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS.

No. 138, p. 762, d. Mar. 8, 1841.

No. 143, p. 762, Tristram Gilman.

No. 179, p. 764, d. Nov. 25, 1863 ; m. Levi Treen, who d. '78.

No. 180, p. 764, d. unmarried, Jan. 9, 1871.

No. 181, p. 764, Ammilla, b. Aug. 28, 1798 ; d. July 4, 1881 ; m., Feb. 14, 1843, Joseph Townsend, who d. Oct. 21, 1870.

No. 188, p. 789, b. 1809.

No. 201, p. 790, m. Henry B. Wright.

No. 207, p. 790, Sarah Jane.

No. 220, p. 791, Joseph R. (also insert "R." on p. 845.)

No. 227, p. 792, Hephzibah Drinkwater ; b. 1809.

No. 250, p. 793, David Brainerd, d. Nov. 15, 1848.

No. 251, p. 793, Julia Ann. Charles L. Lang ; b. Dec. 5,

1810; d. May 16, 1854, on passage from Aux Cayes to Boston; buried at sea.

No. 253, p. 793, Otis Washburne; d. on passage from Kingston, Jamaica, to St. Marks, Florida; buried at St. Marks.

No. 267, p. 845, Anna Cushing; b. Jan. 19, 1849, at North Yarmouth, Maine; m. June 29, 1879. (Also same changes in No. 290 (duplicate), p. 846.)

No. 273, 290 (duplicates) pp. 845 and 846, Elizabeth Cushing, b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1875.

No. 319, p. 848, Samuel; b. Mar. 12, 1769, at Falmouth, Me.; m., Dec. 20, 1791, Rachel Bucknam (b. Mar. 25, 1771, at North Yarmouth, Maine; d., May —, 1818, at Falmouth, Maine); d., at Point a Pitre, Guadaloupe, Oct. 4, 1801; master-mariner; res., Falmouth, Maine.

No. 364, p. 849, William b. at Falmouth, Maine; m., July 22, 1817. Mary Noyes, (b. Sept. 3, 1795, at Falmouth; still living); d. June 1, 1864; a sea-captain; res., Falmouth.

No. 365, p. 849, Samuel; b. Sept. 9, 1798, at Falmouth, Me.; m., June 16, 1825, Jane York, (b. Sept. 4, 1805, at Falmouth; d. May 17, 1856); d. Nov. 6, 1865; a master-mariner; residence, Falmouth, Maine.

[Mrs. Julia A. (Prince) Lang and Miss Sarah B. Prince, both of Yarmouth, Maine, furnished the greater part of the above corrections and additions.]

On p. 762 it is stated that Mrs. Olive Blanchard (129) "is the last link that unites a past generation to the present." At the time that statement was published, there were two more of the grandchildren of Paul Prince (20) living,—Mrs. Ammilla T. Townsend (181), just deceased, and Tristram Gilman Prince (143), who yet survives. Mr. P. resides at Cape Elizabeth, and is a hale and active old gentleman, now almost 89 years of age. P. M. B.

July 10, 1881.

The Family Record now closed, has been compiled from Genealogies prepared by Mr. John Tucker Prince, of Boston, Mass., the late Capt. Cushing Prince, of Yarmouth, Maine, and Doctor Charles Edward Banks, of San Francisco, California.

Many omissions, and, probably, some mistakes will be noticed; but it is hoped that members of the Family may furnish such additions and corrections as will pave the way for a thorough and speedy revision.

San Francisco, Cal., }
July 7, 1881. }

(18, 27 & 28: 61: 7)
MARY GRAY PRINCE.

EARLY CONVEYANCES OF LAND IN NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

(Continued from page 797.)

Book 12; p. 65; 2 June 1719. Samson Salter to William Scales, of Casco Bay, all the land I bought of William Thomas, 249 acres, excepting 60 acres I sold to James Buxton.

Ibid; p. 17; 25 Aug. 1727. "John Lane, aged about seventy, testifieth that Thomas Redling, formerly of Falmouth, in Casco Bay, dec'd, lived on and was the reputed owner of a certain tract of land lying to the westward of a creek called Reding's Creek, also salt marsh lying on Cousens his river, & lived on said land many years, & died siezed thereof more than fifty years ago."

Book 14; p. 258; 26 June 1730. John Lane, son of James Lane, of Gloucester, to Samuel Wait, Joseph Lampson & Josiah Nichols, of Malden, a tract of land in North Yarmouth, bounded east by Capt. Thomas' farm, south by the sea, west by Redding's Creek, & to head of said creek. Also, second, a neck of salt marsh on Cousins [River?], also first neck on south side of said river, also Lane's Island, 30 acres, more or less, and first bounded premises, more or less. Also another tract, in two parts, containing an island called Arnold's or Moshier's Island. Also a neck on Chusquiask River, 3 acres, more or less. Also a tract on north side of Sannder's Creek and north-west by Cousins' River, alias Little River, and running up northerly to creek joining Henry Daniel's land, 60 acres more or less. Also tract called Redding's Island, on east [side?] of Mare Point Neck, together with land on said Neck formerly owned by Nicholas White, called Sandy Point, and running from thence to the falls & so over to Mecoit Bay, formerly belonging to Thomas Redding, containing 60 acres" (see below, p. 273.)

Ibid; p. 272; 11 Feb. 1732. Gershom Rice, of Worcester, to John Sweetser, of North Yarmouth, Lot 43, 10 acres in No. Y.

Ibid; p. 273; Nov. 19, 1731. Joseph Lampson & Josiah Nichols, of Malden, to Samuel Newhall, of Malden, (one-third of lands above described, p. 258.)

Ibid; p. 276; Apr. 23, 1730. John Watts, of Swansey, to John Smith, of Boston, the land he bought of Thomas Blashford,

1706, 60 acres, near Broad Cove, & 4 acres marsh.

Ibid; p. 277; 9 Aug. 1706. Thomas Blashfield, and Abigail his wife, of Beverly. to John Watts, of Salem, 60 acres, in North Yarmouth, bounded east by Harris', west by a gully that parts said Blashfield from Ephenni[?] Marbell's land, also 4 acres of marsh on the river.

Ibid; p. 59. The Deposition of Moses Felt, of full age, testifieth & saith that he very well remembers that M^r John Cussons possessed a neck of land in North Yarmouth, in Casco Bay, lying between a creek called Redding's Creek & Royall's [River?], & that he, the s^d John Cussons, had a house & barn upon the s^d neck of land for 16 or 18 years, w^{ch} he peaceably enjoyed until he was driven off by the Indians, which is neare 45 years since that the s^d Cussons was driven off by the Indians. Deposition dated Dec. 29, 1726, "his mark."

Book 16; p. 75; Nov. 28, 1733. The Deposition of Moses Felt, of about 82 years of age, testifieth & saith that about 60 years ago M^r Bartho^w Gidney, of Salem, did build one dwelling house, one saw mill & one grist mill, then a building on the first falls in Royall's River, commonly called the First Falls in Royall's River, in the ancient town of North Yarmouth, & that the lands, falls & river where s^d Barthⁿ Gidney then built his house and mills is the same place where the saw mill now stands, and that I saw the saw [same?] mill about 14 years past, and also the land, river and first falls on both sides of the river from the first falls was always reputed to be s^d Barthⁿ Gidney's, & the ancient town of North Yarmouth never disputed his title to s^d lands, & further this Deponent saith that he hath had boards sawed at the s^d mill. Lynn, Nov. 28, 1733, before Thos Burrell & Jno. Walcott.

Ibid; p. 76; Nov. 28, 1733. The Deposition of Isaac Larabee [of Lynn], aged about 70 years, testiyeth and saith that he well remembers that M^r Bart. Gydney, of Salem, had a saw mill on Royall's River, in North Yarmouth, at the first falls, which he possessed & enjoyed in his own right for some time, and then he sold the same to Cap^t Walter Gendall, & the s^d mill with the stream on which it stood was always reputed to be the property of the said Gidney, & the Deponent was a near dweller to the s^d mill for some years.

Ibid; p. 103; Aug. 11, 1733. Isaac Larrabee [as above] testifieth that he formerly lived in North Yarmouth, and well remembers John Mosure for 60 years past to improve & possess that tract of land commonly called Mosure's Neck on the west side of Arrasakett River to the second gut or gully, so called, joyning to Lane's land, & further sayeth that he knew two Islands to the south-east of s^d Neck, down the river about a mile from s^d Neck, which Islands were reputed to be Mosure's land, & s^d Mosure used to improve the same by feeding sheep, &c., & this Deponent

further sayeth he never knew any person except said Mosure to lay any claim to either y^e Neck or Islands above mentioned.

Ibid; p. 104; Sept. 12, 1733. Moses Felt, belonging in Boston, aged about 88 years, who formerly lived in what is now called North Yarmouth, confirms the above statement of Larrabee.

Book 3; p. —; 4 Mar. 1713. Moses Felt, aged about 63, testifieth that my brother, George Felt, late of Casco Bay, dec^d by the Indian War, had and quietly possessed a tract of land lying near Muscle Cove, in Casco Bay, butted and bounded: Beginning near the place called the "Three Brothers," by the sea, by a deep gully in Muscle Cove, and a marsh near James Andrew's, on the north-east side of Pusumpskut River, and another marsh on the south-east side of the mouth of Skidlegussett Creek, & also an Island that lays a mile or thereabouts from my brother's house, called Clapboard Island, all which my brother Felt quietly possessed this fifty years, unless it was by the Indian war driving them away.

Oliver Elkins, aged 63, testifieth to the truth of the above.

Book 13; p. 13; 8 Mar. 1728. Moses Felt, of Boston, to Phinehas Jones, of North Yarmouth, 10 acres, south-westerly on Broad Cove, north-easterly by George Felt's and by land originally [—] Standford's.

The Committee for re-settling the town of North Yarmouth admitted said Felt to be a proprietor and settler, to have a home lot and equal division with others, subject to certain conditions.

Book 10; p. 89; 1 Nov. 1703. John Bracey, Senior, aged 65 years, or thereabouts, testifieth that, to my certain knowledge, Richard Potts did possess and enjoy and improve & build upon a neck of land called Potts' Neck, which joyns to Merriconeage in Casco Bay, in y^e Province of Maine, for above 30 years ago, and ever since till y^e Indians in y^e time of s^d Edmond Audros, Governor, captured him to draw off, and that no Englishman ever subdued or built upon y^e s^d Neck or ever lived thereon except Rich^d. Potts, afores^d, or his family, in any remembrance which if any had[?] within 50 years past I should have known of it: and an Island on y^e west of y^e south end of s^d Neck, called now [New?] Damerus Cove, which s^d Potts dried fish on, having some years 3 boats and some years 2 boats, and that Rich^d Potts, afores^d, held or improved y^e s^d Neck or s^d Island as his own, without any molestation or interruption that ever I heard of during y^e time afores^d. Recorded, Jan. 13, 1720. [Richard Potts married Margaret, widow of William Davis, of Negwassit (near Bath), and they sold Davis' house to — Clarke and — Lake, 1661.]

Book 16; p. 154; 25 June 1687. Joseph Nash, and Grace his wife, of Boston, to Enoch Wiswell, of Dorchester, all their land in Casco Bay which said Nash purchased of John Mosure, running

by the side of Arisecket River, containing 300 acres. Also three parcels more on the side of the upper part of the river, containing 30 acres, with a dwelling-house & frame of a barn thereon. [He empowers John Royall, of Casco Bay, to deliver the premises.]

Book 22 ; p. 96 ; 3 Feb. 1740. Isaac Royall, of Boston, Mass., to Henry Gibbs, of Boston, a lot of land in Casco Bay, called Merriconege Neck, being southeast prong of said Neck, 200 acres. Joseph Royall, Rebecca Kennedy [witnesses?] [A plan of the Neck is recorded with this.]

Book 22 ; p. 263 ; Dec. 8, 1741. Isaac Royall, of Charlestown, to Henry Gibbs, a lot on southerly end of Merriconege Neck, in Brunswick, he and Joseph Wadsworth bought of David Jefferies.

Book 13 ; p. 230 ; 23 Apr. 1724. Theodosius Moore, Adm^r. of Walter Gendall, to John Smith, of Boston, a lot of land in Falmonth, a lot of land in Falmonth and an an Island in Casco Bay, called Upper Clap Board Island.

Book 3 ; p. 52 ; 24 Dec. 1669. Richard Bray, of Westgustogoe, to his son, John Bray, half the land he bought of John Cossons. Witnesses, William Haynes, James Layne, Jr.

Book 4 ; p. 44 ; 15 Aug. 1685. Richard Bray, of Casco, to John Attwell, Fisherman, of Casco, 60 acres of land on the west side of a river formerly called Ryall River, at Westgostuggo, joyning upon Thomas Maynes [Haynes?] Witnesses, Thomas Paine and Joseph Weare.

Book 3 ; p. 37 ; 21 Feb. 1650. John Cussons, of Casco Bay, to Richard Bray & Isabella, his wife, one half of my upland on which I now live, & one half the upland adjoining to it : one half of the 20 acres of marsh ground, & one halfe of 20 acres of upland lying on the river of Susqusacke, which upland, marsh and upland, I, the aforesaid John Cussons, have received a deed attested under Mr. Cleaves his hand. Witnesses, John Payne, Henery Webb, George Pearson, Mary White.

Book 3 ; p. 215 ; 29 Jan. 1723. Henry Cooms, of York, in his will of the above date, bequeathes to his wife Sarah [(Preble) a daughter of Abraham and Judith (Tilden) Preble], the greater part of his estate. To his cousin, "Samuel InGerson," of Marblehead, he gives his land and marsh on "Rasconegon Island in Sachadehoek," which was deeded to him by David Olliver and son David, and by a patent from Palmer & West.

Book 3 ; p. 210 ; 20 June 1721. Thomas Haynes, of York, by his will of the above date, gives his estate to his wife, Lydia Haynes. Witnesses, John Ross, Abraham Preble and Joseph Hannay.



RECORD OF BAPTISMS AT THE FIRST CHURCH, N. YARMOUTH.

(Continued from page 806.)

1777.

- Jan. 5 Submit, dau. of Bradbury True, dec'd. David,
son of Benjamin Mitchell, Jr. and wife Jane.
Reuben, son of Ozias Blanchard.
- Feb. 16 Winthrop, son of Samuel Winthrop Royal.
- Mar. 2 Hannah, dau. of Seabury Winslow.
6 Richard, son of Robinson Crockett: Deborah,
dau. of Stephen Randall: all of Royalstown, in
cov't with y^e Ch. of Cape Elizabeth.
23 David, son of John Gray.
- Apr. 6 Nehemiah, son of John Shaw.
13 Peter Brown, son of Jacob Royal.
20 Susanna, dau. of Samuel York.
- May 4 Olive, dau. of Joseph Drinkwater, Jr. Merriam,
dau. of Chandler Russell.
18 Enos, son of Seth Mitchell. Jabez Norton, son
Thomas Mitchell. Elizabeth, dau. of Cornelius
Soule.
- June 8 Rachel, dau. of David & Lucretia Mitchell.
22 Abigail, dau. of Seabury Winslow.
- Aug. 17 John, son of Joseph Field.
24 Nathaniel, son of Seth Sweetser.
- Sept. 28 Jeremiah, son of Samuel & Eleanor Baker.
- Oct. 12 Rachel, dau. of John Hamilton. Bradbury, son
John Soule.
26 Ebenezer, son of Andrew Gray (baptized by Mr.
Williams.
- Nov. 9 Nicholas, son of Ephraim Griffin, Jr. Jeremiah,
son of Joseph Staples.
- Dec. 14 Daniel, son of John Drinkwater.
21 Nicholas Loring, son of Joseph Gray.

1778.

- Jan. 4 Levi, son of Daniel Mitchell.
- Feb. 1 Bela, son of Jotham Mitchell.
15 Rebecca, dau. of Jacob Bradbury.
22 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Loring.

- Apr. 19 Martha, dau. of John Worthley.
 May 10 Dorcas, dau. of Solomon Mitchell. William, son
 of, Sarah, dau. of William Bucknam (by Mr.
 —— Williams.) Mercy, dau. of John Dacy.
 17 Molly, dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase.
 31 Sylvanus, son of Joshua Blanchard.
 June 14 John, son of Samuel & Sarah Mason.
 July 19 Rachel, dau. of Stephen & Lydia Harris.
 Aug. 2 Anne, dau. of James Tuttle, Jr.
 9 Robert, son of John Wyman, John, son of
 Benjamin Stubbs.
 16 Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Seabury. Lu-
 cretia, dau. of Elisha Pettingill.
 Sept. 6 James, son of Ambrose Hamilton. Sarah, dau.
 of, David, son of Cushing & Hannah Prince.
 13 Jacob, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Merrill.
 Ebenezer, son of —— Brewer.
 20 David, son of Samuel & Jane Cutter. John, son
 Benjamin Mitchell, Jr. Rachel, dau. of James
 Prince. Hannah & Lydia, daus. of Edward &
 Mary Hooper. Anne, dau. of Benjamin &
 Mary Rackley (at Harrisickett.)
 Oct. 4 Reuben & Phineas, sons of David & Rachel
 Drinkwater. Elizabeth & Esther, daus. of
 Widow Esther Johnson. Rachel, dau. of Benj.
 & Bathsheba Humphrey.
 18 Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Hannah Sweetser.
 Dec. 6 Rhenosia, dau. of Joseph Young.

1779.

- Jan. 17 Nicholas, son of Levi Loring.
 Mar. 14 Zenas, son of David & Elizabeth Prince.
 27 Asenath, dau. of Cushing & Hannah Prince.
 Johathan, son of Eliphalet & Sarah Greely.
 Apr. 11 Reuben, son of Richmond & Lucretia Loring.
 25 Ozias, son of Joseph Blanchard.
 May 9 Rachel, dau. of Ambrose Talbot. Sarah, dau. of
 Cornelius Soule. John, son of William Todd.
 Jonathan, son of Jeremiah Thoyets.
 16 Benjamin, son of, Anna, dau. of Nathl. True.
 30 Olive, dau. of John & Sarah Gray. Nabby, dau.
 of Jacob Merrill. Joanna, dau. of Chandler
 Russell (by Mr. —— Williams.)
 June 6 William Sweetser, an adult.
 27 Nathan, son of Nathan & Abigail Oakes. Daniel,
 son of Ozias Blanchard.

- July 10 Molly, dau. of Thomas Cobb.
 18 Hephzibah, dau. of Benjamin Stubbs.
 25 Lucretia, dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase.
 Lydia & Sarah, daus. of Edward & Sarah Small.
 Aug. 22 Olive, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Mason.
 29 Perez, son of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Loring.
 Sept. 26 Betty, dau. of Seabury Winslow.
 Oct. 10 Stephen, son of Seth Mitchell. Abraham, son of Abraham Mitchell Sarah Wells, dau. of Jeremiah Nason. Bathsheba, dau. of Samuel Griffin. Jonathan, son of Jonathan Griffin. Keziah, dau. of Thomas Ross. Abigail, dau. David Dennison. Jonathan, son of Abner Dennison. (By Mr. Ewer, of Newmarket, sometime ago.)
 31 Jacob, son of Edward & Sarah Small.
 Nov. 14 Judith, dau. of Seth Sweetser.

1780.

- Feb. 27 Tristram, son of Tristram & Elizabeth Gilman.
 Mar. 5 Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Merrill.
 19 Susanna, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Gray.
 Apr. 2 Mary, dau. of David & Lucretia Mitchell.
 5 Joseph, son of Joseph & Eunice Field (at Harri-sicket.)
 30 Eleazer, son of Eleazer & Mary Ring.
 May 7 Jeremiah, son of William & Sarah Bucknam.
 14 Dorcas, dau. of Ambrose Hamilton. Susanna, dau. of Richard & ——— Sweetser (the wife a communicant.)
 27 Abel, son of Abel Merrill. Ebenezer Gray, son of Thomas & Phebe Loring.
 June 25 Reuben, son of Joseph & Mary Gray. Reuben, son of Jacob & Lydia Bradbury.
 July 9 Joanna, dau. of Samuel & Marjory York.
 Aug. 13 Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Eunice Hicks.
 27 Deborah, dau. of Joseph & Mary Drinkwater. Mary, dau. of Daniel & Mary Mitchell. Hannah & Lydia, daus. of, Levi, son of Joseph & Sarah Ludden.
 Sept. 17 Meriam, dau. of John & Susanna Drinkwater.
 24 Massah, dau. of James Tuttle, Jr. Edward, son David & Elizabeth Prince. Salathiel, son of William & Alice Sweetser.
 Oct. 8 Loring, son of Benjamin, Jr., & Jane Mitchell. Sarah, dau. of Jotham & Rachel Mitchell.

- Oct. 15 Abigail, dau. of Abel Merrill. Deborah, dau. of James Prince. (By Mr. ——— Lancaster.)
 22 Bela, son of Nathaniel & Hannah True.
 Nov. 5 Stephen & Leatherby, twin sons of Joseph & Lydia Harris. William, son of Robert & Elizabeth Anderson.
 26 Jeremiah, son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase. Seba, dau. of Joshua Blanchard.

1781.

- Mar. 11 Dorcas, son[?] of Levi & Joanna Loring.
 25 Ebenezer, son of Nathan & Abigail Oakes.
 Apr. 29 Justin, son of Capt. John Worthley.
 May 13 John, son of Chandler Russell.
 20 Samuel, son of Joseph Blanchard.
 27 Allen, son of Eliphalet Greely. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Ludden. William, son of William Todd.
 July 1 Dorcas, dau. of Cushing & Hannah Prince.
 22 Jonas, son of John Hamilton.
 29 Elizabeth, Lucy & Mary, daus. of, John, son of Rowland Hamilton by his first wife. Rachel, dau. of Rowland & Mary Hamilton.
 Aug. 5 At Harrisicket, Thomas, son of Thomas Rose. Jonathan, son of David Dennison. Dolly, dau. of Cornelius Soule. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Rackley.
 26 David, son of Joseph & Susanna Staples. May, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Merrill. Rachel, dau. of, Samuel, son of Onesiphorous & Ruth Fisher.
 Sept. 2 Olive, dau. of Joseph & Eunice Hicks. Elizabeth, dau. of John & Abigail Gooch.
 9 Lucretia, dau. of Bezaleel & Elizabeth Loring. Reuben, son of Eleazer & Mary Ring.
 23 Joanna, dau. of Jeremiah Thoyets.
 Oct. 7 John, son of John Dacy.
 21 Sally, dau. of, Nathl., son of Nathaniel Gooch.
 Nov. 25 Benjamin, son of Jacob Merrill.
 Dec. 2 Hannah, dau. of William & Merriam Chase. Asa, son of Benjamin Humphrey.

1782.

- Jan. 6 Sarah, dau. of John & Abigail Gooch.
 24 Dorcas, dau. of John Southworth.
 Mar. 13 William, son of Seabury Winslow (baptized in his house.)

- Apr. 14 Nicholas, son of Solomon & Hannah Loring.
 21 Dorcas, dau. of Joseph Young.
 May 5 Olive, dau. of Ozias Blanchard.
 19 Zebulon, son of Richard, Jr., & Abigail Stubbs.
 June 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Seabury.
 David Cushing, son of David & Elizabeth Prince.
 16 Reuben, son of Cornelius & Abigail Buxton.
 Lydia, dau. of William & Alice Sweetser.
 30 Ichabod Richmond, son of Thomas & Phebe Loring (by Mr. ——— Lancaster.)
 July 25 Olive Mitchell, dau. of Jeremiah Nason (at Harri-
 sicket.)
 Aug. 4 Eunice, dau. of Tristram & Elizabeth Gilman (at
 his house.)
 18 Nicholas, son of Richmond & Lucretia Loring.
 Nathaniel, son of Andrew & Elizabeth Gray.
 25 Jacob & Hayes, sons of David Loring & Sarah,
 his wife, who is deceased.
 Sept. 15 William & Reuben, sons of, Amy, dau. of Abner
 & Sarah Stubbs.
 22 Edward, son of Edward & Hannah Russell.
 Oct. 6 Perez, son of Richard, Jr., & Abigail Stubbs.
 13 Reuben, son of, Lucy, dau. of Ambrose Hamilton.
 Nov. 10 Jacob, son of Rowland & Mary Hamilton. Su-
 sanna, dau. of John & Susanna Drinkwater.
 17 Jane, dau. of Benjamin & Jane Mitchell.

(1892: 988: 89AT)

(To be continued.)

THE SOULE FAMILY.

[MAINE BRANCH.]

[Dr. CHARLES E. BANKS.]

Assistant-Surgeon, U. S. Marine-Hospital Service.

Assisted by

[ENOS CHANDLER SOULE⁷ (147), of Newton, Mass.]

(Continued from page 818.)

(22) CORNELIUS⁴ SOULE (*Moses³ John² George¹*). Born 1703,

and removed to North Yarmouth, Maine, about 1726, where he resided until his death. He soon became prominent in town affairs, being largely interested in land speculation. In the Registry of Deeds of York County, Maine, no less than thirty transfers occur in as many years to which he was a party, and probably that does not represent all of his business. In the division of property rights, 1727, he drew Lot No. 48, which consisted of 38 acres of upland, including the islands Middle Brother, Upper Brother and Sow & Pigs. This lot gave him Pew No. 19 in the First Church, of which he was a member, having been received therein 9 May 1731. He was the first Assessor of the town, 1733, Constable in 1734, and Selectman many times. In 1735, he joined with Peter Weare, Stephen Larrabee, *et als*, in opposing the church call to Rev. Ephraim Keith. When Rev. Nicholas Loring was ordained, he, with Andrew Ring, furnished the entertainment, for which the town reimbursed them to the extent of £20 : 17 : 9.

In 1742, he acted as a messenger for Governor Shirley in transporting some official letters from Boston to the eastern frontier. His journal of the trip, preserved in the *Massachusetts Archives* (Vol. XXXVIII), is worthy of production in full, and is given herewith :—

“Satter Day, July 3, 1742, being bound by watter to Casco Bay, waited on His Excellency y^e Governour for His Commands, promised to stay in Boston till monday for Letters for Notifying y^e Indians of the Entrevew : went and Hired a Horse to Ride as Far as North Yarmouth, Pd for his Hire 10s New Tenour.

Monday, July 5, Waited on His Excellency at the Time appointed, Who informed me y^t M^r Secretary could not be found, and y^e Letters could not be redy till Tuesday Ten o’Clock.

Tuesday, 6, Waited on M^r Secretary, Got y^e Letters (viz) one for Cap^t Jordin, of Saco, one for Leutenant Nicols, at Saco fort in Cap^t Cutter’s absence, one for Cap^t Jordin, at Spurwink, one for Cap^t Noble, at Georgetown, one for Cap^t Oulton, at Richmond, one for Cap^t Robinson, at S^t George’s Fort : then promised the Governour to Deliver y^e s^d Letters as soon as posible and to Let His Excellence know that I had Done it before the Time appointed for Embarqueing for S^t Georgis : Afternoon prov^d Rainey, Lodg^d in Boston y^t Night : Expences before I left Boston, 8s 6.

Wednesday, 7, Went over CharlesTown Ferry Before sone Rise, Traveled that Day to Salsbury : Expended 4s 7.

Thirsday, 8, Set out before sone Rise, came to York before one o’Clock fore noon : Afternoon it Rain^d Hard : about Sone an Hour High Clear^d, I set out, Recovered Wells about Ten o’Clock at Night : Expended y^t Day 6s.

Friday, 9, Set out before sone Rise, Came to Cap^t Jordain’s,

Delivered his Letter about Ten o'Clock: about one came to Saco Falls, found a Soldier belonging to y^e Fort, Sent him up with Nicolese's Letter: After 3 came to Scarborough, Hir^d a man to carry Cap^t Jordin's Letter, & was stop^d by a Thunder Storm y^t Night: Expences y^t Day 4s 8.

SatterDay, 10, Got to my House about Ten o'Clock forenoon: Expence on y^e Road 6d.

Monday, 12, Got my Ship redy: Went and got men to go with me to S^t George's: Frite^d stores to y^e value of 8s.

TuesDay, Set out before Day: Came to Co^l Nobel's, delivered his Letters about half an Hower after Sonset.

WednesDay, 14, Set off before it was well Light: Delivered Cap^t Oulton's Letters about Son two Howers high; Came back to y^e Chops, stop^d till Sonset because of y^e Swift Courrant, then set off: Came to M^r Cummer's about Day, took a nap & about Son-Rise, Thirsday, 15 set off: Came to Fort Georg Son about an Hower high at night Delivered Cap^t Robinson's Letter: Expended in the way to Georgis 2s.

Friday, 16, Came back to Pleasant Point: Stop^d by reason of high winds that night: Expended 7s.

SatterDay, 17, Set out as soon as it was Light & got within about Four Miles of George Town and was obliged by Winds and Rain to Lodge that Night by a Fire on a Rock.

Lord's Day, Set out in y^e morning and came as far as Brunswick.

Monday, 19, Set of from Brunswick and come to my House about 11 o'Clock forenoon: D^d y^e men y^t went with me, 18s.

TuesDay, 20, Got my things on board y^e Sloop and put up stores to the value of 10s. £3, 12, 10

WednesDay, 21, About 12 o'Clock set sail for Boston.

FriDay Night Got safe to Boston.

SatterDay, 22, Informed His Excelency I had delivered his Letters.

Extract taken out of my Journal from Boston to y^e Eastward and Back again. CORNELIUS SOULE."

"1742, July 22, Province of The Massachusetts Bay, to Cornelius Soul, D^r, for Carrying Letters to the Eastward by order of His Excellency the Governour, and Makeing Returns to Boston, to Cash Expended as Enter^d in the within Journal. £3, 12, 10.

To my own Time and Trouble, £5, 14, 0=£9, 6, 10.

A True ac^t, Errors Excepted, CORNELIUS SOUL.

Deduct out of what is charg^d for time & Trouble, £2=£7, 6, 10.

Sworn to before A. S." [Endorsed] "Corne^s Sole's Accot. Allow^d in Council Sep^r 13, 1742. Warr^t issued."

He was the first Representative of the town to the General

Court of Massachusetts. He was Captain of Co. "F" 6th Mass. Volunteers (Col. Sylvester Richmond) in the siege of Louisburg and the Expedition against the French, in 1745. About 1732, he married Mrs. (30) Hannah Scales, widow of William Scales who had been killed by the Indians some years previous. She was received into the church, Aug. 8, 1731, from the church in Falmouth. She died 19 May 1762. He died without issue, and was buried in the old graveyard at North Yarmouth Foreside. An old slate slab, moss-grown and worn, has this inscription:—"This perpetuates the memory of CAPT. CORNELIUS SOULE who departed this life Oct. y^e 20, 1755, in the 52nd year of his age."

His will, dated 3 Sept. 1755, on file in the York Registry, is given below:—

"In the name of God. Amen. The third day of September, Annoy Domini 1755. I, Cornelius Soul of North Yarmouth in the County of York & Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Gent., being sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be unto God therefore, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, viz:—

Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent manner, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God.

And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner:—

Impr^s: I give and bequeath to Susannah, my beloved wife, the improvement of all my estate both real and personal during her natural live, and at her decease I give and bequeath y^e same to her son Thomas Scales (whom I also make, constitute and appoint my Sole executor of this my last will & Testam') and to Cornelius Sole, son of my brother Barnabas Soul, to be equally divided between them. And I do declare this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

CORNELIUS SOUL. { L.S. }

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by Cornelius Soul as his last will and testament in the presence of us witnesses.

JONAS MASON. JAMES TUTTLE. GILBERT WINSLOW, Jr.

At a Court of Probate held at York, Jan. 15, 1756. The within written instrument was presented by Thomas Scales Soul, Sole

Executor therein named, etc. (York County Registry of Probate, Book IX, p. 135.)"

(22) BARNABAS⁴ SOULE (*Moses³ John² George¹*) the ancestor of a large branch of the family in the old town and its offshoots, was born in 1705, and came to North Yarmouth about 1742. All the rest of the name in Freeport, Yarmouth, Pownal, and other towns in Maine, not tracing their lineage to him, are descendants of his younger brother, (29) Jedediah⁴, whose genealogy will appear in a later number of this magazine. In the early part of 1745, he bought a homestead of his elder brother, (42) Cornelius.

He married about 1737, (31) Jane, the posthumous daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Stockman) Bradbury, (see p. 720), of Salisbury, Mass., who was born 1718 and baptized 4 Aug. of that year. She was the youngest sister of Mrs. Dorothy the wife of Rev. Ammi Ruhamah Cutter, and great-grand-daughter of the noted divine, Rev. John Wheelwright. Barnabas and his wife were received into the First Church 30 Aug. 1742, by public profession, and on 5 Sept. following he brought his two sons to baptism. He died 8 Apr. 1780, aged 75 years, and lies buried in the old burying-ground that overlooks the town and gives a glimpse of the blue waters of Casco Bay in the distance.

Children: SOULE.

32 i Moses⁵; b. 19 Feb. 1738; bap. 5 Sept. 1742.

33 ii John⁵; b. 12 Mar. 1740; bap. 5 Sept. 1742.

34 iii Cornelius⁵; b. 28 June 1743.

35 iv Sarah⁵; b. 4 Sept. 1745; bap. 6 Oct. 1745; m. William Brown, 24 Sept. 1761.

36 v Elizabeth⁵; b. 28 Oct. 1747; bap. 1 Nov. 1747; m. Enos Chandler, 1765.

37 vi Mercy⁵; b. 27 Nov. 1749; bap. 18 Feb. 1750; m. Ozias Blanchard, 1769.

38 vii Samuel⁵; b. 16 June 1752; bap. 1 Aug. 1752.

39 viii Jane⁵; b. 27 Sept. 1755; bap. 28 Sept. 1755; m. Geo. Bartol, 12 Jan. 1775.

40 ix Barnabas⁵; b. 25 Mar. 1758; bap. 7 May 1758.

(32) MOSES⁵ SOULE (*Barnabas⁴ Moses³ John² George¹*) b. 19 Feb. 1738. Married, by Jonas Mason, Esq., 24 July 1760, to Nancy Hewes, who was born about 1736 and died 27 Sept. 1812. He was for many years a Deacon of the Freeport Church.

Children: SOULE.

41 i Mary⁶; m. David Wilson, — May 1784.

42 ii William⁶; (of whom presently.)

43 iii John⁶; (of whom presently.)

44 iv Moses⁶.

45 v Jane⁶; b. 6 July 1772; m. Samuel Mitchell, 25 Jan. 1794.

46 vi Charles⁶; (of whom presently.)

(42) WILLIAM⁶ SOULE (*Moses⁵ Barnabas⁴ Moses³ John² George¹*.) b. 17 July 1764. Married Sarah, daughter of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Newhall) Talbot, of Lynn, Mass., 1787. She was born 10 Dec. 1769 and died 11 Apr. 1856. He died 6 Oct. 1826.

Children: SOULE.

47 i Bethiah⁷; b. 20 June 1789; d. 6 July 1809.

48 ii Sarah⁷; b. 12 Jan. 1791; d. 14 Feb. 1865.

49 iii William⁷; b. 25 Nov. 1794; lost at sea, Oct., 1841; m. Phebe, dau. of Seth Carver, 1824, by whom he had: Maria Augusta⁸, b. 21 Oct. 1825; William F.⁸, b. 11 Aug. 1827; Leander⁸, b. 6 Sept. 1829; Sarah Jane⁸, b. 29 Sept. 1831; Enoch⁸, b. 27 Apr. 1835; Martha⁸, b. 5 June 1837, d. 25 June 1853.

50 iv Elizabeth⁷; b. 1 Nov. 1797; d. 26 Apr. 1830.

51 v Enoch⁷; b. 10 May 1800; m. Lydia Munroe, 23 Nov. 1823; d. 7 Feb. 1856.

52 vi Micajah⁷; b. 20 Aug. 1802; d. 20 Mar. 1803.

53 vii Joanna⁷; b. 28 Dec. 1805; d. 8 Aug. 1848.

54 vii Samuel⁷; b. 30 Nov. 1807; m. (1st) Martha A Far-
rington; m., (2d), Abbie L. Dunham.

55 ix Bethiah⁷; b. 2 June 1809; m. Alpheus Talbot, —
Dec. 1833.

(44) MOSES⁶ SOULE (*Moses⁵ Barnabas⁴ Moses³ John² George¹*) b. 28 Dec. 1769. Married Martha, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Babson) Lane, who was born 22 Dec. 1772 and died 20 Dec. 1837. He died 4 Oct. 1851. I subjoin the following sketch of him, furnished by a descendant:—

“Physically he stood a little short of six feet; erect, well-proportioned and powerful. He was a handsome man, with a countenance as firm as Plymouth Rock. He was a caulker by trade, and was sought, far and near, to lead the crew, on account of his skill. His word was his bond. His religious opinions were decided, and allowed no wavering of faith. For many years he was a deacon in the Congregational Church, and he continued such, I suppose, to the end of his life, excused from service, for his last few years, on account of infirmity and distance. He regarded the Sabbath, and made it a matter of conscience to be early at the place of worship on that day, with such of his family as could properly attend.

He was very diffident, but had a clear and strong understanding. For his times and surroundings, he was a scholar; very observing, and of an investigating turn of mind. He was often employed as school-teacher in those new settlements. He was

frequently chosen to the Board of Selectmen of the town, and his judgment was sought in council. He highly esteemed education, and strove hard to give his children the best advantages for learning.

He loved his family, and provided for them well. He played with his little children, but, in his house, his nod or the tap of his foot uttered undisputed command. He was of a very military turn, and, in early life, served as first-lieutenant of artillery. He lived to the age of eighty-two years, having enjoyed great respect as a christian citizen and neighbor. His descendants have been pre-eminently a race of literary men and educators, as will be noted in the subjoined record."

Children : SOULE.

- 56 i Charles⁷ ; (of whom presently.)
- 57 ii Gideon⁷ ; (of whom presently.)
- 58 iii Babson⁷ ; b. 16 Sept. 1798 ; d. 22 Feb. 1807.
- 59 iv Nancy⁷ ; b. 31 Mar. 1801 ; d. 21 Mar. 1807.
- 60 v Jeannette⁷ ; b. 16 July 1803 ; d. 23 Feb. 1807.
- 61 vi Moses⁷ ; (of whom presently.)
- 62 vii Nancy⁷ ; b. 26 Apr. 1807 ; m. Gled den Melcher, 16 Oct. 1832 ; he d. 2 May 1850.
- 63 viii Jeannette⁷ ; b. 30 Jan. 1809 ; m. O. Isaac Dyer, 6 Mar. 1850 ; he d. 22 Sept. 1875.
- 64 ix Mary Babson⁷ ; b. 6 Sept. 1810 ; d. 28 Aug. 1839.
- 65 x Caroline⁷ ; b. 30 Aug. 1812 ; m. Robert Pennell, 3 Jan. 1843 ; d. 30 Mar. 1869.
- 66 xi John Babson Lane⁷ ; (of whom presently.)

(56) Rev. CHARLES⁷ SOULE, A.M., (*Moses⁶ Moses⁵ Barnabas⁴ Moses³ John² George¹*), b. 29 Aug. 1794. Married Mrs. Phebe (Bartol) Veazie, widow of Rev. Samuel Veazie, daughter of George and Jane (Soule), Bartol, 1 Sept. 1824, by Rev. Enos Merrill. She was born 14 Apr. 1784 and died 25 Jan. 1876. He died 31 May 1869.

He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1821, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1823. He was first called to the Congregational Church at Belfast, Maine, Mar. 8, 1824, on a salary of \$200 per annum. This sum was afterwards increased to \$400 "in order that Mr. Soule," who had accepted the call, "may be free from worldly cares and avocations." His ordination took place 30 June 1824. The services were held in the Unitarian Church. On account of ill-health, he asked and received a dismissal at the close of his second year's ministry in Belfast. He then assumed charge of Bridgeton Academy, and afterwards was settled over the church in that town. He next went to East Machias, as Principal of Washington Academy, and from thence to Norway, in 1835, where he remained in the pastorate eleven years.

He then removed to Portland, and entered the service of the Maine Missionary Society, supplying the little churches at Patten, Amherst and Aurora, in Penobscot County. He then was called to the church in Gorham, and later to Standish, finally removing to Portland, his last residence." (*Minutes of Maine General Conference*, 1869, p. 58.)

He was a fine writer, both in prose and poetry, and left behind him many unpublished specimens of each.

In the *Christian Mirror* of July 13, 1869, appeared the following obituary notice by Rev. Dr. William Warren, of Gorham:—

"I am forced to speak affectionately of CHARLES SOULE. He was my teacher; afterwards my parishioner. He was a complete man in outward form, dignity and grace of manner, and in mental and moral culture. His tastes were fine; his style clear and sententious, his discriminations nice, and his logic, when he assumed to argue, was severe. His inquisitive mind gave him a fondness for scientific as well as literary knowledge. In these he made commendable attainments. He had the modesty that connects itself with genius and rare excellence.

It will be asked, why one with such gifts, was so little known? There was a tendency in Bro. Soule to shrink from responsibility and observation. He did not like to come in conflict with others. He seldom cared to measure his strength with that of opponents. His capability went far beyond his consciousness of it. He had not the toughness of nerve to encounter opposition. He retired before a foe. If what we call "brass" had equalled in his composition the brain-power, he would have stood with the first. He was somewhat wanting in the element or faculty of will. He had, however, uncommon serenity of mind, real wealth of thought and beauty of character. I feel that his record is not written on earth, and it is with a loving heart that I raise this poor memorial at his death." Their children:

Martha⁸, b. 23 Apr. 1826, d. 10 Aug. 1847; Ellen⁸, b. 28 Sept. 1828, m. Edward Prince, son of Dr. Elias and Lucretia (Prince) Banks, 25 Sept. 1854, who have three children living, the eldest of whom, Dr. Charles E. Banks⁹, Assistant-Surgeon U. S. Marine-Hospital Service, is joint author of this genealogy.

(57) GIDEON⁷ SOULE, L.L.D., (*Moses⁶ Moses⁵ Barnabas⁴ Moses³ John² George¹*), b. 25 July 1796. He married Elizabeth Phillips, daughter of Noah Emery, of Exeter, 26 Aug. 1822. She was born 15 Aug. 1794, and still survives. He entered Bowdoin College as a Junior and graduated in 1818. He then went to the Phillips Exeter Academy, remaining little more than a year. He returned in 1822, and was instructor till 1838 when he was elected

Principal. He was connected with that institution for over fifty years, and was Principal from 1833 to 1873, when he resigned. He was the second Principal of the Academy. Dr. Abbott, who preceded him, filling that position just half a century from its commencement, from 1788 to 1838. The great success of Phillips Exeter Academy is largely due to his efforts. He was one of the noted instructors of his day, and his character has been portrayed in a short biographical sketch, "*The Teacher*," written by Rev. John H. Morrison. Children:

Charles Emery⁸, b. 3 July 1823 (Bowd. 1842);
 Nicholas Emery⁸, b. 13 June 1825 (Harv. 1845);
 Augustus Lord⁸, b. 19 Apr. 1827 (Harv. 1846);
 Mary⁸, b. 8 Mar. 1829, d. 11 Jan. 1833; Martha⁸,
 b. 8 Aug. 1831, d. 5 Nov. 1831.

(61) MOSES⁷ SOULE, A.M., (*Moses⁶ Moses⁵ Barnabas⁴ Moses³ John² George¹*), b. 18 Mar. 1805. He married Mrs. Eliza (Chetwood) Sheppard, widow of Clementine B. Sheppard and daughter of William and Sarah (Paul) Chetwood, of Philadelphia, 17 Nov. 1836. She was a grand-daughter of Chief-Justice Chetwood, of New-Jersey, and was born 27 Aug. 1796 and died 27 Sept. 1875. He married for his second wife, Mrs. Mary (Bull) Downs, of Hilton, Huntingtongshire, England, daughter of John and Ann (Downs) Bull, 19 Oct. 1876. She was born 9 Aug. 1820. No children by second wife.

He received his preparatory education at Phillips Exeter Academy, and from there entered Bowdoin as Sophomore in 1826, graduated in 1829. He then entered the law-office of Esq. Belcher, but soon accepted a call to the Germantown (Penn.) Academy in the spring of 1830. He opened a Classical School in Philadelphia, where he remained till 1839, having in the meantime married. Returning to the old homestead at Freeport, which he bought in 1841, he tilled the soil for awhile, but was induced to remove to and take charge of Gould's Academy, at Bethel, Maine. There he had for students, and trained to be men, Governor Lafayette Grover, of Oregon, Gen. Cuvier Grover, U. S. Army, and Dexter A. Hawkins, the great Wall-Street lawyer. Their remembrance of him had not faded in forty years, when his seventy-fifth birthday occurred, for two of them sent substantial checks to aid in the celebration.

In September, 1843, he was elected Principal of Bridgeton Academy, at North Bridgeton, Maine. He left Bridgeton in the summer of 1849, for Terre Haute, Indiana, where, with Joseph Miller, a Presbyterian elder, he built, and for several years run, a fine flouring-mill and linseed-oil mill combined. He finally sold out to his partner, and converted his funds and attention to the purchase and editing of the old Whig paper, the *Wabash Express*,

(now *Terre Haute Express*), which was pushed with much labor for nearly two years. The country was just on the pivot of change from Whig to Republican, into the latter of which the *Express* immediately wheeled. He afterward edited the *Western Star*, a campaign paper in the interest of John C. Fremont.

In 1851, he first joined the Presbyterian church, under the excellent William M. Cheever, and was subsequently ordained by him, Ruling Elder. He opened a school in the county seminary building, but was, in 1859, elected Superintendent of the Public High-School in Belvidere, Illinois. From there he took charge of the Literary Department of the Clinton Military School, 1860, and the next year the same position in the Fulton Military Institute. He removed to Lyons, Iowa, and, after teaching in the Northern Illinois College, again he settled down in his home (Lyons) as a private tutor, where he now lives, having been a teacher for nearly half a century. Children:

Martha⁸, b. 16 Aug. 1837, d. 18 Aug. 1837.

(66) JOHN BABSON LANE⁷ SOULE, D.D. Ph.D., (*Moses*⁶ *Moses*⁵ *Barnabas*⁴ *Moses*³ *John*² *George*¹) born 4 Apr. 1815. He married, 3 Sept. 1840, Mary L., daughter of Rev. Ethan and Mary Stevens, of Hallowell, Maine. She died 19 June 1848. He married for his second wife, 1 Aug. 1849, Caroline E. daughter of Seymour and Fidelia (Loomis) Gookins, of Terre Haute, Indiana, who is still living.

After the usual time spent on the homestead-farm in his youthful years, he prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, under Dr. Benjamin Abbott, and was publicly pronounced by him the best classical scholar that came under his tuition during the fifty years of his Principalship, a compliment of which he may justly boast. He was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1840, and then began to study law in the office of Judge Emmons, of Hallowell, Maine. He was Preceptor of Hampton Academy, N. H., two years, and then removed to Indiana, in 1845, where, in 1848, he was appointed Professor of Greek and Belles Lettres in the Collegiate Institute of Terre Haute. He was editor of the *Charlestown* (Illinois) *Courier*, and afterwards of the *Terre Haute Daily Express*. He was afterwards ordained to the ministry, and had

charge of some churches in Wisconsin and Indiana for some years.

He was elected Professor of Ancient Languages in Blackburn University, Illinois, in 1865. in which position he served with great success for eleven years. He is now pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Highland Park, Illinois, and Moderator of the Chicago Presbytery. He has received the honorary degree of Ph. D. (Highland Hall College, 1879), and D.D. (Blackburn University, 1880.) He is a man of fine literary abilities, pleasing as a writer of prose or poetry, and many of his short sketches and poems have been widely copied. These fugitive verses will soon be collected and published in book-form to gratify the urgent demands of the admirers of his writings. Their children :

Martha⁸, b. 28 July 1841, d. 24 Aug. 1842 ; Franklin⁸, b. 8 Feb. 1843, d. 4 Oct. 1844. By 2d wife : William⁸, b. 18 May 1853 ; Charles⁸, b. 21 June 1856 ; Frank⁸, b. 17 Mar. 1858 ; Helen⁸, b. 7 Apr. 1860.

(46) CHARLES⁶ SOULE, (*Moses⁵ Barnabas⁴ Moses³ John², George¹*), born — Sept. 1768. He married Anne, daughter of William Kendall, of Dresden, Maine, 16 July 1796. He died 15 Aug. 1796. She died 1823.

Children : SOULE.

67 i Jane⁷ ; b. 14 Oct. 1797 ; m. Elisha Bennett.

68 ii Charles⁷ ; b. 10 Mar. 1799 ; m. Rachel, dau. of Colby Welch, 22 Jan. 1822, and had : Adoniram Judson⁸, b. 10 Feb. 1824, drowned at sea ; Charles Franklin⁸, b. 21 Oct. 1825, lost at sea, — Oct. 1841 ; Alpheus Talbot⁸, b. 19 Feb. 1827, d. in Scotland ; Jonas Washington⁸, b. 10 Jan. 1829, d. young ; Jonas Washington⁸, b. 5 Dec. 1830, d. from sun-stroke ; Rachel Ann⁸, b. 16 Dec. 1832 ; Lois⁸, b. 24 Sept. 1837 ; Benjamin Franklin⁸, b. 29 Sept. 1839.

69 iii Sampson⁷ ; b. 14 Oct. 1801 ; m. Abigail Sylvester, 1825.

70 iv Abigail⁷ ; b. 10 Mar. 1804 ; m. Jacob Reed.

71 v Caroline⁷ ; b. 11 June 1806 ; m. Jeremiah Coffin.

72 vi Frank⁷ ; (of whom presently).

(CEB 7 : 30 '81)

(To be continued.)

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

From Records of North Yarmouth, Maine.

(Continued from page 346.)

ALEXANDER—William, wf. Jane; ch.: Samuel, b. 28 July 1747; Hugo, b. 21 Mar. 1750.

ANDERSON—Jacob, wf. ———; ch.: John, bap. Nov. 1, 1761 (p. 714); Agnes, bap. July 10, 1768 (p. 749.)

James, (150, 1st Ch. May 10, 1747), (at Flying Point 1766), wf. Mary (Dill) (151, 1st Ch. May 10, 1747); ch.: Mary, bap. Oct. 6, 1765 (p. 716); James, bap. at Flying Point, Jan. 14, 1766 (p. 717); John, bap. Sept. 27, 1767 (p. 718.)

Robert, wf. Elizabeth; ch.: William, bap. Nov. 5, 1781 (p. 860.)

ALLEN—Hannah, bap. May 23, 1742 (p. 613.)

AYRES—John, wf. Mehitabel; ch.: Sarah, bap. Feb. 15, 1736 (p. 492)

BABBIDGE—James (see p. 32, *OLD TIMES*), wf. Prudence; ch.: Peter; Courtney; William; James, b. 1686, d. 11 Aug. 1764, came to America 1717; Tampuson, m. John Bromfield.

James, above, b. 1686, wf. Margaret (66, 1st Ch. Cat. Oct. —, 1737); ch.: Courtney, bap. 5 Nov. 1732; William, bap. 12 June 1735; James, bap. 29 Oct. 1738; Samuel, bap. 13 Apr. 1740.

Courtney, above, bap. 1732, m., 2 Dec. 1755, Sarah Bibber, dau. of James, bap. Aug. 1. 1756 (p. 665); ch.: Sarah, b. 1756, No. Yar., bap. May 1, 1757 (p. 665); William, b. 1758, Harpswell, d. young; Stephen, b. 1760, at H.; Courtney, b. 1761, at H.; Elizabeth, b. 1763, at H.; Susanna, b. 1766, at H.; Courtney m., 2d, Abigail Booker, dau. of William; ch.: William, b. 1769.

BLANCHARD—Nathaniel, (136, 1st Ch. from ch. in Weymouth, 1745), b. 19 May 1701, d. 15 Aug. 1773; wf. Hannah Shaw, (137, 1st Ch. 1745), d. about 1770; ch.: Nathaniel, b. 25 June 1727 (Weymouth), d. 6 Aug. 1807; Mary, b. 9 May 1745, bap. 12 May 1745 (p. 615); Joshua, b. 1 Apr. 1748, bap. 1 May 1748 (p. 616), d. — Feb. 1835; Abigail, b. 31 Oct. 1750, bap. Dec. — 1750 (p. 617.)

Nathaniel (above) b. 1727, (160, 1st Ch. Dec. 13, 1749); wf. Bethia Mitchell, (178, 1st Ch. May 10, 1755, d. May 19, 1780); ch.: Hannah, b. 15 Nov. 1752, bap. 8 Nov. 1752 (p. 663);

Samuel, b. 11 Mar. 1755, bap. 4 May 1755 (p. 664); Nathaniel, b. 1 Nov. 1757, bap. 6 Nov. 1757 (p. 666); Seth, bap. 6 Apr. 1760 (p. 667); Deborah, bap. 5 Sept. 1762 (p. 715); Huldah, bap. 19 Apr. 1767 (p. 717); Nicholas, bap. 8 Oct. 1769 (p. 749); Bela, bap. 14 July 1771 (p. 751); Bethia, bap. 29 May 1774 (p. 803.)

Ozias, (2d Lieut. Rev. War), wf. Mercy Soule, 1769, (see No. 37, p. 865) "Massah," p. 750; ch.: Samuel, bap. 24 June 1770 (p. 750); Jeremiah, bap. 12 May 1771 (p. 751); David, bap. 17 July 1774 (p. 803); Reuben, bap. Jan. 5, 1777 (p. 857); Daniel, bap. June 27, 1779 (p. 858); Olive, bap. May 5, 1781 (p. 861.)

Joseph, wf. Mary (p. 751); ch.: John, Dean & Joseph, bap. 4 Aug. 1771 (p. 751); Anna, bap. 5 June 1774 (p. 803); Mary, bap. 25 Aug. 1776 (p. 805); Ozias, bap. 25 Apr. 1779 (p. 858); Samuel, bap. May 20, 1781 (p. 860.)

Joshua (above) b. 1 Apr. 1748, wf. Jane (p. 802); children: William, bap. 6 June 1773 (p. 802); Elizabeth, bap. 3 Oct. 1773 (p. 802); Hannah, bap. 14 July 1775 (p. 804); Sylvanus, bap. May 31, 1778 (p. 858); Seba, bap. Nov. 26, 1780 (p. 860.)

BUCKNAM—Samuel, b. 7 Apr. 1699, m. 19 Sept. 1738, Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Arnold) Wyman, of Woburn, and widow of Aaron Wyman, her cousin, b. 1708, (203, 1st Ch. July 22, 1759); ch.: Samuel, b. 5 Oct. 1739; Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov. 1741 (bap. 3 Jan. 1742 (p. 613), m. Andrew Gray who was b. 23 Jan. 1736 and d. 8 Dec. 1810; Lucretia, b. 5 May 1744, bap. 13 May 1744 (p. 614); William Richardson, b. 26 Oct. 1747, bap. 1 Nov. 1747 (p. 616.)

William Richardson (above), b. 26 Oct. 1747, d. Dec. 22, 1831 (343, 1st Ch. Sept. 20, 1789), m. Sarah Loring (344, 1st Ch. Sept. 20, 1789); ch.: Elizabeth, bap. 13 May 1770 (p. 750); Rachel, bap. 16 June 1771 (p. 751); Dorcas, bap. 6 Sept. 1772 (p. 752); Samuel, bap. 10 Sept. 1775 (p. 804); William, and Sarah, bap. May 10, 1778 (p. 858); Jeremiah, bap. May 7, 1780 (p. 859.)

BRADBURY—Moses (see p. 721) (113, 1st Ch. Oct. 31, 1742, dis. to ch. N. Gloucester July 11, 1790), m. Abigail Fogg (114, 1st Ch.), 28 Dec. 1737; ch.: Mary, b. 11 Sept. 1738 (bap. 22 July 1739 (p. 493), m. William Harris, 19 Nov. 1755; Jacob, b. 13 Dec. 1740, bap. 21 Dec. 1740 (p. 493); Hannah, b. 11 Apr. 1742[?], bap. 15 May 1743 (p. 614); Benjamin, b. 30 June 1745, bap. 7 July 1745 (p. 615), m. Elenor Fellows, 23 Apr. 1766; Enos, b. 10 May 1748, bap. 5 June 1748 (p. 616); Sarah, b. 9 Apr. 1751, bap. 19 Apr. 1751 (p. 617); Moses, b. 29 June 1755, bap. 27 July 1755 (p. 664); Samuel, bap. May 7, 1758 (p. 666); Naomi; Abigail, m. Dea. Isaac Allen, of Minot.

Jacob (above) b. 13 Dec. 1740, wf. Elizabeth (p. 805); ch.:

John, bap. 18 Aug. 1776 (p. 805) ; Rebecca, bap. Feb. 15, 1778 (p. 857) ; and, by wf. Lydia (p. 859) : Reuben, bap. June 25, 1780 (p. 859.)

—— Bradbury, d. ante Oct. 1776, wf. Susanna ; children : William, Jacob, Euos, Hannah and Mercy [also written Massah], all bap. 6 Oct. 1776 (p. 805.)

BOOKER—James, wf. Mercy ; ch. : Joseph and Ruth, twins, b. 27 May 1753. Molly (Chase) Booker. (531, 1st Ch. June 29, 1806, d. Jan. —. 1815, aged 37, wf. of Isaiah.) Lucretia, (901, 1st Ch. Nov. 4, 1832, dis. Nov. 21, 1860, to ch. in Portland.

BARNS—Nathaniel, wf. Annis ; ch. : Henry, b. 11 Jan. 1733, at Merriconneague ; Elizabeth, b. 25 July 1743 ; Sarah, b. 27 Mar. 1746 ; Nathaniel, b. 5 Jan. 1749 ; Annis, b. 13 Aug. 1751.

BARTLETT—George, (148, 1st Ch. Mar. 15 1747, "left the town.") Samuel, son of George, bap. Aug. 5, 1764 (p. 715.)

Dr. John, (176, 1st Ch. Apr. 7, 1754, moved to Lebanon, Conn. before 1760) ; wf. Susanna Southworth (dau. of Dea. Jedediah and Hannah (Scales) Southworth), (177, 1st Ch., Sept. 1, 1754), b. 27 July 1731 ; ch. : John, bap. 29 June 1755 (p. 664.)

BROOKS—Francis, of N. Yar., m. 4 Jan. 1786, Susanna, dau. of Wentworth and Susanna (Lombard) Stewart, b. 1 Apr. 1768.

(To be continued.)

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27 ; Greely Family, page 42 ; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78 ; Bucknam Family, page 111 ; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386 ; Wyman Family, page 161 ; Mitchell Family, page 247 ; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326 ; Gray Family, page 346 ; Russell Family, page 355 ; Seabury Family, page 373 ; Field Family, page 448 ; Weare Family, page 475 ; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563 ; Royall Family, page 573 ; Oakes Family, page 635 ; Wyman Family revised, page 661 ; Humphrey Family, page 695 ; Bradbury Family, page 718 ; Cutter Family, page 764 ; Stockbridge Family, page 806 ; Soule Family, page 813 ; Humphrey Family, revised and enlarged, p. 833 ; Hawes Family, p. 841.

The Southworth, Felt, Blanchard, Worthley, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Parker, Ring and Buxton Families are in course of preparation.



CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A revised edition of the "CORLISS FAMILY RECORD" will be issued with as little delay as practicable. All who are interested in the matter, are requested to furnish at once such additional items as may have come to light since the first edition was issued, and to give prompt notice of any errors discovered in that book.

A few copies of the first edition can be obtained by enclosing \$5.00 to Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

Those who desire only the record of the branch of the family in the State of Maine, will find it in Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 3, "OLD TIMES."

Communications relative to the second edition should be addressed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1881. }

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635; Wyman Family revised, page 661; Humphrey Family, page 695; Bradbury Family, page 718; Cutter Family, page 764; Stockbridge Family, page 806; Soule Family, page 813; Humphrey Family, revised and enlarged, p. 833; Hawes Family, p. 841.

The Southworth, Felt, Blanchard, Worthley, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Loring, Parker, Ring and Buxton Families are in course of preparation.

FAMILY HISTORIES—A few copies of each of the following-named works may be obtained of Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine. Price, twenty-five cents each.

Mitchell Family.

Weare Family.

Humphrey Family.

Gendall Biography.

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 6. NO. 3.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

JULY 1, 1882.

"OLD TIMES."

A magazine devoted to the publication of documents, &c., relative to the early history of *NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE*, including, as far as possible, any incidents worthy of record relative to the Towns of *Harpswell, Freeport, Pownal, Cumberland* and *Yarmouth*, all off-shoots of the old town. Also genealogical records of the principal families, and biographical sketches of the most distinguished residents of the town.

Published quarterly, at Yarmouth, Maine. Price thirty cents a copy. No yearly subscriptions received.

Contributions of material suitable for such a work, are respectfully solicited, for which due credit will be given. Articles for publication can be delivered to Robert E. Corliss, Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, or mailed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, same town.

Copies of the magazine can be obtained of the following-named persons, viz:—

~~Robert E. Corliss, Yarmouth Corner, Maine.~~

~~Miss Lucy V. Groves, Yarmouth Falls, Maine (post-office.)~~

~~Marshall N. Rich, No. 1 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.~~

~~Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, E. Boston.~~

~~Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.~~

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1882. }

CONTENTS.

—o—

	PAGE.
The Loring Family.....	875
The Humphrey Family.....	886
Record of Baptisms, First Church, North-Yarmouth.....	901
Genealogical Notes.....	907
Memoranda	910

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS
RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL
SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 6. NO. 3.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

JULY 1, 1882.

OLD TIMES
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

NO. 3. JULY, 1882. VOL. 6.

HISTORICAL SKETCH
OF THE
LORING FAMILY:

THOSE WHO WERE EARLY RESIDENTS OF NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

[By REV. AMASA LORING.]

This family made its entrance into North Yarmouth, and probably into Maine, by the advent of Rev. Nicholas Loring, in 1736. Soon after, two of his brothers and his sister Rachel also came, and the descendants of these we shall attempt to give.

The record of their American ancestors was left by Rev. Nicholas Loring, which the writer saw and fortunately copied, thirty years since,—fortunately, for it has since been lost.

About the same time, Deacon Jeremiah Mitchell, an aged grand-son of Mr. Loring, gave me an account of his earlier descendants. The early church records, and especially the "First Church Catalogue," have confirmed this, and greatly aided me.

According to a reasonable tradition, the family originated in France, and went to England about the time of the Norman Conquest. It had a coat-of-arms, a copy of which is found in the "Registry of Heraldry," but I am not able to re-produce it. It is unpretentious, savoring strongly of that puritanism once so regnant in the family.

I. (1) DEACON THOMAS LORING was the first found in New-England. He came from Axminster, now a manufacturing town on the river Ax, Devonshire, England, to Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1634. He brought a wife and two sons, the younger four years old. He moved to Hingham, and then settled upon a farm in Hull, where he died, in 1661.

II. Gen. 2 Thomas, Jr.; 3 John, b. in England; 4 Josiah; 5 Benjamin, b. in America. Thomas, Jr., John and Benjamin

Goodis paid \$50.00 (8/10/8)

settled in Hull, Josiah in Hingham. John married Mary Baker, who bore him eleven children. After her death, he married the widow Rachel Buckley, of Braintree, and had four more. Josiah married Elizabeth, daughter of John Prince, the first of the Prince family who came to America.

III. Gen. Children of John 3 : 6 John ; 7 Joseph ; 8 Thomas ; 9 Isaac ; 10 Nathaniel ; 11 David ; 12 Jacob ; 13 Israel ; 14 Sarah ; 15 Mary ; 16 Rachel. John 6, Sarah 14 and Israel 13, died young. By his second wife : 17 John ; 18 Israel ; 19 Caleb ; and a daughter who died young. Joseph 7, Thomas 8 and Jacob 12, settled in Hingham ; John 17, Caleb 19 and Mary, wife of Thomas Jones, in Hull ; Isaac 9, Nathaniel 10 and Daniel 11, in Boston. Rachel 16, married Caleb Hobart and then Matthew Butler.

Hannah, a daughter of Thomas 8, married Rev. Jeremiah Cushing, of Scituate, June 1, 1685. One of their sons, Colonel Ezekiel Cushing, was an early settler of Cape Elizabeth, Maine, a smart business man, commander of the fort in Falmouth and an officer in the Indian wars. He died May 7, 1765, leaving a large and well-educated family. Hon. John Cushing, a relative of Rev. Jeremiah, who was a Judge of the Superior Court in Plymouth Colony, married Deborah Loring, of Hull. Hon. Wm. Cushing, L.L.D., and brothers, early settlers of Pownalboro, Maine, and connected with the courts in Lincoln County, were their sons. William was Probate Judge, then appointed successor of his father, and, in 1789, was appointed by President Washington an Associate Judge of the United States Supreme Court. He died in 1810, unmarried.

Rev. Israel Loring 18, was born in Hull, Apr. 6, 1682. He graduated from Harvard in 1701, began to preach in 1703, went to Sudbury, Sept. 1705, was ordained there, Nov. 20, 1706, and died there, Mar. 9, 1772, having preached to the same people 66 years without a colleague. He preached twice Mar. 1st, only ten days before his death. He left a manuscript Journal of 6720 pages. He was chosen to preach the Election Sermon in 1737 and the Convention Sermon in 1742, and also preached the ordination sermon of Rev. Gideon Richardson, at Wells, Me., Feb. 27, 1754, which with nine others of his discourses were published. He has been honorably mentioned as a pious, faithful and successful minister of the gospel, and an earnest defender of sound doctrines and as earnest an opponent of all error. In Rev. George Whitefield's first visit to New-England, he preached in the pulpit of Mr. Loring ; but afterwards he took exceptions to some of Mr. Whitefield's measures. Notices of him can be found in *Allen's Biographical Dictionary*, and in the *American Quarterly Register*, vol. 11, p. 186, and vol. 14, p. 262. He left two sons and four daughters.

IV. Gen. Children of John, Jr., 17, and Jane Baker: 20 John, b. Jan. 15, 1708; 21 Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1709; 22 Nicholas, b. Sept. 1, 1711; 23 Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1713; 24 Solomon, b. Jan. 12, 1715, and 25 Rachel, b. Oct. 17, 1717. John 17, died in Hull, in 1720. Two of his children died in infancy.

John 20 (3d), first occupied the ancestral home in Hull, and then removed to North Yarmouth, Maine. Jane 21, married Ephraim Andrews, of Hingham; both died early, leaving one son, Joseph. Thomas 23, was a hatter, in Hingham. Solomon 24, learned the blacksmith's trade, in Pembroke, and came to North Yarmouth soon after his brother's settlement. Rachel 25, married Deacon John White, of Weymouth, and eventually moved to No. Yarmouth; he was chosen deacon of the First Church; he died 1 Nov. 1747; had three sons, one of which, John, grew to manhood, and he settled on Arrowsic Island and left a large family. Dea. White's widow married Maj. Samuel Denny, of Georgetown (now Arrowsic), as his second wife, but she died in less than two years, leaving one daughter, Rachel, who eventually became the wife of Gen. Samuel McCobb, of Georgetown, and left a large family. Deacon John White bequeathed £30, old tenor, to the church, which was expended for a church library. Maj. Denny and wife, and Gen. McCobb and wife were all interred in the churchyard of the old meeting-house on Arrowsic, and there the monumental stones of each are still standing.

REV. NICHOLAS LORING 22, settled in North Yarmouth, Maine, as the second pastor of the First Church. He was but nine years old when his father died, so that for much of his training and success in life he must have been indebted to his mother.

At the age of twenty-one, he graduated from Harvard University, in the class of 1732. From a pocket journal which he left, we learn that, in Feb. 1735, he commenced preaching in various places in the vicinity of his early home. In May, 1736, he was directed to North Yarmouth by Rev. Ephraim, Keith, of Bridgewater, a college classmate, who had supplied there a few sabbaths, and had been invited to settle, but declined, on account of feeble health.

Mr. Loring made a good impression, and was invited to become their pastor. In October, he returned an affirmative answer, in which he expressed an earnest desire to be spiritually useful to them. A council was called, and, Nov. 17, 1736, he was ordained by the following public exercises: Introductory prayer, by Rev. Thomas Prentice, of Arundel; sermon, from ii Cor. xii and xv verses, "And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved," by Rev. Thomas Smith, of Falmouth; ordaining prayer and charge

to the pastor, by Rev. Samuel Moody, of York; right hand of fellowship, by Rev. William Thompson, of Scarborough; closing psalm and benediction by the pastor.

As was usual in those times, Mr. Loring was settled by the town, which then embraced the present towns of Cumberland, Yarmouth, North Yarmouth, Pownal, Freeport and Harpswell. From this wide range, his hearers gathered in the old meeting-house "below the ledge," and over it he extended his pastoral labors. About ten years before his death, Harpswell was set off as a distinct church and parish; and since that time six other churches have been formed from this "North Yarmouth First Church." Though Harpswell colonized, the meeting-house needed enlarging, and twenty-eight pews were added near the close of his ministry.

For his pecuniary support, the town voted a settlement of £250, and an annual salary of £150. As the currency then fluctuated, it is not easy to understand what its value was at that time. Some years later, the salary was £550, old tenor (two shillings, eight pence, lawful money, was one pound old tenor.) As this was reckoned, it would equal £244. On one occasion, the town voted to reduce it to £150, old tenor, without consulting him. He remonstrated against this, in an earnest tone and with effective logic, and a town-meeting was called as soon as possible, and the salary restored to its former rate. Since that date, a prompt and liberal support of the ministry has ever characterized that people.

Feb. 17, 1737, Mr. Loring married Mary Richmond, of Tiverton, R. I. She was from a wealthy family, brought up in affluence; and, as a part of her marriage-portion, received "Billinder," a young colored woman, for her household-servant. She served her mistress faithfully, survived her and her husband, and was supported in her old age by their heirs, according to the provisions of Mr. Loring's will. Mrs. Loring was precise in dress, dignified in deportment, and by her good sense embalmed the name of "Madame Loring" in the memory of that people.

They had ten children, all of which lived to adult years. These were trained to habits of industry and economy, so as to be examples to those of his flock. In warm weather they went to meeting "bare-footed," that those who could not have shoes might not stay away.

In his person, Mr. Loring was tall and slim, of a spare countenance, and rather feeble in strength. He ever found it necessary to eat a few raisins, while the choir was singing, to strengthen him for the delivery of his discourse.

During his ministry, the Indians frequently attacked the place, once from behind "the Ledge," near the meeting-house, June 20, 1748, when three men were fired upon, and one, Ebenezer Eaton,

was killed, the others escaped. The men in the neighborhood at once seized their guns and gave chase, in which Mr. Loring joined. The savages dropped a tomahawk, which their pursuers picked up and gave to the minister as a reward for his valor. It was long preserved in the family as a relic of those days of blood, but went the way of all that is earthly, before a more appreciative generation got hold of it.

He was faithful in administering discipline, kind and affectionate in spirit, and dwelt in great harmony with his people through his whole ministry of twenty-seven years, dying July 21, 1763, aged 52 years.

Of his Christian experience and theological soundness, there is no room for doubts. His long stay with a people who dismissed his predecessor, and successor too, through their dissatisfaction with them on these points, shows that he satisfied them. His answer to their call, breathed forth a spirit of true spiritual life. The stand he took in regard to the "Great Awakening," and his eagerness to introduce Rev. George Whitefield to his people, treated of in another place in this magazine [p. 825], are indicative of his decided position in that day.

A good degree of success attended his ministry. One hundred and fifty-eight members were received into the church, and the congregation steadily increased.

Nothing is now known of his last sickness. He evidently departed while enjoying the respect and affectionate esteem of his people, as the following extract will show. In a town-meeting called for that purpose, Aug. 1, 1763, it was voted, "That Col. Jeremiah Powell, Deas. Jonas Mason and David Mitchell be a Committee for providing such things as the town may order for the Rev. Mr. Loring's funeral. That Fans, Gloves, Shoes, Ribbons, Buckles, Buttons, Vails and Hoods for the four daughters; Hatbands, Buckles and Gloves for the three eldest sons; and a Fan, Gloves and Handkerchief for Bezaleel Loring's wife be provided by the Committee at the expense of the town. Voted, that the widow Loring be put in decent mourning, at the discretion of the Committee. Voted, that the Committee provide four crape gowns for the four daughters of Rev. Mr. Loring. Voted, that the three youngest sons be clothed in mourning, at the discretion of the Committee. Voted, that Rings and Gloves be provided for the six pall-bearers, and Gloves for the porters, or under-bearers. Voted, that the Committee provide what other things are necessary for the funeral, at their discretion."

The following note should follow the above: "The widow Loring returns many thanks to the town for their last piece of respect showed to the remains of her late husband, in the interment of him in so decent and honorable a manner; as well as for their

generosity to her and her poor fatherless children in putting them in mourning; and, as the expense is already large, she will not put them to any more than is necessary, and will omit taking up anything for her three small sons, which the town was so good as to order. Sept. 27, 1763."

Rev. Thomas Smith, who preached his ordination sermon, also preached at his funeral. It is evident that a strong attachment existed between them. Mrs. Loring survived her husband forty years,—expiring Sept. 15, 1803, aged ninety years.

V. Gen. Children of Rev. Nicholas 22, and Mary (Richmond) Loring: Richmond, 26; Bezaleel, 27; Levi, 28; Lucretia, 29; Mary, 30; Elizabeth, 31; Rachel, 32; Thomas, 33; Nicholas, 34; Jeremiah, 35.

Richmond 26, b. Mar. 29, 1738, m. Lucinda Bucknam, by whom he had seven sons and three daughters, six of whom grew to mature life. When a young man, he addressed himself to industrious pursuits, and with his earnings bought wild lands, which were sold for taxes. These, in time, paid a large profit, and he became wealthy. He lived upon a farm below the ledge, and was also a ship-owner. In 1770, he and his wife professed religion and united with the First Church. He died Mar. 10, 1814. His wife died Aug. 27, 1820.

Bezaleel 27, b. Apr. 13, 1739, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. Jonas Mason, who, in colonial times, was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. Mr. Loring lived a few years on Cousin's Island, and afterwards, about 1776, moved to New-Gloucester. He was a farmer and house-carpenter. They united with the First Church in Sept., 1764. His wife died Oct. 24, 1810. She is remembered as "a great lover of history." In 1807, they returned to North-Yarmouth and lived with their son Richmond, where he died, June 27, 1822.

Levi 28, b. Dec. 3, 1740, was twice married, and had thirteen children. He lived on a farm near the Dr. Osgood school-house. He followed sea-faring to some extent.

Lucretia 29, b. Jan. 3, 1742, m. Dea. David Mitchell, of North Yarmouth. Mr. Mitchell was liberally educated, and preached for a short season. He then followed teaching. He held the office of town-clerk thirty years. After the Revolutionary War, he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and deacon of the First Church. He died Mar. 13, 1796, aged 67. Mrs. Mitchell united with the church before her father's death, Nov. 11, 1761. She died Jan. 6, 1809.

Mary 30, b. Nov. 22, 1744, m. Joseph Gray, a sea-captain, and lived near Prince's Point. They had ten children, only five of whom married. Mrs. Gray joined the First Church in Nov. 1791, and died Nov. 7, 1796. He died July 17, 1792.

Elizabeth 31, b. Feb. 22, 1746, m. Humphrey Chase, a farmer and house-joiner, and lived near the old meeting-house. They had ten children. Dea. Thomas Chase was the only one I ever knew. They both united with the First Church June 16, 1771. He died Aug. 27, 1818. but she was living in 1820.

Rachel 32, b. Nov. 2, 1748, m. Jotham Mitchell, a farmer, who lived near the "Ledge." They had nine children, five of whom had families. She united with the First Church in 1800. Dea. Jeremiah Mitchell was her son.

Thomas 33, b. June 6, 1751, m. Phebe Gray, and settled at Walnut Hill, as a farmer. They had eleven children, six of whom married and left families. Mr. Loring and wife were subjects of the great revival in 1791, uniting with the First Church June 5, of that year.

Nicholas 34, b. June 23, 1755, d. unmarried. When a young man, he went to Portsmouth, N. H., shipped on a privateer and sailed, but neither he or the vessel were ever heard from.

Jeremiah 35, b. Apr. 12, 1758, m. Jane Hayes. They had eight children, five of whom left families. Mr. Loring and wife joined the First Church in July, 1791. He lived at Walnut Hill, above Dr. Osgood's, and his son Jeremiah occupied the same place, and now Edward B. Loring retains it.

It appears that one of Rev. Mr. Loring's children, Mrs. David Mitchell, professed religion during his ministry, and four of his sons and three of his daughters after it closed. Only four of them were of adult years at the time of his death, the youngest about five years old.

VI. Gen. Children and grand-children of Richmond 26, and Lucinda (Bucknam) Loring:—

Samuel, 36, b. in 1765, d. in 1822; Richmond, 37; Elizabeth B. 38; Mary and Nicholas, d. early; William, 39; Lucretia and Nicholas, d. early; Reuben, 40; Charles, 41.

Samuel 36, m. Deborah Bucknam, lived on the border of New-Gloucester, and had four children: Jeremiah 42, who lived on the homestead, but never married; Dorothy 43, m. ——— Cushman, lived in New-Gloucester, and left children; Lucretia 44, m. Dr. ——— Chapin, of Boston; Richmond 45, graduated from Bowdoin College, 1822, and from the Medical Department in 1825. He settled in Cuba, as a physician, married a creole and had two sons who were educated at Yarmouth; one of them died and the other returned to the West Indies. Dr. Loring died in Cuba, in 1854, aged fifty-three years.

Richmond 37, lived near his elder brother; he m. Marian P. Clark, and had:—

Charles 46, who m. widow ——— Fales, who resided in Thomaston, Me., and Pictou, N. S., and had three children,—George B.,

now a bookseller in Portland; Sarah E., unmarried, Emma W., who m. ——— Knight. George B. has two children.

William 47, Sarah and George, all of whom died without children. Richmond 37, d. Feb. 25, 1851; his wife d. June 5, 1828.

Ammi 48, lived on the homestead. He m. Phebe J. Gerrish; no children. Had a good estate. He d. Sept. 5, 1881.

Elizabeth B. 38, m. John Cutter, and lived near North Yarmouth Corner. She had twelve children (see Cutter Family, p. 767, *OLD TIMES*.) Samuel B. Cutter m. Sarah Robbins, and had: 1, Sarah A. who m. Rev. George F. Tewkesbury and had a son, Rev. George A., of Plymouth, Mass., who has one daughter; they also had three daughters, all married and have children. 2, Augustus, lost at sea. 3, George W., married, and has a son and daughter, both married and have children. Richmond L. Cutter was twice married, and left two married daughters, one with children. Deborah B., the youngest of the twelve, m. Rev. J. B. Tufts, and alone survives. Only Sarah B. and Richmond L. now have surviving descendants.

William 39, who lived on the Greely Road, m. Anna Drinkwater, by whom he had two daughters, and one son, Joseph 49. One of the daughters died unmarried; the other m. Henry Byram, of Portland, and died early, leaving a son who soon died. Wm. Loring and wife died in 1824.

Joseph 49, became hopefully pious in his youth, and united with the First Church when fourteen years of age, and cherished a desire to enter the ministry. At North Yarmouth Academy, he fitted for, and, probably, entered Bowdoin College; but, previous to his father's sickness and death, he was withdrawn from it, but after re-entered and graduated in the class of 1828. He entered Andover Seminary, and graduated in 1833. His first labors in the ministry, were in Ohio. Returning to Maine, he settled in Lebanon, in 1836, and remained till 1854, satisfying an intelligent audience, through that period, with able and instructive discourses. The next four years, he was pastor of the church in Pownal; then, after a few years of missionary labors, became stated supply in Edgecomb for nine years. He then retired from the active duties of the ministry, and took up his abode in Otisfield, where he still resides. He married Susan Hancock, of Franklin, N. H. They have buried two young children, and have three sons and four daughters living. Samuel is married and lives in Minnesota; Harriet and Edward are unmarried; Susan, now the widow Knights, has three children; Persis, Richmond and Rebecca are married, (the latter having seven children).

Reuben 40, m. Lydia Keene, and lived on the homestead below the Ledge. They had two children, Lucretia 50, and Samuel Mason 51. Lucretia 50, m. John York, and has two children;

Samuel M. 51 who occupies the homestead, m. Sarah York, and has two daughters, one married.

Charles 41, the youngest son of Richmond 26, when a young man, was wild and dashing. After years of waywardness, he studied medicine, and left these parts. He obtained a position in the U. S. Navy, as Surgeon, and died of cholera, on ship-board, in 1832. It is understood that he married in New-Jersey, but nothing reliable is known here of his wife or children.

Richmond Loring 37, died Feb. 25, 1851. His wife died June 5, 1828.

Children of Bezaleel 27, and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring.

Phebe, 52; Asa, 53, d. an infant; Lucretia, d. an infant; John Mason, 54; Bezaleel, 55; Nicholas, 56; Richmond, 57; Elizabeth, 58; Perez, 59; Lucretia, 60; Levi, 61; Mary, who d. an infant.

Phebe 52, b. Oct. 20, 1763, m. Joshua Humphrey (see Humphrey Family, p. 835) and had four children, Zadoc, Ammi M., Rachel, and Dolly True. Mr. Humphrey was a Baptist, but his wife joined the First Church in Aug., 1791. She died in Oct., 1805, aged 42.

Asa 53, b. Mar. 3, 1765, m. Hannah Haskell, of N.-Gloucester. They had twelve children, eight of whom married, and left families. They were, Hannah, b. 1792, d. 1796; Mary Richmond 62; Lydia, m. A. Nelson and d. early; Hannah; Eliza, d. unmarried Theodosia 63; Ammi M. 64; Judith H. 65; Richmond 66; Julia A. 67; Dolly, d. an infant; Asa Tewkesbury 68, b. May 13, 1813. Mr. Loring spent the most of his life upon a farm in Hebron, and died there in Dec., 1834, aged 70. His widow long survived him, dying Apr. 9, 1857. They were both members of the Cong. church.

John Mason 54, b. Nov. 26, 1768, m. Mehitable Mitchell. 1793, and had nine children, Rachel 69; John, Nathaniel and Mason, d. unmarried; Reuben 70; Sarah 71; Eunice 72; Mehitable; Abraham M. 73. Mr. Loring lived in Freeport, and followed the sea. In returning from the West Indies, with three of his sons in his crew, they all were attacked with yellow fever, and two of them, John and Nathaniel, died. The grief-stricken father closed their eyes with his own hands, and committed their lifeless forms to the deep. Towards the close of his wife's days, she was insane; and after her death, he was depressed in spirits and kept his bed for several years. They both died in Freeport, she in 1834, and he Jan. 15, 1839. They were both members of the Cong. church.

Bezaleel 55, b. Aug. 28, 1770, m. Lydia Haskell, a sister of his brother Asa's wife, and lived in New-Gloucester until 1814. He

then moved to the present town of Guilford, when the country was new, and encountered many hardships and privations, which were intensified by the cold season which soon ensued. He and his wife were members of the Cong. church in New-Gloucester, and transferred their relation to the one in Garland, sixteen miles from their home, and often rode there, on horseback, to attend communion, over rough and miry roads. At length they found membership in Foxcroft, and then in Sangerville; in the last place he served as deacon. They had nine children, all born in New-Gloucester, except the last two. They were, Lydia, d. young; Clarina 74; John Haskell 75; Catharine 76; Charles 77; Lydia 78; Amasa 79; Henry Sewall 80; Levi 81. Dea. Loring lived on a farm in Guilford, and died there, Jan. 29, 1837, aged 66 years and 5 months. His widow m. Joseph Fowler; she died Apr. 26, 1869, aged 91.

Nicholas 56, b. Feb. 12, 1773, m. Elizabeth Drinkwater, and had nine children: Mary Mason 82; Samuel 83; Rufus, Elisha Mosely and Nicholas, d. unmarried; Horace 84; Jane; Elizabeth, d. unmarried; Edward 84. He lived for a season in the Walnut Hill neighborhood, thence moved to Portland. He was a good scholar, excelled in school-teaching, and was thus employed for several years in Portland. He was hopefully converted in the great revival of 1791, and united with the First Church. He died Oct. 22, 1823, aged 50.

Richmond 57, son of Bezaleel, b. Feb. 1, 1775, was three times married, and had twelve children. His first wife was Dolly True, who died July 11, 1811, aged 34. His children by her were, Almira E. 86; Mary Ann B. 87; Sarah M., Phebe and Dolly. Sarah M. and Dolly died unmarried. He next married Lucinda Jones, and had, Elizabeth 89; Francis Jones 90, lost at sea; Joseph Baker 91, lost at sea; Levi 92, lives in Kentucky; George 93, lost at sea; Horace 94; Harriet Maria 95, who m. Bradbury True, Jr., and died, leaving a son, who still lives. Mrs. Loring died Aug. 10, 1833, aged 48. He then married the widow Sarah Ring, formerly Sarah Davis, who outlived him. He lived at No. Yarmouth Corner, and spent most of his life in the coasting business. He united with the First Church Dec. 1, 1805, and all of his wives were members of it. He died May 12, 1857, aged 82.

Elizabeth 58, b. Dec. 27, 1776, m. Dea. Joseph Cobb, and had nine children: Jerusha 96; Eben 97; Otis 98; Celia 99; Elizabeth 100; Lucy 101; Joseph 102; Levi 103; Moody Sewall, d. young. They first settled in Hebron, but afterwards in Livermore. At the time of their deaths, they were members of the Cong. Church in Sumner. Mrs. Cobb died June 10, 1830, aged 51.

Perez 59, b. June 20, 1779, m. Celia Cobb, who bore one child, Alice, and both mother and child soon after died. He next m. Hannah Stinchfield, sister of Elder Ephraim Stinchfield, of New-

Gloucester, and had five children: Samuel 104; Sarah, d. unm.; Mary 105; John 106; Nicholas 107. He was a farmer, first in Hebron, and then in Leeds. After the death of his second wife, he m. ————, of Poland, and died there. He was a member of the Cong. church.

Lucretia 60, b. July 17, 1781, m. Enos Storer, of North Yarmouth, and had five children: Richmond 108; Amos 109; Bezael L. 110; Edward 111, and Ann Maria, who d. unmarried. Mrs. Storer united with the First Church Mar. 3, 1822, and remained a member till her death, June 5, 1853.

Rev. Levi Loring 61, b. Sept. 29, 1783, m. Sophia Bosworth, of North Yarmouth, and had nine children: Albert 112, d. unm.; Samuel Veazie 113; Elizabeth 114; Isaac 115; Ann 116; Henry 117; Levi 118; Mary 119; Frederick. Mr. Loring, in his youth, worked at shoe-making; but soon after his marriage, engaged in school-teaching as his profession. He taught in Freeport, North-Yarmouth, Portland and Saco. It is not known when or where he professed religion, but when in Freeport, from 1805 to 1810, he was an active member of the Congregational church. He also became a member of the First Church in North Yarmouth, and afterwards of the Chapel Church in Portland. While in Saco, he studied theology with Rev. Jonathan Cogswell, in connection with his school-teaching, and soon received a license to preach from the York and Cumberland Association. He was soon employed to supply Dr. Paul Coffin's pulpit, in Buxton. The notorious Jacob Cochran was then polluting the vicinity with his vile fanaticism, and some of Dr. Coffin's people were drawn away by the prevailing excitement.

This induced the venerable pastor to receive Mr. Loring as a colleague, and he was ordained as such, Oct. 22, 1817. For five years the Mass. Home Missionary Society aided in his support. June 6, 1821, Dr. Coffin died, and left him sole pastor. He labored successfully until Aug. 31, 1835, when he was dismissed at his own request. During his pastorate of eighteen years, eighty-four had joined the church by profession and twenty-seven by letter.

He next spent eleven years in missionary labors in Somerset County, chiefly in Anson and Athens. After two years spent in Massachusetts, he preached one year in Shapleigh, and then five years in "Lower Biddeford." He then returned to Athens and resided upon a farm with his son, but continued to preach in destitute places till within a few days of his death. He died of paralysis, Jan. 16, 1860, aged 76 years and 4 months.

Mr. Loring possessed a strong and well-balanced common-sense, which marked all his mental developments. His sermons were methodically arranged, and freighted with weighty evangelical truths. A genial, conversational tone, made him a desirable companion, and his personal attachments to his early friends were

unusually tenacious. His temperament was a fair medium between the fiery and the frosty; restraining him from furious partisanship and from timid inaction.

Evenness, rather than violent outbursts, characterized his religious emotions; while decision and firmness appeared in all his theological developments. In the Association that licensed him, and in the Council that ordained him, there was a minority of Unitarian tendencies, but the decidedly Orthodox were in the ascendant and were anxious to bring him into their Association. He understood the polity and usages of his denomination, and his counsel was often sought and highly valued.

As a Christian minister he was prompt and energetic at the place and hour expected, and prepared for the occasion. The destitute churches in his vicinity shared his interest and found in him a ready helper. He took an active part in starting the old *Christian Mirror*, and assisted in securing its early circulation.

He was one of the projectors of the County Conference, now so highly prized, and the first one organized in this State was formed in his house of worship in Buxton, Oct. 1, 1822. In this, all the essential features, now tested by long practice, were inaugurated, showing that this system meets the wants of our churches.

He was a decided and active worker in the temperance reform, and a generous supporter of all the benevolent enterprises of his day. A sermon preached at the dedication of the meeting-house at Buxton Corner, a temperance address, and other works of his were published. A brief obituary of him was published in the *Congregationalist Quarterly*, vol. ii, p. 341, and also another in the *Evangelist* by Rev. George W. Hathaway, a neighbor and especial friend of the departed.

It appears that these seven brothers and three sisters who lived to mature years, all professed religion and united with Congregational churches and died in connection with them. None of them were rich; none decidedly poor. Fifty years was the shortest life of those who attained maturity, and only two lived to exceed eighty years.

(To be continued.)

(18,8:21TV)

THE HUMPHREY FAMILY.

[Capt. JAMES J. HUMPHREY.]

(Continued from page 840.)

(50) RACHEL HUMPHREY (629, 1st Ch., dis. to church in

Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1834), married.—

167 Nathaniel M. Kemp (see p. 737.)

Residence : Chelsea, Mass.

Occupation : ———.

Children : KEMP.

168 Milton.

169 Harriet.

(51) DOLLY TRUE HUMPHREY married,—

170 William Russell ; b. Nov. —, 1796 ; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : RUSSELL.

(65) JEANETTE ELIZABETH HUMPHREY (905, 1st Ch.), married, Jan. 24, 1833,—

171 Richmond L. Storer (959, 1st Ch.), b. Aug. 8, 1810.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Shoemaker.

Children : STORER.

172 Nancy M. ; b. July 26, 1834 ; d. Apr. 24, 1838.

(383) 173 Gustavus ; b. Sept. 18, 1835.

(386) 174 Eliza G. ; b. Apr. 7, 1837.

175 Charles H. ; b. June 10, 1839 ; d. Dec. 13, 1854.

176 John Henry ; b. Mar. 30, 1842.

177 Abby J. ; b. Sept. 13, 1844 ; d. Apr. 13, 1847 (see p. 301.)

178 Harriet ; b. May 12, 1847.

179 Eliphalet Greely ; b. July 9, 1849.

(70) MARY RING HUMPHREY married, Nov. 13, 1828,—

180 Edmund Cleaves Lane ; b. Oct. 23, 1804 ; d. Apr. 10, 1877.

Residence : Yarmouth, Me. ; Strattonville, Penn.

Occupation : Tanner and currier.

Children : LANE.

181 Betsey Jane ; b. Jan. 22, 1830 ; d. Sept. 21, 1847 (see p. 302.)

182 Sidney H. ; b. Sept. 2, 1832.

183 Josiah ; b. Oct. 12, 1834 ; d. Sept. 4, 1853 (p. 337.)

(387) 183½ Rachel W. ; b. Feb. 1, 1837 ; d. Feb. 9, 1880.

184 Asa Lyman ; b. Feb. 19, 1839.

184½ Mary R. ; b. Jan. 23, 1842.

185 Benjamin H. ; b. Mar. 8, 1844.

186 Abbie A. ; b. Aug. 20, 1846.

(71) DORCAS LORING HUMPHREY married, Feb. 18, 1839,
187 Samuel Thomas.

Residence : Gray, Maine.

Occupation : Clothier.

Children : THOMAS.

(76) BETSEY HUMPHREY married, Feb. 18, 1829,—

188 William N. Bennett ; b. Nov. 5, 1798 ; d. Sept. 12,
1865.

Residence : Abbott, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : BENNETT.

189 Newell ; b. July 7, 1831 ; d. Mar. 17, 1859.

(348) 190 Mary T. ; b. Jan. 11, 1836.

(352) 191 Edna ; b. Aug. 30, 1838.

(394) 192 George W. ; b. May 1, 1843.

192½ Charles E. ; b. Oct. 4, 1845 ; drowned, at Dover,
Maine, Feb. 20, 1846.

192¾ Alvin H. ; b. Aug. 29, 1852 ; d. Jan. 17, 1857.

(77) SALLY BAILEY HUMPHREY married, Jan. 5, 1829,—

193 Elijah Ross ; b. Dec. 21, 1800.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : ROSS.

194 Frances Ellen ; b. Oct. 24, 1829.

195 Reuben ; b. June 19, 1832 ; d. Oct. 30, 1835.

196 Albina ; b. Nov. 14, 1834.

197 Reuben H. ; b. Sept. 3, 1836.

198 Ann Eliza B. ; b. Sept. 23, 1838.

199 Alvin ; b. Sept. 20, 1840.

200 Dana B. ; b. Sept. 9, 1842 ; d. May 30, 1871.

201 Harriet J. ; b. June 26, 1844 ; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

202 Albert H. ; b. July 26, 1846.

203 Horatio ; b. Dec. 18, 1848 ; d. Apr. 10, 1849.

204 Amos ; b. July 17, 1850.

205 Harriet E. ; b. Feb. 4, 1854.

(78) WILLIAM R. HUMPHREY married, Sept. 7, 1834,—

206 Jane Howard ; b. Mar. —, 1812 ; d. Apr. 5, 1852.

Residence : Boston, Mass. ; Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Tin-smith.

Children : HUMPHREY.

207 William Franklin ; b. June 28, 1835.

208 Henry Small ; b. Jan. 17, 1838.

209 Oliver Colburn ; b. May 18, 1840 ; d. Feb. 18, 1841
(see pp. 214, 737.)

(79) SYLVANUS B. HUMPHREY married, 1st, Oct. 4, 1837,

210 Elizabeth J. Lawrence ; b. Jan. 26, 1816 ; d. Apr. 22,
1864. He married, 2d, Oct. 20, 1866.—

211 Eliza A. (Kingsley) Cushman, dau. of Azel Kingsley,
widow of Augustus F. Cushman ; b. July 11, 1830.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : House-carpenter ; Farmer.

Children : HUMPHREY.

212 Francis A. ; b. Dec. 27, 1839 ; d. Feb. 21, 1844.

(299) 213 Margaret L. ; b. July 9, 1842.

(301) 214 Francis M. ; b. Sept. 18, 1846.

(306) 215 Flora J. ; b. Apr. 29, 1848.

(311) 216 Sylvanus L. ; b. May 27, 1853.

217 Harry Hart ; b. Mar. 16, 1869.

(80) JOSEPH HUMPHREY married, Nov. 9, 1845,—

218 Mary Ann Lawrence ; b. Dec. 1, 1822.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : HUMPHREY.

219 [Infant] ; b. Sept. —, 1848 ; d. Sept. 2, 1848.

220 Anna Dell ; b. Oct. 31, 1852.

221 Marcia M. ; b. May 1, 1855 ; d. Dec. 29, 1861 (see
p. 371.)

(81) EDWARD B. HUMPHREY married, Nov. 28, 1849,—

222 Lucy Isabella Lawrence ; b. Dec. 2, 1829.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : House-joiner.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(312) 223 Olive J. ; b. Jan. 29, 1852.

(314) 224 Edward R. ; b. Sept. 1, 1854.

225 Lucy Etta ; b. Aug. 17, 1858.

226 Cara Bell ; b. Feb. 22, 1861.

227 Emma L. ; b. Apr. 15, 1865.

228 Margaret F. ; b. Feb. 22, 1869.

(82) OLIVE B. HUMPHREY married, Sept. 22, 1850,—

229 Leonard Williams ; b. May 8, 1829.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Railroad Conductor ; Merchant.

Children : WILLIAMS.

230 George Evans ; b. May 8, 1852 ; d. May 31, 1858.

(95) CHARLES HUMPHREY (937, 1st Ch.) married, Sept. 29, 1836,—

231 Rebecca Sweetser (1158, 1st Ch.) ; b. Nov. 6, 1819.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Carpenter ; Trial-Justice ; Insurance-Agent.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(315) 232 Leah Merrill ; b. Sept. 7, 1837.

(319) 233 Sarah Elizabeth ; b. Mar. 17, 1840.

234 Edwin O. ; b. July 22, 1842 ; d. June 18, 1844.

(323) 235 Abby Blanchard ; b. Jan. 23, 1845.

(330) 236 Alice Sargent ; b. Dec. 19, 1851.

(96) GEORGE HUMPHREY married, 1st, Nov. 5, 1839,—

237 Harriet B. Coffin ; b. —, —, — ; d. July 4, 1850.

He married, 2d, Aug. 17, 1851,—

238 Nancy Chase ; b. Mar. 23, 1823.

Residence : Yarmouth and Portland, Maine.

Occupation : House-joiner.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(331) 239 Sophia Coffin ; b. June 21, 1841.

(335) 240 Harriet P. ; b. June —, 1845.

(98) MARY C. HUMPHREY married, May 3, 1838,—

241 Asa Mitchell ; b. —, —, — ; d. July 22, 1846.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : MITCHELL.

242 Mary Jane ; b. —, —, 1839 ; d. Mar. 24, 1842.

243 Roxanna C. ; b. —, —, 1841 ; d. Feb. 28, 1849.

244 Asa L. ; b. —, —, 1846 ; d. Aug. 20, 1848

(97) BENJAMIN HUMPHREY married, Oct. 22, 1842,—

245 Mary Ann Pratt ; b. Dec. 9, 1817.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : House-joiner.

Children : HUMPHREY.

246 Horace ; b. July —, 1844 ; d. Sept. 23, 1844.

247 Warren P. ; b. July —, 1844 ; d. Sept. 22, 1847.

248 Milton ; b. June —, 1846 ; d. Nov. 2, 1847.

249 Levi Pratt ; b. Jan. 11, 1848 ; d. Dec. 2, 1866.

-
- (99) CALVIN R. HUMPHREY married, 1st, Sept. 5, 1848,—
 250 Mary Jane Titcomb ; b. Mar. 20, 1820 ; d. Mar. 15,
 1877. He married, 2d, Sept. 1, 1879,—
 251 Mary Louisa Mitchell ; b. June 9, 1832.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Ship-master.

Children : HUMPHREY.

252 Ellen M. ; b. Aug. —, 1852 ; d. May 6, 1854.

253 Horace I. ; b. Oct. 11, 1856.

- (336) 254 Bertha ; b. Aug. 12, 1858.

-
- (100) ASA HUMPHREY married, 1st, May 27, 1844,—
 255 Sarah Favor (No. 127) b. May 17, 1823 ; d. Dec. 31,
 1858. He married, 2d, Jan. 31, 1861,—
 256 Abby Pratt.

Residence ; Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Piano-maker.

Children : HUMPHREY.

- (337) 257 Margaret Prince, b. Dec. 14, 1845.
 (341) 258 Rachel Favor ; b. Aug. 29, 1847.
 (342) 259 Mary Mitchell ; b. Nov. 18, 1849.
 260 Harriet M. ; b. Apr. 4, 1852 ; d. Jan. 9, 1853.
 261 Frederick R. ; b. Mar. 2, 1858 ; d. Oct. 18, 1858.

-
- (101) WILLIAM H. HUMPHREY married,—
 262 Emma Catherine Getchell ; b. Nov. 17, 1826.
 Residence : Yarmouth, Maine ; Richmond and Halifax, N. S. ;
 Hastings, Minn.

Occupation : Clergyman.

Children : HUMPHREY.

- (400) 263 Ellen Louise ; b. Oct. 12, 1853.
 (401) 264 William Bradford ; b. Aug. 8, 1855.
 (398) 265 Mary Elizabeth ; b. July 26, 1857.
 (403) 266 Elbridge Getchell ; b. Oct. 14, 1859.

-
- (102) HARRIET N. HUMPHREY married, May 7, 1851,—
 267 Thomas Richards.

Residence : Boston, Mass.

Occupation : Tin-smith.

Children : RICHARDS.

268 John H. ; b. Feb. —, 1854 ; d. Apr. 13, 1854.

- (103) BETSEY ANN HUMPHREY married, Dec. 2, 1848,—
269 Michael Whitney ; b. Oct. 13, 1823.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Cordwainer.

Children : WHITNEY.

270 Elizabeth E. ; b. Oct. 15, 1849 ; d. July 3, 1850.

271 Calvin ; b. Sept. 10, 1851.

272 Newell R. ; b. Oct. 6, 1853.

- (108) DANIEL RICE HUMPHREY married, Oct. 28, 1832,—

273 Hannah Gage Ring ; b. at Temple, Maine, Nov. 27, 1806 ; d. Sept. 28, 1880.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Ship-master.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(357) 274 Lucy Gage ; b. June 7, 1834.

275 Statira ; b. May 7, 1838 ; d. July 12, 1844.

(361) 276 Augustine ; b. Oct. 12, 1844.

- (109) JOHN HOWARD HUMPHREY married, Nov. 9, 1831,—

277 Elizabeth Lufkin ; b. June 22, 1811.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Ship-master.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(364) 278 George Wilson ; b. June 8, 1834.

(374) 279 John Howard ; b. July 11, 1837.

- (110) JAMES JOSEPH HUMPHREY married, 1st, Oct. 29, 1835,—

280 Statira S. Tuttle (933, 1st Ch.) ; b. May —, 1811 ; d. Oct. 30, 1837. He married, 2d, Nov. 29, 1838,—

281 Sarah Lufkin ; b. Apr. 10, 1819.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Ship-master.

Children : HUMPHREY.

282 Orrin Algernon ; b. Apr. 9, 1842 ; d. Oct. 30, 1842.

283 Mary Elizabeth ; b. Sept. 8, 1845.

284 Sarah Helen ; b. Oct. 14, 1847 ; d. Apr. 29, 1848.

285 Howard Newell ; b. June 30, 1849 ; d. June 24, 1850.

286 Statira Ellen ; b. May 19, 1851 ; d. Aug. 3, 1853.

287 Omar James ; b. June 25, 1856.

288 Herbert N. ; b. Jan. 15, 1860.

289 Darling Boy ; b. July 20, 1863 ; d. Dec. 3, 1863.

- (113) GEORGE ALVAH HUMPHREY married, Nov. 20, 1851,
290 Emily Herrick; b. Mar. 1, 1834; d. June 17, 1864.

Residence: Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Sailor.

Children: HUMPHREY.

- 291 Frank H.; b. Oct. 4, 1852; d. July 5, 1858.
292 John; b. June 16, 1856.
293 Alice; b. Apr. 6, 1858; d. Sept. 25, 1859.
294 Frank; b. Feb. 11, 1860; d. Aug. 5, 1861.
295 William M.; b. Dec. 31, 1861.

- (124) LYDIA MARIA HUMPHREY married, Nov. —, 1876,—
296 George Eddy.

Residence: Newport, R. I.

Occupation: Meat-merchant.

Children: EDDY.

- 297 Emma Allen; b. Oct. 16, 1879.

- (125) AUGUSTUS H. HUMPHREY married, Oct. 12, 1879,—
298 Florence Incz Gurney; b. May 20, 1854 (see No. 135

Corliss Family, p. 292.)

Residence: Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Railroad baggage-master.

Children: HUMPHREY.

- 299 Homer C.; b. Aug. 1, 1880.

- (213) MARGARET L. HUMPHREY married, Oct. —, 1864,—
300 Claudis M. Favor.

Residence: ———.

Occupation: ———.

Children: FAVOR.

- 301 Eugene F.; b. Nov. —, 1865; d. Mar. 23, 1869.

- (214) FRANCIS M. HUMPHREY married, Nov. 22, 1869,—
302 Benjamin Loring; b. Oct. 2, 1837.

Residence: Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Ship-master.

Children: LORING.

- 303 Eugene L.; b. Mar. 15, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1871.
304 Irving; b. May —, 1872.
305 Ada L.; b. Nov. 18, 1874.
306 Claude S.; b. June —, 1878; d. Dec. 7, 1879.

- (215) FLORA J. HUMPHREY married, June 28, 1870,—
307 Benjamin Harrison Russell; b. Aug. —, 1846.

Residence: Portland, Maine.

Occupation: Conductor Me. Central R. R.

Children: RUSSELL.

308 Arthur Hoyt; b. May 22, 1871.

309 Howard Latham; b. Nov. 25, 1872.

310 Elsie May; b. May 3, 1876.

311 Walter H.; b. Aug. 18, 1880.

- (216) SYLVANUS L. HUMPHREY married, Mar. 28, 1877,—
312 Georgie Noyes; b. Nov. 16, 1859.

Residence: Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Ship-master.

Children: HUMPHREY.

- (223) OLIVE J. HUMPHREY married, Sept. 24, 1877,—
313 Frank M. Welch; b. Feb. 18, 1853.

Residence: Cambridgeport, Mass.

Occupation: Expressman.

Children: WELCH.

314 [Daughter]; b. Aug. —, 1880.

- (224) EDWARD R. HUMPHREY married, July 13, 1880,—
315 Carrie Baker; b. —, 1857.

Residence: Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Paper-maker.

Children: HUMPHREY.

- (232) LEAH MERRILL HUMPHREY married, Jan. 23, 1862,—
316 Mellville C. Merrill; b. Aug. 29, 1834.

Residence: Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation: Druggist.

Children: MERRILL.

317 Mellie Howard; b. May 7, 1866; d. June 1, 1870.

318 Meldon; b. May 14, 1873.

- (233) SARAH ELIZABETH HUMPHREY married, Nov. 11, 1858,—

319 Sumner Seabury; b. Mar. 3, 1829 (see No. 182, Seabury Family, pp. 408, 738.)

Residence: Yarmouth and Aroostook, Maine.

Occupation: House-carpenter; Merchant.

Children : SEABURY.

320 Charles Sumner ; b. Sept. 24, 1859.

321 Annie Wentworth ; b. May 24, 1863 (2?)

322 George Edwin ; b. Aug. 6, 1865 (6?)

323 David ; b. Feb. 14, 1868.

(235) ABBY BLANCHARD HUMPHREY married, Feb. 18, 1867,—

324 G—— P. Thompson.

Residence : Fair Haven, Conn.

Occupation : Merchant.

Children : THOMPSON.

325 Edward P. ; b. Sept. 28, 1866 ; d. May 19, 1869.

326 Earnest L. ; b. Nov. 9, 1869.

327 Osborn Merrill ; b. Aug. 21, 1871.

328 Guy —— ; b. July 7, 1873 ; d. Nov. 6, 1873.

329 Charles Henry ; b. Aug. 13, 1876.

330 Grace May ; b. Aug. 8, 1878.

(236) ALICE SARGENT HUMPHREY married, June 19, 1878,

331 Charles Stockbridge ; b. Apr. 17, 1849.

Residence : Portland, Maine.

Occupation : Merchant.

Children : STOCKBRIDGE.

(239) SOPHIA COFFIN HUMPHREY married, Jan. 20, 1861,—

332 Albert D. Dill ; b. July 21, 1835.

Residence : Portland, Maine.

Occupation : Stair-builder.

Children : DILL.

333 H—— Lillian ; b. Dec. 3, 1865.

334 Cara Ann ; b. Feb. 1, 1868.

335 Edith A. ; b. Aug. 20, 1880.

(240) HARRIET P. HUMPHREY married, Aug. 30, 1865,—

336 Wesley C. Holdworth ; b. Dec. 15, 1840.

Residence : Portland, Maine.

Occupation : Confectioner.

Children : HOLDWORTH.

(254) BERTHA HUMPHREY married, Sept. 17, 1879,—

337 Edward H. F. Smith ; b. Aug. 30, 1844.

Residence : Gorham, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : SMITH.

(257) MARGARET PRINCE HUMPHREY married, Aug. 2, 1868.—

338 William W. Rockwell ; b. ——— ; d. Oct. 9, 1868.

Residence : Lynn, Mass.

Occupation : Auctioneer.

Children : ROCKWELL.

339 Lena W. ; b. Apr. 25, 1869.

She married, 2d, June 5, 1873,—

340 Freeman H. Sanborn ; b. Mar. 31, 1846.

Residence : Hyde Park, Mass.

Occupation : Engineer.

Children : SANBORN.

341 Winfield ; b. Feb. 26, 1875.

(258) RACHEL FAVOR HUMPHREY married, Dec. 10, 1873.

342 Reuben M. Dyer ; b. Dec. 5, 1843.

Residence : Hyde Park, Mass.

Occupation : Engineer.

Children : DYER.

(259) MARY MITCHELL HUMPHREY married, July 3, 1867,—

343 Zaccheus Crooker.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine. ; —————, Cal.

Occupation : Laborer.

Children : CROOKER.

344 Frank B. ; b. Jan. 11, 1868.

She married, 2d, Sept. 6, 1872,—

345 George Sherburn Haven ; b. June 10, 1835, at North Yarmouth, Maine ; son of Andrew and Lucy (Tuttle) Haven.

Residence : Novato, Marin Co., Cal.

Occupation : Dairy-man.

Children : HAVEN.

346 Gracie E. ; b. Apr. 9, 1874.

347 Charles A. ; b. July 30, 1876.

348 Frederick H. ; b. Jan. 14, 1880.

(349) MARY T. BENNETT married, Mar. 23, 1861,—

349 George W. Mitchell ; b. Dec. 8, 1839.

Residence : Dover, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : MITCHELL.

351 William G. ; b. Nov. 13, 1862.

352 Minnie Louisa ; b. Aug. 26, 1865.

(191) EDNA BENNETT married, Mar. 18, 1861,—

353 Phineas P. Hilton ; b. Nov. 22, 1833.

Residence : Brighton. Mass.

Occupation : Teacher.

Children : HILTON.

354 Edna May ; b. Feb. 17, 1863.

355 Willis P. ; b. Apr. 23, 1866 ; d. Apr. 14, 1867.

356 Lenore ; b. Oct. 26, 1868.

357 Herbert P. ; b. Feb. 22, 1872.

(274) LUCY GAGE HUMPHREY married, Nov. 12, 1861,—

358 William Edevean ; b. Apr. 20, 1830 ; d. Nov. —, 1876,

(lost in Bark *Everett Gray*, of Yarmouth.)

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Ship-master.

Children : EDEVEAN.

359 Florence A. ; b. Sept. 10, 1862 ; d. Apr. 13, 1878.

360 Anna M. ; b. June 26, 1864 ; d. Aug. 13, 1880.

361 Willie ; b. Apr. 24, 1867.

(276) AUGUSTINE HUMPHREY married, Dec. 29, 1875,—

362 Mary Elizabeth Franks ; b. at Havre, France, Dec. 23, 1855.

Residence ; San Francisco, Cal.

Occupation : Expressman.

Children : HUMPHREY.

363 Omar Daniel Cash ; b. Oct. 15, 1876 ; d. Jan. 8, 1878.

364 George Augustine ; b. Jan. 5, 1879 ; d. Apr. 27, 1880.

(278) GEORGE WILSON HUMPHREY married, Oct. 27, 1862,

365 Edith Lockhart ; b. Sept. 18, 1844.

Residence : Sierra Valley, Sierra Co., Cal.

Occupation : Stock-raiser.

Children : HUMPHREY.

366 William ; b. Oct. 10, 1863 ; d. Oct. 14, 1863.

367 Henrietta Elizabeth ; b. Oct. 10, 1864.

368 John Edwin ; b. Sept. 17, 1866.

369 Frank Ellis ; b. July 9, 1868.

370 Mary Josephine ; b. July 28, 1870.

371 Herbert ; b. Jan. 3, 1873.

372 James Lockhart ; b. Jan. 16, 1875.

373 Jacob Butler ; b. Apr. 17, 1877.

374 Susan Winifred ; b. Mar. 22, 1879.

(279) JOHN HOWARD HUMPHREY married, Sept. 6, 1865,—

375 Lelia Jane Lane ; b. Nov. 3, 1842.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Ship-master.

Children : HUMPHREY.

377 Elizabeth Jane ; b. Apr. 18, 1867.

378 Edith Gertrude ; b. Aug. 12, 1868.

379 John E. ; b. Aug. 28, 1873.

380 Lelia May ; b. Aug. 18, 1877.

381 Wilder Cooper ; b. Dec. 10, 1880.

(154) STEPHEN CHAPIN HUMPHREY married,—

382 Lucy Harris.

Residence : North Yarmouth and Bangor, Maine.

Occupation : Carrier.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(156) ANGELINA HUMPHREY married,—

383 Thomas Baldwin Pratt.

Residence : —————.

Occupation : —————.

Children : PRATT.

(173) GUSTAVUS STORER (1204, 1st Ch.) married, Oct. 19, 1865,—

384 Sarah J. Anderson (1185, 1st Ch.) ; b. Dec. 23, 1841.

Residence : Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : Tailor.

Children : STORER.

385 Arthur Ellsworth ; b. Apr. 21, 1869.

386 Henry Ervin ; b. May 30, 1870.

(174) ELIZA G. STORER married, Mar. 22, 1863,—

387 Charles T. Raynold ; b. July 4, 1837.

Residence : Biddeford, Maine.

Occupation : Carrier.

Children : RAYNOLD.

(1834) RACHEL W. LANE married,—

388 Edna Hutchinson.

Residence : Chelsea, Mass.

Occupation : Attorney-at-Law.

Children : HUTCHINSON.

(87) JOSEPH TITCOMB married, Dec. 20, 1836,—

389 Joanna L. Ring ; b. Apr. 11, 1809.

Residence : Palmyra, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : TITCOMB.

390 John H. ; b. Oct. 2, 1837 ; d. Aug. 14, 1862, at the
Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C. ; 4 Me. Bat.

391 Sanford L. ; b. Apr. 19, 1839 ; d. July 16, 1851.

392 William H. ; b. May 19, 1841 ; killed Dec. 13, 1862,
at Fredericksburg ; 16 Me. Inf.

393 Lucy S. ; b. Sept. 15, 1848.

394 Henrietta R. ; b. Nov. 9, 1851 ; d. Dec. 1, 1859.

(192) GEORGE W. BENNETT married, May 20, 1866,—

395 Rosa Hilton ; b. Sept. 2, 1842.

Residence : Abbott, Maine.

Occupation : Farmer.

Children : BENNETT.

396 Charles H. ; b. May 12, 1872.

397 Elizabeth Elsie ; b. Mar. 8, 1875.

398 Celia May ; b. Oct. 17, 1878.

(265) MARY ELIZABETH HUMPHREY married, Nov. 5, 1879,

399 John A. McAvily.

Residence : St. John, N. B.

Occupation : Merchant.

Children : McAVILY.

400 Eleanor Louisa ; b. Feb. 7, 1881.

(263) ELLEN LOUISE HUMPHREY married, Nov. 2, 1880,—

401 Andrew D. Robertson.

Residence : Philadelphia, Penn.

Occupation : Railroad Accountant.

Children : ROBERTSON.

(264) WILLIAM BRADFORD HUMPHREY married, Oct. 22, 1879,—

402 Abbie P. Cleland.

Residence : Sibley, Iowa.

Occupation : Railroad Agent.

Children : HUMPHREY.

403 Carleton Fredway ; b. Aug. 1, 1880.

(266) ELBRIDGE GETCHELL HUMPHREY married, Dec. 28, 1880,—

404 Cora DeLong.

Residence : St. Gilman, Iowa.

Occupation : Railroad Agent.

Children : HUMPHREY.

(26) RACHEL HUMPHREY married, May 1, 1798,—

405 Thomas Wentworth, son of Timothy and Amy (Hodgdon) Wentworth ; b. Dec. 8, 1774 ; d. Oct. 20, 1820. (He m., 2d, Martha R. Haskell, b. 1789, d. May 28, 1867 ; 636, 1st Ch. ; No. 69, Humphrey Family.) See pp. 10, 605.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : —————.

Children : WENTWORTH.

406 Nancy Underwood ; b. May 30, 1800 ; d. May 19, 1824 ; m. at North Yarmouth, June —, 1820, John Kendrick, of Saco.

407 Caleb Humphrey ; b. Aug. 13, 1804.

408 Amy Ann ; b. 1806 ; d. Feb. 28, 1809.

409 Thomas.

409 $\frac{1}{4}$ John.

409 $\frac{1}{2}$ Amy Ann ; m., Oct. 12, 1831, Saml C. Shapleigh, b. Aug. 31, 1809.

409 $\frac{3}{4}$ Rachel Humphrey ; b. 1818 ; d. Jan. 13, 1833.

(18) BETSEY HUMPHREY married, Dec. 25, 1777,—

410 Samuel Thompson.

Residence : North Yarmouth, Maine.

Occupation : —————.

Children : THOMPSON.

(412) 411 Beals ; b. 1777 ; d. Jan. 4, 1830.

412 Dorcas ; b. 1782 ; d. July 30, 1854 ; m. Chas. Cutter ; for family see p. 770.

(411) BEALS THOMPSON married,—

413 Rachel Hamilton (550, 1st Ch. d. Apr. 23, 1842, aged 60, see p. 214.)

Residence: North Yarmouth, Maine (Consins' Island, p. 109.)

Occupation: —————.

Children: THOMPSON.

414 Joseph; lost at sea.

415 Samuel; b. 1803; d. Feb. 4, 1879.

416 Mary J.; b. 1805; d. 1832.

417 Sarah.

418 Lucy.

419 Susan.

420 Dorcas.

421 Ruth.

18, 37, 9, 37, 5, 30, 11, 4, 17, 3, 4, 2, 3, 1, 1, 08, 27, 25, 9, 2111111

RECORD OF BAPTISMS

AT THE

FIRST CHURCH, N. YARMOUTH.

(Continued from page 861.)

1783.

Jan. 26 Richard, son of Richard Sweetser.

Feb. 16 Lucretia, dau. of William & Sarah Bucknam.

23 Betty, dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase.

Mar. 2 Elizabeth, dau. of Solomon & Hannah Loring.

Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah True.

16 Phebe, dau. of Chandler & Sarah Russell.

Apr. 20 Lucy, dau. of Joseph & Mary Gray.

May 4 Reuben Gage, son of Samuel & Priscilla Griffin.

Jeremiah, son of Jotham & Rachel Mitchell.

11 Sarah, dau. of Solomon & Deborah Mitchell.

June 8 Joel, son of James Prince.

15 Wyman, son of Jacob & Lydia Bradbury. Jacob,
son of Joseph & Sarah Ludden.

22 David, son of Daniel & Mary Mitchell. Nathl.,
son of Joshua Blanchard.

29 Charles, son of Samuel & Amelia Cutter. Abi-
gail, dau. of William Todd.

- July 6 Richmond, son of David & Lucretia Mitchell.
Nancy, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Collins, she being
in cov^t wth y^e church at New Gloucester.
- 9 Barnabas, son of John & Elizabeth Soul. Anne
Hayes, dau. of Joseph Field. Susanna, dau.
of Benjamin & Mary Rackley. Naomi, dau. of
Ephraim Griffin, Jr. Stephen, son of Mr. &
Mrs. Bennett, who is in cov^t wth a c^h in Cape
Ann. (At a lecture at Harriekett.)
- 13 Perez, son of Jeremiah Thoyets. Joanna, dau.
Mr. & Mrs. Brewer.
- 20 William, son of Samuel & Sarah Mason.
- 27 Nancy, dau. of Mr. Skillin (by Mr. Foxcroft.)
- Aug. 10 James, son of John Southworth. William, son
of Payne Elwell. Mary, dau. of Samuel &
Marjory York.
- 17 John, son of John Gooch.
- Sept. 17 Betsey Stacey, dau. of Samuel Webber, wife says
she is in full communion with the church at
Marblehead of which the Rev. Mr. Barnard
was formerly pastor.
- 30 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Winthrop Royal, his
wife a church member (baptized at a lecture at
his house.)
- Oct. 12 Nicholas, son of Elizabeth & Tristram Gilman.
- Nov. 2 Timothy, son of William & Meriam Chase. Benj.
son of Benj. Stubb. Elizabeth Fogg, an adult.
- 1784.
- Feb. 8 Pamela, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Young.
- May 9 Andrews, son of Joseph Blanchard. Olive, dau.
of Eleazer & Mary Ring.
- 23 Mary, dau. of Chandler Russell.
- June 6 Ruth, dau. of Onesiphorus & Ruth Fisher. Benj.,
son of Nathaniel Gooch.
- July 4 Sarah, dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase.
- 11 Jacob, son of Ozias Blanchard. Richard, son of
Richard & Abigail Stubbs.
- Aug. 1 Hannah, dau. of Cushing & Hannah Prince.
- 8 Anna, dau. of Rowland & Mary Hamilton.
- 15 Levi, son of Levi & Joana Loring.
- 22 At Harriekett, Thomas Welch, son of Jeremiah
Nason. Seward, son of Seward Porter.
- 29 Lucretia, dau. of David & Elizabeth Prince.
- Sept. 5 David, son of Thomas & Phebe Loring.
- 26 William, son of Stephen & Lydia Harris. Elipha-
let, son of Eliphalet & Sarah Greely. Sylvanus,

- son of William & Alice Sweetser.
- Oct. 3 Anne, dau. of Seth & Anne Mitchell. David,
son of David & Rachel Drinkwater.
- 24 Timothy, son of John Worthley. Daniel, son of
John Dacey.
- Nov. 7 Dorcas, dau. of Benjamin, Jr., & Jane Mitchell.
Joseph, John & William, sons of David &
Dorcas Hayes.
- 14 Jeremiah White, son of Seabury Winslow.
- 28 Nathan Noyes, son of Jacob Merrill.
- Dec. 5 Almira, dau. of Henry & Theodosia Elwell.
- 13 Joseph, son of Joseph Drinkwater.

1785.

- Feb. 20 Sarah, dau. of Joseph Ludden.
- Mar. 13 Seba, dau. of John Drinkwater.
- Apr. 17 David, son of Solomon & Hannah Loring.
- 24 Jacob Mitchell, son of Nathaniel & Hannah True.
- May 1 Abigail, dau. of John & Abigail Gooch.
- June 5 Lydia, dau. of Ambrose Hamilton. Molly, dau.
of Eleazer & Mary Ring.
- July 10 Betsey, dau. of William Todd.
- 24 Olive, dau. of Solomon & Deborah Mitchell.
- Aug. 17 At a lecture at Harrisicket, Rufus, son of John
Soul. Priscilla, dau. of David Dennison.
Martha Merrill, dau. of Samuel Griffin.
- Sept. 4 At a lecture at a place called Royals-Town,
Deborah, dau. of John Parker. Dorothy, dau.
of Capt. Joshua Strout, of Cape Elizabeth.
Zebulon, son of Samuel York. Samuel, son of,
Sarah, dau. of John Davis, Jr., of Brunswick
church. James, son of Capt. Samuel Nichols.
- 8 Simeon, son of Jonathan Webber, at a lecture on
Chebeag, he & his wife being in cov^t with y^e cⁿ
at Harpswell.
- 12 Joseph, son of Joseph Staples.
- 28 At a lecture at Josiah Skillins', Molly & Sabrina,
daus. of Josiah Skillins, a member of y^e c^h at
Black Point. Joseph, son of Joseph Hicks,
who is in cov^t with the 1st c^h in Falmouth.
Samuel Mars, son of Reuben Libby, who is in
cov^t with the c^h at Black Point.
- Oct. 2 Sarah, dau. of David & Lucretia Mitchell. Sarah,
dau. of Mr. Patrick; baptized on acc^t of Mr.
Jonathan Chandler & his wife who have taken
her to bring up. John, son of Samuel & Sarah
Mason.

- Nov. 13 Samuel & Timothy, sons of, Sarah & Elizabeth, daus. of John & Sarah Davis. Paul, son of David & Elizabeth Prince.
- Dec. 9 Marjory, dau. of Samuel York; baptized at the funeral of his wife Marjory who died in child-bed.
- 27 Dorcas, dan. of David & Dorcas Hayes; baptized in like manner at the funeral of Mrs. Hayes who also died in child-bed; the child died soon after.

1786.

- Jan. 22 John, son of Tristram & Elizabeth Gilman.
- Feb. 5 Dorcas, dan. of Jonathan True by 2d wife,
- Mar. 26 Daniel, son of Jotham & Rachel Mitchell.
- Apr. 16 Phebe, dau. of John & Sarah Davis.
- May 14 Stephen, son of Bezaleel & Huldah Myrick.
- 28 Hannah, dau. of Chandler Russell.
- June 11 Charles, son of Richmond & Lueretia Loring. Thomas, son of Thomas Prince (who is son of Rev. Joseph Prince) & Hannah his wife (owned cov^t at the Eastward.) Benjamin, son of Daniel & Mary Mitchell. Eunice, dau. of Jas. Prince.
- July 16 Deborah, dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah Gordon, they in cov^t at Stroudwater.
- Aug. 6 Hannah, dau. of Joseph Blanchard.
- 13 Jane, dau. of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase. Apphia, Sarah & Rachel, daus., William & Sylvanus, sons of Sylvanus & Rachel Drinkwater. Charles Cutter, son of Ammi R. & Phebe Mitchell. Phebe, dau. of Thomas & Phebe Loring.
- 19 Polly, dau. of Joseph & Sarah Young (baptized at his dwelling house because y^e child was tho't dangerously sick.)
- 27 Elizabeth, dau. of M^d^m Hannah Prince (the child aged about 13 years, her father, M^r Benjamin Prince, deceased).
- Sept. 10 Content, dau. of Joseph Ludden.
- 24 Meriam, dau. of Jeremiah Thoyets.
- Oct. 15 Simeon & Jeremiah, sons of, Susanna & Sarah, daus. of Jeremiah Stubbs.
- 22 Mary Anna, dau. of Solomon & Hannah Loring.
- Nov. 5 Susanna, dau. of Ebenezer Cole who lives at the Eastward but is a member of this c^h.
- 12 Eunice, dau. of Richard & Abigail Stubbs.
- Dec. 17 Mehitable, Jane & Elizabeth, daus., Ezekiel & Davis, sons of John & Anne Loring.

1787.

- Jan. 14 Nathan, son of Sylvanus & Rachel Drinkwater.
David, son of Nicholas Loring Mitchell &
Dorcas Mitchell.
- Mar. 4 Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Mason.
- Apr. 29 Isaac, son of Ephraim Griffin, Jr. (Harrisicket.)
- May 6 Reuben, son of Levi & Joanna Loring. Ebenezer,
son of Joseph & Mary Gray.
- 20 Dorcas, dau. of Ozias Blanchard. Cushing, son
of Cushing Prince.
- 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Master ——— Soul, who is in
cov^t with ye c^h at George Town (By Mr. Wil-
liams.)
- June 24 Perez, son of Joshua Blanchard.
- July 1 Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Jane Mitchell.
Ammi, son of Eliphalet & Sarah Greely.
- 8 Betty, dau. of Eleazer & Mary Ring.
- 15 Simeon, son of William & Alice Sweetser (By
Mr. Emerson.)
- 19 Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Prince.
- Sept. 2 Elmira, dau. of David & Rachel Drinkwater.
- 9 Olive dau. of Nathaniel & Hannah True.
- 16 Charles, son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase.
- 23 Charles, son of Benjamin & Rebecca Stubbs.
Edward & Andrew, sons of Edward & Sarah
Small.
- 30 Almeda, dau. of John & Abigail Gooch.
- Oct. 21 Samuel, son of Payne Elwell.
- 28 Sally, dau. of Daniel Staples.
- Dec. 12 William, son of David Prince (at a lecture at his
house.)

1788.

- Mar. 9 Theodosia, dau. of Tristram & Elizabeth Gilman.
- Apr. 13 William Cutter, son of John & Sarah Davis.
- 27 Leah, dau. of Sylvanus & Rachel Drinkwater.
Mercy Brown & Anna Stevens, twin dans. of
Jeremiah Stubbs.
- May 11 David Meaube, son of Dr. Ammi R. Mitchell.
- Aug. 24 Sylvester Richmond, son of Levi Loring.
- Sept. 7 Grant, son of James Prince.
- 16 Anne, dau. of Solomon Sawyer, at Chebeag; he
being in cov^t with Mr. Clark's church at Cape
Elizabeth.
- 21 Moses, son of John True. Ebenezer, son of
William Todd.
- 28 Joseph, son of John Soul, at Harrisicket.

- Oct. 12 Lemuel, son of Ambrose Hamilton.
 19 Jacob, son of Richard & Abigail Stubbs.
 29 Peter Dunbar, Josiah, Benjamin & Ebenezer, sons
 of Benjamin Sanborn, by his 2d wife, (at a
 lecture at Mr Toms [Thoms?])
 Nov. 9 Ammi Ruhamah, son of Jacob & Phebe Mitchell.
 Dec. 7 Hannah, dau. of Solomon & Hannah Loring.
 14 Joseph, son of Joseph Ludden.
 23 Sarah, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Mason (baptized
 Nov. 23d, by Rev. Mr. Kellogg, of Portland.)

1789.

- Jan. 11 Onesiphorus, son of Onesiphorus Fisher.
 Feb. 8 Susanna Cushman, dau. of Asa & Sally Lewis.
 Mar. 1 Joseph, son of Bezaleel & Huldah Myrick. Han-
 nah, dau. of Nathaniel & Joanna Scales.
 15 Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth York. Hul-
 dah Fisher, dau. of Nathl. & Hannah Gordon.
 29 Jacob Loring, son of Jacob & Mary True (the
 mother deceased, and the child taken by the
 grand-parents, Jotham & Mary True, & bap-
 tized on their account.)
 Apr. 5 Jonathan Mitchell, son of John & Abigail Gooch.
 May 3 Reuben, son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase.
 Doreas, dau. of Chandler & Sarah Russell.
 24 Simeon, son of Benjamin Sanborn.
 June 14 John, son of Thomas & Phebe Loring.
 July 29 William, son of Joseph & Eunice Hicks (at a
 lecture at his house.)
 Aug. 16 Cornelius, son of David & Elizabeth Prince.
 23 Rothens Drinkwater, son of Loring & Doreas
 Mitchell.
 Sept. 6 Susanna & Olive, twin daus. of Bela & Susanna
 Mitchell (the father deceased, the children are
 baptized on account of their grand-parents who
 are in full communion.)
 23 Becca, dau. of Solomon Sawyer, at Chebeag.
 27 Jane, Sarah, Charlotte & Elizabeth, daus., David,
 Benjamin, Asaph, Ebenezer & Alexander, sons,
 children of Benjamin Buxton & his wife.
 Nov. 8 Mary, Elizabeth & Sarah, daus., Jacob Hobart &
 David, sons, children of Dr. David & Elizabeth
 Jones.
 15 Thaxter, son of Cushing & Hannah Prince.

(1842: 8: 97: 99A1)

(To be continued.)

GENEALOGICAL NOTES.

From Records of North Yarmouth, Maine.

(Continued from page 874.)

BAILEY—Robert. (225, 1st Ch. Oct. 14, 1764, from Biddeford?), wf. Martha (Clark?); ch.: Bathsheba, (Biddeford), b. Mar. 14, 1727, m. Eliah Royall, June 17, 1746; Judith, b. Sept. 14, 1730, (Falmouth), d. there Apr. 25, 1731; Hannah, b. May 13, 1732, (Fal.); Mary Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1734, (Fal.), m. Ambrose Talbot, Nov. 28, 1754; Robert, b. June 15, 1736, (Fal.), m. Mary Hammon, Dec. 21, 1758; Martha, b. Feb. 8, 1740, (Fal.), d. June 14, 1817, (294, 1st Ch.), m. John Worthley Oct. (Nov.?) 2, 1758 (pp. 660, 786); Naomi, b. June 12, 1742, bap. July 4, 1742, (p. 613), m. Sammel Winthrop Royall, May 22, 1759 (pp. 579, 660); Achsah, b. Apr. 5, 1748.

Timothy, wf. Hannah ———; ch.: Timothy, b. Dec. 26, 1759.

Robert, (above); ch.: Robert, bap. July 13, 1760 (p. 667); Naomi, bap. Nov. 28, 1762 (p. 715.)

BYRAM—Oliver (see p. 343) b. 1751, d. Dec. 13, 1841, wf. d. Mar. 1834; David, b. 1753; Sylvia, (dau. of Theophilus) bap. Nov. 1, 1761 (p. 714.)

BROWN—Jacob, (110, 1st Ch. Oct. 25, 1743), b. 1701, d. Dec. 6, 1758, wf. Mary ———, (111, 1st Ch. Oct. 25, 1743), b. 1707, d. Mar. 13, 1787; ch.: Archileus, b. ———, d. Jan. 24, 1735; Miriam, b. ———, d. July 29, 1737; Simeon, b. July 29, 1730, bap. June 3, 1731 (p. 490), d. July 12, 1737; John, b. Aug. 26, 1732, bap. Sept. 17 (p. 491); Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1732, bap. Sept. 22 (p. 491), d. July 15, 1737; Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1736, d. July 30, 1737; William, b. Sept. 24, 1738, bap. Oct. 2 (p. 493); Miriam, b. Feb. 17, 1740, bap. Mar. 29, 1741 (p. 612.)

Jacob ("Junior"), (123, 1st Ch. Nov. 11, 1744, d. Jan. 10, 1789, aged 88, date of death only probable), m., July 13, 1743, Lydia Weare, b. Aug. 21, 1726, at Hampton, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Felt) Weare, (124, 1st Ch. Nov. 11, 1744, d. after 1797, in Turner), (see No. 35, p. 479); ch.: Content, b. Sept. 2, 1744, bap. Nov. 11, 1744 (p. 614); Meriam, b. June 12, 1746, d. June 16, 1746; Reuben, b. Jan. 11, 1747, bap. June 21, 1747 (p. 616), d. Feb. 19, 1832; Simeon, b. July 23, 1749, bap. July 30, 1749

(p. 617) ; Peter Weare, b. June 29, 1751, bap. July 7, 1751 (p. 618) ; Sarah, b. Nov. 15, 1754, bap. Nov. 24, 1754 (p. 664) ; Daniel, b. Dec. 10, 1756, bap. Dec. 12, 1756 (p. 665) ; Jacob, b. Aug. 3, 1759, (drummer-boy in No. Yar. Co., Rev. War) ; John, bap. July 12, 1761 (p. 714) ; Molly, bap. Nov. 30, 1766 (p. 717).

Reuben, (above), b. 1747, d. 1832, (282 1st Ch. Sept. 19, 1773) wf. ———— ; ch. Sarah, bap. May 8, 1774 (p. 803) ; Miriam, bap. Apr. 28, 1776 (p. 805.)

Abner, b. 1690, d. Apr. 27, 1741, wf. Mary ———, (56, 1st Ch. Mar. 31, 1734, from 2d Ch., Amesbury) ; ch. : Abner, b. Nov. 12, 1729 ; Ephraim, b. June 4, 1731, d. June 22, 1749, Newbury ; Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1734 ; Susanna, b. ———, d. June 5, 1734 ; Abner.

William, wf. Catherine ———— ; ch. : William, b. Dec. 1, 1742.

Joseph, (125, 1st Ch. Nov. 11, 1744, d. Nov. 7, 1746), m. Jan. 10, 1742-3, Sarah Stubbs, (126, 1st Ch. Nov. 11, 1744) ; ch. : Susanna, b. Mar. 10, 1742, bap. Nov. 11, 1744 (p. 614), m. John Drinkwater (see No. 26, p. 387), d. Dec. 12, 1819 ; Miriam, b. Nov. 17, 1744, bap. Jan. 20, 1745 (p. 614) ; Joanna, b. Jan. 20, 1746, bap. Mar. 22, 1747 (p. 615.)

Daniel, wf. ———— ; ch. : Mary, bap. May 10, 1767 (p. 717.)

Benjamin, (166, 1st Ch. July 7, 1751), d. Apr. 10, 1776, m. 1750, Hannah Foss (p. 657) (name is Fogg in 1st Ch. Cat.) (212, 1st Ch. 1761, d. before 1793 ; ch. : Sarah, b. May 5, 1751, bap. June 16, 1751 (p. 618), m. Nathaniel True, (see No. 14, p. 28) ; Abner, b. Mar. 1, 1753, bap. Apr. 8, 1753 (p. 663) ; Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1755, bap. Apr. 20, 1755 (p. 664) ; Molly, b. Apr. 29, 1757, bap. May 22, 1757 (p. 665) ; Benjamin, bap. July 22, 1759 (p. 667), m. Mary Leavitt ; Moses, bap. May 10, 1761 (p. 714.)

Moses, int. m. July 19, 1746 (p. 653) with Susanna Morse of Newbury, who d. Oct. 18, 1751 ; ch. : Ephraim and Joseph, bap. Apr. 12, 1750 (p. 617.)

Moses (above?), m. Nov. 28, 1754 (p. 657), Joanna Pinkham (bap. May 9, 1756, p. 665), (315, 1st Ch. Nov. 7, 1779, d. Jan. 15, 1814) ; ch. : Susanna, b. May 19, 1756, bap. July 11, 1756 (p. 665), m. William True (see No. 22, p. 28) ; Mercy, b. Oct. 2, 1757, bap. Dec. 25, 1757 (p. 666), d. Mar. 19, 1758.

BAKER—Samuel, (20, 1st Ch. May 20, 1731), wf. Susanna Mitchell (No. 17, p. 248), (21, 1st Ch. May 23, 1731) ; ch. : Mary, b. July 1, 1725 (at Marshfield), bap. May 23, 1731 (p. 490) ; Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1727 (at Kingston), bap. May 23, 1731 (p. 490), m. Amos Harris, Jr., Oct. 8, 1747 (p. 659) ; Samuel, b. May 16, 1730, bap. May 23, 1731 (p. 490) ; Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1733, d. Dec. 27, 1733 ; Josiah, b. Dec. 4, 1734, d. Oct. 4, 1735 ;

Susanna, b. Sept. 9, 1735, bap. Jan. 23, 1737 (p. 492), d. Apr. 12, 1744; Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1739, bap. Dec. —, 1739 (p. 493), d. Feb. 29, 1740; Bethia, b. July 14, 1741, bap. July 19, 1741 (p. 613); Susanna, b. Jan. 17, 1744-5, bap. Jan. 20, 1745 (p. 614.)

Samuel, (above), b. 1730, m. Dec. 9, 1756 (p. 657), Eleanor Blanchard (183, 1st Ch. Feb. 1, 1756, d. Mar. 23, 1822, aged 88); ch.; Sarah, bap. Oct. 9, 1757 (p. 666); Hannah, bap. Feb. 9, 1759 (p. 666); Samuel, bap. June 22, 1761 (p. 714); Nathaniel, bap. Oct. 16, 1768 (p. 749); Amasa (erroneously printed on p. 751 as son of Amasa) bap. May 12, 1771 (p. 751); Catherine, bap. Mar. 21, 1773 (p. 802); Susanna, bap. Feb. 12, 1775 (p. 804); Jeremiah, bap. Sept. 28, 1777 (p. 857.)

———, wf. Rebecca; ch.: Sherah, b. Feb. 16, 1752; Beriah, b. Apr. 18, 1754.

Amos, wf. Mary; ch.: Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1753.

James, wf. Sarah; ch.: Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1755.

BISHOP—Ebenezer, (158, 1st Ch. May 29, 1748, d. Feb. 4, 1778), m. Nov. 5, 1747 (p. 657), Mrs. Mercy (Eaton) Lake, (wid. of Benjamin Lake, 22, 1st Ch.), (60, 1st Ch. no date); ch.: Joanna, b. Aug. 26, 1750.

BURNELL—Joseph, bap. Dec. 4, 1737 (p. 492), killed by the Indians, June 8, 1751, m., May 3, 1737, Sarah Dood (p. 657); ch.: Sarah, b. July 17, 1737, bap. Dec. 14, 1737 (p. 482); Martha, bap. July 22, 1739 (p. 493); Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 3, 1742 (p. 613.).

Robert, wf. Patience, bap. Feb. 26, 1738 (p. 492), (68, 1st Ch. Feb. —, 1738); ch.: Martha, bap. Sept. 30, 1737 (p. 492.)

BREWER—Edward, int. of m. July 21, 1753 (p. 653) Hannah Lake, (215, 1st Ch. Sept. 19, 1762, d. after 1804); ch.: Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1753; Joseph, b. Sept. 26, 1756; Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1759; (all bap. Sept. 29, 1762, p. 715); Eleanor, bap. Sept. 6, 1767 (p. 718); Reuben, bap. Aug. 19, 1770 (p. 750); Miriam, bap. July 10, 1774 (p. 803); Ebenezer(?), bap. Sept. 16, 1778 (p. 858); Joanna(?), bap. July 13, 1783 (p. 902.)

BRIGHTMAN—Joseph, wf. Rachel ———; ch.: Joseph, bap. Oct. 2, 1774 (p. 803.)

BRADBURY—Moses, wf. Newton (negroes); ch.: Naomi, bap. Apr. 19, 1761 (p. 714.)

BUTLER—Edward, d. before 1776 (p. 805), wf. Abigail, (p. 751); ch.: Sarah and Mary, bap. Oct. 25, 1767 (p. 718); Anue, bap. Nov. 18, 1770 (p. 751); Edward, bap. Nov. 15, 1772 (p. 752); George, bap. Oct. 9, 1774 (p. 803); John, bap. July 21, 1776 (p. 805.)

BELL—Thomas, wf. ————; ch.: Betsey Loring, bap. Aug. 18, 1771 (p. 752); Benjamin, bap. Nov. 28, 1773 (p. 802.)

BARTON—(BURTON?)—Pennewell (Pennell?), m. Mary Burnell, Nov. 6, 1736 (p. 657), both bap. Dec. 11, 1737 (p. 492); ch.: Robert, bap. Sept. 17, 1738 (p. 493); Patience, bap. July 26, 1741 (p. 613); Deliverance, bap. Dec. 19, 1742 (p. 613); William, bap. Aug. 5, 1760 (p. 668.) (Also see p. 395.)

BICKMORE—[———?], wf. ————; ch. Charity, bap. June 14, 1745 (p. 615); Grace, bap. July 17, 1748 (p. 616.)

BARKER—David, (p. 658?), wf. Mary (p. 749); ch.: David and Chandler, twins, bap. Oct. 6, 1765 (p. 716); John, bap. Oct. 8, 1769 (p. 749.)

BLAXTON—[BLACKSTONE?]-Benjamin, Jr., of New Casco, wf. ————; ch.: Danforth, bap. Mar. 31, 1754 (p. 663); Sarah, bap. Feb. 29, 1756 (p. 665.)

BURS—[BEARCE?]-Moses, son of ————, of New-Gloucester, bap. Feb. 4, 1761 (p. 713.)

BROOKS—Rev. Edward, 219, 1st Ch. July 4, 1761; removed to Medford, Mass., 1769; 3d pastor; d. Mar. —, 1781, aged 48, see p. 59, 1st Ch. Cat.; wf. Abigail Browne, of Haverhill, Mass., d. Nov. —, 1800, aged 69; ch.: Cotton Brown, bap. July 21, 1765 (p. 716); Peter Chardon, bap. Jan. 11, 1767 (p. 717); Mary, bap. Jan. 29, 1769 (p. 749.)

(To be continued.)

MEMORANDA.

BAKER—On page 751, under date of May 12, 1771, is, "Amasa, son of Amasa & Eleanor Baker." This should read, "son of Samuel & Eleanor Baker." 18, 2: 6 L. V. G.

STOCKBRIDGE—Rev. Joseph Stockbridge, June 17, 1881, writes from Vantror, Isle of Wight, England, that in his article on pp. 806-809, "Stockbridge Family," in the next to the last paragraph on page 809, second line from the bottom of the paragraph, it should read thus: After "1865", insert a period. Then, before "received," insert, "Wales R. Stockbridge, Senior, received" &c.

ALDEN—Rev. Edmund Kimball Alden, (10th pastor 1st Ch.), ordained to the Congregational ministry in 1850, and for twenty-six years pastor at Yarmouth, Maine, South Lenox and South Boston, Mass., is now one of the Secretaries of the American Board. He is the second son of Dr. Ebenezer Alden, of Randolph, Mass., and Anne (Kimball) Alden. [Grad. Amherst Col., 1844; ord. pastor 1st Ch. Yarmouth, Me. Jan. 2, 1850; resigned Feb. 1, 1854.] 562

TURNER-WORTHLEY—Mrs. M. H. True, Pownal, Maine, May 17, 1881, referring to the articles on pp. 785-786, writes, that the words on p. 785, "occupied by Andrew Hodgson", should read, "occupied by Charles H. Hodgson, (son of Andrew Hodgson), who lives on the homestead-farm. Andrew Hodgson built a house on land disconnected by the highway."

In the last line on p. 785, read, "Irving F. True." On p. 786, top line, after "Maine," add, "one daughter, Nettie M. True, lives with her parents, in Pownal." She also states, relative to Ruth, widow of Nathaniel True, who is given on p. 786 as the 2d wife of Thomas Worthley, that she married Timothy Worthley, (No. 5), and that Thomas had but one wife. 557

NORTH YARMOUTH—Rev. Amasa Loring, Yarmouth, Maine, June 18, 1881, writes that Robert Corliss Cleaves informs him that his grandfather, Ebenezer Corliss, moved to No. Yarmouth when he was twenty-one years old,—in 1785 (see pp. 754, 827.) Mr. Cleaves think the Parsons house was built in 1788.

Mr. Loring asks if Lydia Elwell, wife of Ebenezer Corliss, was not of Gloucester, Mass., instead of New-Gloucester, Maine, as given on page 287. Mr. ——— Sargent, who married another of Payne Elwell's daughters, came with his bride in the same vessel with Dr. William Parsons and wife when they came to North Yarmouth from Cape Ann,—so Mrs. Parsons told him. 559

OLD SCHOOL-HOUSE—The old school-house that once stood on Main Street, Yarmouth, at the foot of Baptist meeting-house hill, was first moved down on the right-hand side of Gooch's Lane and used as a store by James C. Hill and William Thomas, (Hill & Thomas.) It was afterwards hauled down to Baker's Mill Lane and located on the right-hand side, next to the Atlantic & Saint Lawrence Railroad, opposite Henry Caswell's blacksmith-shop, and used as a tinsmith's shop. It was torn down a few years ago. The bell that used to swing in its belfry is now attached to the gable of the old brick school-house near the old town-house.

3-551

BARNEVILLE—Information is desired of the history of Edward Barneville who was living in North Yarmouth, Maine, in 1795 as a shoe-maker. His name appears on page 10, under date of

1800, as "Edward Barnwell." His name is attached to a petition dated Mar. 13, 1786, which shows that he was probably then a resident of New-Gloucester, although a year or two later he was taxed as a non-resident. The county records show that he was a resident of North Yarmouth and that he was a mariner. He was living in 1809, and granted power-of-attorney to "Edward Barneville, Jr."

18:9: 6LV

OLD ACCOUNTS—The following extracts from an account-book of Cornelius Buxton illustrate the prices of the times and the different currencies then in use:—

"Mr. Jonathan True, 1770, Dr; To one gallon of oyle, £1,0,0; Lamb, 16½ Pounds, 1,7,6; 1771, 3 Pounds of Tallow, 15s; Cr. by dying 1 pair stockings, 4s,6; by Pressing Cloth, 6s,8.

Mr. John Dayly, 1771, Dr.; To 750 foot of Bords, at £10,10 pr M., £7,7,6; 1776, To Corn ½ Bushel, 16s; 1777, To Butter one Pound, 6s3; 1778, To Rye 1 Bushel, 2,5,0; To Corn 1 Bushel, 1,10,0, and Boy to mill, 10s; Cr., 1778, For Cash 4 Dollars, 9,0,0.

Thomas Bell, 1772, Dr.; To Pork 3 Pounds, at 3s,6, 10s,6; Molases 1 quart, 3s,9; Half a Pound of Candels, 3s,3

Mr. Bradbury Barber, 1780, Dr. Old Way Old tenner; To Veal 15 Pounds, £1,10,0; To Butter 1 Pound, 5s,6.

Town of North Yarmouth, 1781, Dr. Old Way; To Corn 8 Bushels Delivered to William Atkinson for his son going into the Continental Army, £15; June 7, Mr. Atkinson had 2 Bushels of Corn, the Prize of Corn one Hard Dollar pr Bushel, 4,10, 0.

John Wornwool, 1775, Dr.; To 12 Hens, at 4s,6 pr Hen, £2, 14,0; To a Cheese, 7 pounds at 4s, 1,8,0; 1777, To Veal, 7 pds. at 2s,6, 17s,6; Cr., 1775, For 1 pair woman's shoes, 2,5,0; For 1 pair shoes for child, 1,10,0; For mending Pillion straps, 2s,6." (18,27:9)

P. M. B.

VIDETTO—The book above mentioned shows that a third part of a grist-mill was set off to Mrs. Buxton from the estate of her father, William Bucknam, and a Mr. ——— Videtto, evidently a miller, then attending it, accounts to Mr. Buxton for the tolls.

FAMILY HISTORIES—A few copies of each of the following-named works may be obtained of Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine. Price, twenty-five cents each.

Mitchell Family.

Weare Family.

Humphrey Family.

Gendall Biography.

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.



CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A revised edition of the "CORLISS FAMILY RECORD" will be issued with as little delay as practicable. All who are interested in the matter, are requested to furnish at once such additional items as may have come to light since the first edition was issued, and to give prompt notice of any errors discovered in that book.

A few copies of the first edition can be obtained by enclosing \$5.00 to Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

Those who desire only the record of the branch of the family in the State of Maine, will find it in Nos. 1 and 2, Vol. 3, "OLD TIMES."

Communications relative to the second edition should be addressed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1882. }

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635; Wyman Family revised, page 661; Humphrey Family, page 695; Bradbury Family, page 718; Cutter Family, page 764; Stockbridge Family, page 806; Soule Family, page 813; Humphrey Family, revised and enlarged, page 833; Hawes Family, page 841; Loring Family, page 875; Ring Family, page 913.

The Southworth, Felt, Blanchard, Worthley, Davis, Chandler, Byram, Baker, Brown, Gooch, Parker, and Buxton Families are in course of preparation.

FAMILY HISTORIES—A few copies of each of the following-named works may be obtained of Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine. Price, twenty-five cents each.

Mitchell Family.

Weare Family.

Humphrey Family.

Gendall Biography.

SEVENTH SQUADRON R. I. CAVALRY, 1862—A few copies of this history are for sale. Price twenty-five cents. Apply to Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEFORT. POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH.

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 6. NO. 4.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

Oct. 1, 1882.

“OLD TIMES.”

A magazine devoted to the publication of documents, &c., relative to the early history of *NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE*, including, as far as possible, any incidents worthy of record relative to the Towns of *Harpswell, Freeport, Pownal, Cumberland* and *Yarmouth*, all off shoots of the old town. Also genealogical records of the principal families, and biographical sketches of the most distinguished residents of the town.

Published quarterly, at Yarmouth, Maine. Price thirty cents a copy. No yearly subscriptions received.

Contributions of material suitable for such a work, are respectfully solicited, for which due credit will be given. Articles for publication can be delivered to Robert E. Corliss, Corner Village, Yarmouth, Maine, or mailed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, same town.

Copies of the magazine can be obtained of the following-named persons, viz :—

Miss Lucy V. Groves, Yarmouth Falls, Maine (post-office.)

Marshall N. Rich, No. 1 Exchange St., Portland, Maine.

Mrs. M. H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, E. Boston.

Mrs. Sarah L. Lawrence, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
Oct. 1st, 1882. }

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
The Ring Family.....	913
The Loring Family.....	924
Colonel Samuel True.....	937
Doctor John Angier Hyde.....	938
Record of Baptisms, First Church, North Yarmouth.....	939
Yarmouth Corner, 1850.....	946
Memoranda	952

OLD TIMES:

A MAGAZINE

DEVOTED TO THE PRESERVATION AND PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY

—OF—

NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

INCLUDING, AS FAR AS
POSSIBLE, ANY INCIDENTS WORTHY OF RECORD
RELATIVE TO THE TOWNS OF

HARPSWELL, FREEPORT, POWNAL, CUMBERLAND
AND YARMOUTH

ALL OFFSHOOTS OF THE OLD TOWN.

ALSO

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF THE PRINCIPAL FAMILIES AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE MOST DISTINGUISHED RESIDENTS OF THE TOWN

VOL. 6. NO. 4.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS,
YARMOUTH, MAINE.

OCT. 1, 1882.

OLD TIMES
IN
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

NO. 4. OCT, 1882. VOL. 6.

THE RING FAMILY.

[By MARSHALL N. RICH.]

[The numbers in parentheses refer to the place in the consecutive numbers where the name of the head of the family appears in the order of descent.]

As ANDREW RING, a mariner, of Kingston, in the County of Plymouth, Massachusetts, who came to North Yarmouth, Maine, about 1729, married Zeruiah, the fifth child of Ebenezer the third son of Capt. Myles Standish, we give so much of the genealogy as we have been able to obtain from old records.

CAPT. MYLES STANDISH was born in Lancaster, England, in 1584, and died Oct. 3, 1656. He married, 1st, Rose ———, who died Jan. 29, 1621. He married, 2d, Barbara Southworth, and had, Alexander, Josiah, Charles, Lora and John. Alexander, b. in Duxbury, Mass., d. in 1702, m., 1st, Sarah Alden, and had, Myles, Ebenezer, Sarah, Lydia, Mary and Elizabeth; he m., 2d, Desire Doten, widow of Israel Holmes, and had, Thomas, Ichabod, Desire and David. Ebenezer, d. 1748, m. ——— ———, and had, Ebenezer, Zachariah, Moses, Hannah, Zeruiah (who m. Andrew Ring), Sarah and Mercy.

Zeruiah Standish m. Andrew Ring, and had: Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1733, (bap. Feb. 25, p. 491); William, b. Aug. 7, 1735; Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1737 (bap. Sept. 25, 1737, p. 492); Eleazer, b. May 7, 1740 (bap. June 1, p. 493); Deborah, b. July 25, 1742, (bap. July 25, p. 613); Thomas; Mary, (91, 1st Ch., Apr. 20, 1742, d. Dec. —, 1808, aged 83.) m., 1st, Joseph Johnson, and had son Andrew Ring Johnson bap. Nov. 3, 1745, (p. 615), m., 2d, Andrew Gray; Mehitable, m. ——— Cutter; Hannah, m.

Reuben Gage, Jan. 15, 1756 (p. 658), had ch. Reuben and Lucy
bap. Oct. 8, 1758 (p. 666.)

1 ANDREW RING., b. 1696, d. Nov. 17, 1744. In 1729, he
bought Lot No. 9, North-Yarmouth, of Robert Johnson (p. 681.)
(See pp. 4, 655.) m., — — —, — — —,

2 Zeruiah Standish (58, 1st Ch., about 1735); b. — — —,
1700; d. Apr. 26, 1778. (She m., 2d, Dec. 19, 1745, Andrew
Gray (p. 653.) See pp. 4, 33, 304, 318, 346, 460, 653, 655, 658,
742, 795, 830 and 862, *OLD TIMES*.) He was Treasurer of
North Yarmouth, also one of the Selectmen, see p. 52, Shepley's
1st Ch. Cat.

(3) Eleazer Ring (355, 1st Ch. Cat., May 1, 1791, dis. to 2d
Ch. Sept. 17, 1806); b. May 7, 1740; d. Oct. 22, 1821. (See
pp. 24, 120, 137 and 507.) He married, 1st,—

4 Olive Mitchell; b. — — —, 1750; d. Oct. 18, 1773.

Children: RING.

5 Andrew; b. Mar. 16, 1768 (bap. Jan. 15, 1769, p. 749);
d. May 13, 1837. (See p. 167.)

6 Jonathan; b. Sept. 16, 1770 (bap. Feb. 3, 1771, p. 751);
drowned, Nov. 21, 1800.

7 Hannah; b. Dec. 14, 1772 (bap. Apr. 25, 1773, p. 802); d.
Aug. 25, 1858.

He married, 2d,—

8 Mary Sweetser. (459, 1st Ch. May 13, 1792, dis. to 2d
Ch. Mar. 19, 1807); b. July —, 1751; d. July 2, 1839.

9 Eleazer; b. Mar. 12, 1779; (bap. Apr. 30, 1780, p. 859); d.
at sea, Mar. 6, 1804.

10 Reuben; b. Aug. 7, 1781; (bap. Sept. 9, 1781, p. 860); d.
Aug. 7, 1824 (see pp. 297, 306, 308.)

11 Olive M.; b. Dec. 11, 1783; (bap. May 9, 1784, p. 902); d.
June 3, 1820.

12 Mary ("Aunt Polly"); b. Apr. 5, 1785; (bap. June 5,
1785, p. 903); d. Apr. 24, 1873.

13 Betsey; b. May 9, 1787; (bap. July 8, 1787, p. 905); d.
June 28, 1827.

14 John; b. Oct. 3, 1789; d. Feb. 11, 1791.

15 Zeruiah; b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. Nov. 12, 1867.

16 Martin; b. Nov. 7, 1794; d. Nov. 16, 1877.

(5) Andrew Ring (383, 1st Ch. July 24, 1791, dis. to church in
Cumberland Sept. 5, 1793), (see pages 10, 24, 73, 102, 107,
784), married, — — —, 1787,—

17 Lucy Loring (486, 1st Ch. June 9, 1793, dis. to church in
Cumberland May 1, 1793); b. Mar. 6, 1771; d. Mar. 13, 1828.

Children: RING.

18 William ; b. Nov. 18, 1787 ; d. at St. Thomas, West Indies, Oct. 16, 1807.

19 Levi Loring ; b. Aug. 12, 1789 ; d. Aug. 9, 1833.

20 Olive M. ; b. Nov. 5, 1782 ; d. Apr. 17, 1828.

21 Lucy ; b. Dec. 18, 1794 ; d. Sept. 1, 1825.

22 Andrew ; b. Dec. 19, 1796 ; d. Sept. 11, 1854.

23 Jeremiah Loring ; b. Nov. 12, 1799 ; d. Aug. 9, 1864.

24 Eleazer ; b. June 16, 1802 ; d. Dec. 9, 1846 ; m. in 1845, Juliet Tucker ; both dead ; no children.

25 Dorcas Loring ; b. Aug. 5, 1804 ; d. Oct. 9, 1846.

26 Hannah Gage ; b. Nov. 27, 1806 ; d. Sept. 29, 1880.

27 Joanna Loring ; b. Apr. 11, 1809 ; m. Joseph Titcomb ; for family see page 899.

28 Charles Lee ; b. Sept. 8, 1811 ; d. June 6, 1858.

29 Mary Stuart ; b. Sept. 23, 1814.

(7) Hannah Ring married,—

30 Samuel Gooding ; b. 1745 ; d. Aug. 23, 1803.

Children : GOODING.

31 Joseph ; b. Mar. 1, 1807.

32 Sophronia Winslow.

(10) Reuben Ring (see pp. 69, 75, 120, 547) married,—

33 Sarah Davis (see p. 884) ; b. 1784 ; d. June 30, 1858.

Children : RING.

34 William Y. ; b. 1807 ; d. Oct. 27, 1861 (see p. 371.)

35 Martha.

36 John.

37 Ammi.

37½ Timothy H. ; b. Sept. 26, 1817.

38 Samuel Davis ; b. Apr. 28, 1819.

39 Reuben Gage.

40 Amos Osgood (see p. 41.)

(11) Olive Ring married,—

41 ——— Young ; d. at sea, Mar. 6, 1804.

Children : YOUNG.

42 Jeanetta.

43 Julia M.

44 Mary.

45 Olive.

46 William.

(15) Betsey Ring married, Apr. 1, 1806,—

47 Asa Humphrey ; b. Nov. 12, 1781 ; d. Apr. 6, 1840 (see p. 836)

Children : HUMPHREY.

48 Mary Ring ; b. Jan. 17, 1807.

49 Dorcas Loring ; b. Jan. 5, 1809 ; d. Feb. 18, 1864 ; married Samuel Thomas.

50 Benjamin ; b. Sept. 6, 1812.

51 Harriet N. ; b. Apr. 8, 1815 ; d. June 2, 1816.

52 [Daughter] ; b. June 21, 1818 ; d. July 18, 1818.

(15) Zeruah Ring married, 1st,—

53 Benjamin Porter.

Children : PORTER.

54 Olive R. ; b. May 1, 1825 ; d. Oct. 9, 1865.

55 Eliza.

She married, 2d,—

56 Theophilus Lane.

Children ; LANE.

(16) Martin Ring (see pp. 74, 297, 433, 508, 550), married, May —, 1821,—

57 Jane True ; b. July 5, 1800 (see No. 32, p. 28.)

Children : RING.

58 Henry Martin ; b. Aug. 12, 1822 ; d. Oct. 23, 1879.

59 Mary Sweetser ; b. Apr. 6, 1824 ; d. Dec. 26, 1843 (p. 257.)

60 Susan Brown ; b. Apr. 6, 1824.

61 Asa ; b. Feb. 20, 1826.

62 Betsey Humphrey ; b. Sept. 27, 1827.

63 Alonzo King ; b. Oct. 1, 1829.

64 Francis Jane ; b. July 29, 1831 ; d. Oct. 10, 1880.

65 Eliza ; b. Feb. 6, 1831 ; d. Mar. 15, 1859.

66 Charles W. ; b. Dec. 18, 1837.

67 Horatio C. ; b. Apr. 28, 1841 ; d. Mar. 25, 1844 (p. 257.)

(20) Olive M. Ring married, Sept. 9, 1810,—

68 Daniel Baston ; b. Aug. 11, 1785 ; d. Oct. 19, 1863.

Children : BASTON.

69 Angelia ; b. July 22, 1812.

70 Winthrop ; b. Dec. 25, 1815 ; d. Jan. 13, 1866.

71 Huldah G. ; b. Feb. 21, 1818.

72 Andrew R. ; b. May 31, 1820 ; d. May 17, 1877.

73 Lucy Ann ; b. Mar. 7, 1823.

74 Jeremiah R. ; b. Oct. 8, 1825 ; killed in battle, May 12, 1864.

75 Olive ; b. Mar. 31, 1829 ; d. Apr. 7, 1843.

He married, 2d,—

76 Rhoda Loring (885, 1st Ch.) ; d. Apr. 20, 1844, aged 43.

77 Henrietta ; b. May 3, 1834.

78 Levi Loring ; b. Mar. 25, 1836.

79 Mary Etta ; b. Feb. 19, 1839 ; d. Feb. 17, 1840.

80 Julia ; b. Sept. 17, 1843 ; d. July 18, 184—.

(22) Andrew Ring married, July 29, 1828,—

81 Henrietta Lowell Chase ; b. Sept. 19, 1806 ; d. Nov. 22, 1848. He married, 2d, Oct. 16, 1850 (see pp. 784, 808),—

82 Marcia Stockbridge ; b. Aug. 16, 1808 ; d. Jan. 1, 1859.

Children : RING.

83 Henry Clay ; b. Apr. 29, 1829.

84 Charles William ; b. June 16, 1831 ; d. Jan. 11, 1868.

85 Andrew ; b. July 25, 1833 ; d. Jan. 25, 1855.

86 Edward Loring ; b. Jan. 6, 1838 ; d. Jan. 8, 1853.

(23) Jeremiah Loring Ring (see pp. 103, 550, 784), married, Dec. 31, 1834,—

87 Jane Oakes ; b. Apr. 3, 1810.

Children : RING.

88 Harriet Chandler ; b. Nov. —, 1835.

89 Jeremiah L. ; b. June 14, 1837.

90 James Lyman ; b. Apr. 15, 1843 ; d. June 17, 1862.

(25) Dorcas Loring Ring married,—

92 Artemas Rich ; b. Dec. 31, 1801 ; d. Apr. 20, 1870.

Children : RICH.

93 Marshall N. ; b. Oct. 24, 1830.

94 Charles Ring ; b. July 27, 1832 ; d. June 8, 1852.

95 Francis Gardner ; b. Jan. 19, 1835.

96 Mary Augusta ; b. Feb. 21, 1837 ; d. Aug. 16, 1837.

97 Mary Lyman ; b. Apr. 4, 1839.

(26) Hannah Gage Ring married, Oct. 28, 1832,—

98 Daniel Rice Humphrey ; b. July 30, 1809 ; d. Aug. 29, 1857 (see pp. 838, 892.)

Children : HUMPHREY.

99 Lucy Gage ; b. June 7, 1834.

100 Statira ; b. May 7, 1838 ; d. July 12, 1844.

101 Augustine ; b. Oct. 12, 1844.

(27) Joanna Loring Ring (see p. 899), married, Dec. 20, 1836,

102 Joseph Titcomb ; b. Mar. 9, 1811 ; d. May 16, 1871 (see p. 899.)

Children : TITCOMB.

103 John Humphrey ; b. Oct. 2, 1837 ; d. Aug. 14, 1862.

104 Sanford Lyman ; b. Apr. 19, 1839 ; d. July 16, 1851.

105 William Henry ; b. May 19, 1841 ; d. Dec. 13, 1862.

106 Lucy S. ; b. Sept. 15, 1848.

107 Henrietta Ring ; b. Nov. 9, 1851 ; d. Dec. 1, 1859.

(28) Charles Lee Ring married, Oct. 21, 1845,—

108 Margaret E. Ruggles ; b. Feb. 14, 1825.

Children : RING.

109 Lucy Almira ; b. Oct. 3, 1846.

- 110 Charles Ruggles } d. Nov. 30, 1872.
 111 Eleazer Lee } b. Aug. 19, 1848;
 112 Millard Fillmore }

(29 Mary Stuart Ring married, May 12, 1833,—

113 James W. Lyman; b. May 19, 1810.

Children: LYMAN.

114 Mary Annette; b. Apr. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 14, 1866.

115 Charles Wheelock; b. Jan. 10, 1836.

116 Lucy Abby; b. Feb. 19, 1842; d. Nov. 10, 1876.

(31) Joseph Gooding married,—

117 Lucy Staples.

Children: GOODING

118 Lucy S.; b. May —, 1836; d. June 20, 1857.

119 Perez C.; b. May 17, 1839.

120 Abbie D.; b. Nov. —, 1840; d. Apr. 23, 1859.

121 Sarah E.; b. May 5, 1843; d. Sept. 28, 1871.

122 Joseph; b. May 29, 1847.

123 Lucy; b. July 3, 1849.

124 Sophronia; b. Mar. 17, 1854.

125 Philena; b. Jan. 7, 1858.

(34) William Y. Ring married, Dec. 31, 1834,—

126 Content Titecomb; b. 1810; d. Feb. 6, 1853 (p. 337.)

Children: RING.

127 Dana B.; b. Jan. 14, 1836; killed in war, 1862.

128 Benjamin T.; b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. May 6, 1864 (soldier,
 see p. 242.)

129 Sarah Ann; b. Aug. 11, 1839.

130 William Gage; b. Feb. 23, 1842.

131 Edwin Warren; b. Nov. 29, 1843; d. Jan. 19, 1844 (see
 p. 257.)

(35) Martha Ring married,—

132 Justin Merrill.

Children: MERRILL.

133 Vevia L.

134 Richmond.

(36) John Ring married,—

135 Ruth Townsend.

Children: RING.

136 Martha.

137 Mary.

138 William.

139 John D.

140 Selenna.

(38) Samuel Davis Ring (1006, 1st Ch. July 5, 1840), (Casco Lodge, Oct. 17, 1854), (see p. 723), married, Nov. 28, 1844,—

141 Lydia V. Lovell (990, 1st Ch. July 5, 1840) ; b. Dec. 18, 1821.

Children : RING.

142 Harriet E. ; b. Nov. 24, 1848 ; d. Apr. 29, 1863 (p. 414.)

143 Samuel Frederick ; b. Oct. 4, 1849.

144 Alice W. ; b. Apr. 2, 1855 ; d. Aug. 31, 1855 (p. 367.)

145 Annie Bell ; b. Apr. 2, 1855 ; d. Apr. 6, 1855.

146 [Infant] ; b. Aug. 25, 1862 ; d. Sept. —, 1862 (p. 371.)

(39) Reuben Gage Ring married,—

147 Louisa Loring(?)

Children : RING.

148 Louisa.

(48) Mary Ring Humphrey married, Nov. 13, 1828,—

149 Edmund Cleaves Lane ; b. Oct. 23, 1804 ; d. Apr. 10, 1877 ; (see No. 180, p. 887.)

Children : LANE.

150 Betsey Jane ; b. Jan. 22, 1830 ; d. Sept. 21, 1847.

151 Sidney H. ; b. Sept. 2, 1832.

152 Josiah ; b. Oct. 12, 1834 ; d. Sept. 4, 1853.

153 Rachel W. ; b. Feb. 1, 1837 ; d. Feb. 9, 1880.

154 Asa Lyman ; b. Feb. 18, 1839.

154 Mary Ring ; b. Jan. 23, 1842.

156 Benjamin Humphrey ; b. Mar. 8, 1844.

157 Abbie A. ; b. Aug. 20, 1846.

(54) Olive R. Porter married, Dec. 4, 1845,—

159 William H. Allen ; b. Dec. 24, 1822.

Children : ALLEN.

160 William H. ; b. Jan. 23, 1847 ; d. July 2, 1869.

161 George Allen ; b. Jan. 22, 1849.

162 Maria Fanny ; b. Dec. 17, 1851 ; d. Apr. 11, 1871.

163 Victoria A. ; b. Aug. 17, 1854 ; d. Nov. 20, 1854.

164 Florence ; b. Aug. 13, 1855 ; d. Aug. 18, 1855.

(64) Frances Jane Ring married,—

165 William Favor.

Children : FAVOR.

166 George.

167 Matilda.

168 Eleazer.

169 Frank.

170 Susan.

171 [Infant.]

(66) Charles W. Ring married,—

172 Julia Titcomb.

Children : RING.

173 Ernest ; b. Apr. 28, 1863.

174 Frank T. ; b. Jan. 1, 1868.

175 Charles ; b. Apr. 25, 1875.

(58) Henry Martin Ring married,—

176 Sarah Weld.

Children : RING.

177 Henry F. ; b. — —, 1851 ; d. Apr. 15, 1864.

178 Mary Frances.

179 Addie.

180 Charles.

(69) Angelia R. Baston married, Dec. 29, 1838,—

181 Amos Whittier ; b. Feb. 24, 1815 ; d. Apr. 10, 1871.

Children : WHITTIER.

182 Amos R. ; b. Apr. 8, 1841 ; d. July 11, 1872.

183 Maria A. ; b. Jan. 19, 1843.

(70) Winthrop Baston married, Jan. 17, 1843,—

184 Mary H. Newcomb ; b. Jan. 24, 1821.

Children : BASTON.

185 Endora H. ; b. Feb. 4, 1856.

(72) Andrew R. Baston married, Sept. 10, 1844,—

186 Lucy Lufkin ; b. Jan. 31, 1819.

Children : BASTON.

187 Olive R. ; b. June 29, 1845.

188 Marcia A. ; b. Aug. 25, 1849 ; d. Apr. 2, 1850 (p. 341.)

189 Sewall ; b. Oct. 9, 1850.

190 Edwin ; b. Aug. 30, 1852 ; d. Oct. 6, 1877.

191 Hobart L. ; b. May 17, 1854 ; d. Oct. 24, 1877.

192 Andrew R. ; b. Mar. 1, 1856 ; d. Jan. 7, 1878.

193 Lucy Jane ; b. Mar. 2, 1860.

194 Isabel G. ; b. May 6, 1865.

(71) Huldah G. Baston married, 1st,—

195 Lowell Newcomb ; b. Feb. 4, 1818 ; d. Mar. 19, 1849.

Children : NEWCOMB.

196 Ellen J. ; b. Dec. 8, 1843 ; d. June 25, 1845.

197 Celia M. ; b. Mar. 8, 1846 ; d. Apr. 6, 1846.

198 Sarah A. ; b. Aug. 30, 1847 ; d. May 16, 1853.

199 Elizabeth L. ; b. Aug. 27, 1849 ; d. Nov. 15, 1853.

She married, 2d,—

200 Mark Adams.

Children : ADAMS,

201 Elizabeth M. ; b. Feb. 21, 1860 ; m. Perez Rideout,

202 Charles H. ; b. July 9, 1861 ; d. Oct. 15, 1862.

(73) Lucy Ann Baston married, May 1, 1838,—

203 William Staples ; b. Apr. 2, 1818.

Children : STAPLES,

204 William Alonzo ; b. Mar. 6, 1839 ; m., Aug. 18, 1858,
Mary Drown ; d. May 26, 1878,

205 Angenette ; b. June 19, 1841 ; m. William Drown.

206 Eveline ; b. Dec. 24, 1846 ; d. Oct. 11, 1865.

207 Rosanna ; b. July 16, 1848 ; m., Jan. 31, 1871, Gilbert
Chick.

208 Charles Henry ; b. Jan. 3, 1850 ; m., Mar. 21, 1872,
Mary E. Stockwell.

209 Nicholas ; b. June 17, 1854.

210 Almira ; b. July 8, 1857.

211 Lucy Jane ; b. July 26, 1860 ; d. Apr. 17, 1880.

212 John Howard ; b. Jan. 17, 1867 ; d. May 2, 1869,

213 Clara May ; b. May 21, 1870.

(83) Henry Clay Ring married, Nov. 28, 1854,—

214 Emma Turnbull, of St. John, N. B.

Children : RING.

215 Etta ; b. Oct. 23, 1855.

216 Marcia ; b. Apr. 12, 1857 ; d. Apr. 23, 1860.

217 Jeanie ; b. July 9, 1859 ; d. Aug. 11, 1866.

218 Frederick ; b. Dec. 15, 1863 ; d. Sept. 15, 1864.

(84) Charles William Ring married, June 18, 1856,—

219 Julia Cutter Mitchell, of Bath ; b. Aug. 25, 1831 ; d. Jan.
21, 1869 ; (see No. 102, p. 252.)

Children : RING.

220 Caroline Mitchell ; b. Nov. 10, 1858.

221 Emily Harris ; b. July 2, 1861.

(89) Jeremiah L. Ring married, July 22, 1842,—

222 Julia E. ———, of Buffalo.

Children : RING,

223 Charles J. ; b. Mar. 18, 1876,

224 Harriet C. ; b. July 25, 1877.

225 James Prince ; b. Aug. 18, 1879,

(93) Marshall N. Rich married, Nov. 7, 1855,—

226 Phebe H. Ulrick ; b. Aug. 28, 1835.

Children : RICH.

227 William Clifford ; b. Nov. 23, 1858.

228 Ida Florence ; b. July 26, 1860 ; d. Dec. 22, 1861.

- 229 Edith Adelina ; b. Sept. 14, 1862.
 230 Mildred Porter ; b. Sept. 2, 1865.
 231 Herman Marshall ; b. Feb. 1, 1869.
 232 Maurice Clayton }
 233 Maud Lisba } b. May 19, 1871.

(95) Francis Gardiner Rich married, Oct. 4, 1855,—

234 Lydia A. Stone ; b. May 25, 1837.

Children : RICH.

235 Ada } b. Jan. 19, 1865 ; d. Jan. 19, 1865.
 236 Maud }

237 Frank Willard } b. Jan. 6, 1866 ; d. July 25, 1866.
 238 Everett Lyman } d. July 30, 1866.

(97) Mary Lyman Rich married,—

239 Andrew Goodwin ; b. June 1, 1837.

Children : GOODWIN.

240 Lelia Addie ; b. Feb. 26, 1862.

241 Louis Irvine ; b. June 12, 1868.

(99) Lucy Gage Humphrey married, Nov. 12, 1861,—

242 William E. Ives ; b. Apr. 20, 1830 ; lost at sea, Nov. —, 1876 (see p. 897.)

Children : EDEVEAN.

243 Florence Ada ; b. Sept. 10, 1862 ; d. Apr. 13, 1878.

244 Anna M. ; b. June 26, 1864 ; d. Aug. 13, 1880.

245 William ; b. Apr. 24, 1867.

(101) Augustine Humphrey (see p. 897) m., Dec. 29, 1875,—

246 Mary Elizabeth Frank ; b. Dec. 23, 1855.

Children : HUMPHREY.

247 Omar Daniel Cash ; b. Oct. 15, 1876 ; d. Jan. 8, 1878.

248 George Augustine ; b. Jan. 15, 1879 ; d. Apr. 27, 1880.

(106) Lucy S. Titcomb married,—

249 Dana Ross.

Children : ROSS.

(109) Lucy Almira Ring married, Nov. 14, 1869,—

250 Frederick S. Cousins ; b. July —, 1845.

Children : COUSINS.

251 Charles Henry ; b. Oct. 10, 1870.

252 Margaret Ring ; b. Feb. 26, 1874.

253 Milford Eugene ; b. May 22, 1876.

(112) Millard Fillmore Ring married, Jan. 5, 1879,—

254 Ella M. Reynolds ; b. Jan. 24, 1857.

Children : RING.

(114) Mary Annette Lyman married Oct. 1, 1854,—
255 Edward Payson Mitchell, of Bath; b. July 26, 1827; d.
Dec. 10, 1869 (see No. 100, p. 252.)

Children: MITCHELL.

256 Elizabeth P.; b. Oct. 23, 1855.

257 Edward W.; b. Nov. 14, 1859.

(115) Charles Wheelock Lyman married, Mar. 27, 1865,—

258 Ella R. Tucker; b. Nov. 4, 1842.

Children: LYMAN.

258 Mary Annette; b. Jan. 22, 1866; d. July 27, 1866.

260 Charles Wheelock; b. July 17, 1867; d. Mar. 21, 1869.

(116) Lucy Abby Lyman married,—

261 Daniel Longfellow.

Children: LONGFELLOW.

262 Ripley W.; b. Dec. 10, 1862; drowned, — —, ———.

263 Charles Eri; b. Nov. 6, 1866.

264 Herbert H.; b. Oct. 10, 1869.

(143) Samuel Frederick Ring married, Jan. 13, 1872,—

265 Flora B. Chadsey; b. Aug. 22, 1853.

Children: RING.

266 Harry E.; b. Oct. 17, 1872.

267 Frank W.; b. Aug. 5, 1875.

268 Hettie Vinning; b. Feb. 21, 1878.

(183) Maria A. Whittier married, June 1, 1868,—

269 Silas C. Skillin; b. June 1, 1830.

Children: SKILLIN.

270 Susan A.; b. Mar. 9, 1871.

271 Frederick W.; b. Dec. 24, 1876.

(187) Olive R. Baston married, June 5, 1878,—

272 Frederick Crickett; b. June 11, 1843.

Children: CRICKETT.

273 Eunice Webster; b. Sept. 12, 1880.

(189) Sewall Baston married, June 14, 1874,—

274 Laura F. Sweat; b. June 14, 1856.

Children: BASTON.

275 Marcia E.; b. Nov. 16, 1875.

276 Bertha W.; b. Dec. 4, 1878.

277 Helen F.; b. Feb. 24, 1881.

(185) Endora H. Baston married, Aug. 15, 1874,—

278 George W. Adams.

Children: ADAMS.

279 Lillie G.; b. Jan. 24, 1875.

18.02:11811XN

HISTORICAL SKETCH
OF THE
LORING FAMILY:

THOSE WHO WERE EARLY RESIDENTS OF NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE.

[By REV. AMASA LORING.]

(Continued from page 886.)

VI. Gen. Grandchildren of Bezaleel 27 and Elizabeth (Mason) Loring and their offspring.

I. Children of Phebe 52 and Joshua Humphrey:—

Zadoc 120, m. Elizabeth Byram and had six children, Horace 121, Isaac B. 122, Stephen Chapin 123, Marcia 124, Dana 125, Angelia, 126. He was a trader in Yarmouth, a Justice of the Peace, and a deacon in the Baptist church. I do not know that any of his children have offspring. Stephen Chapin was a wealthy trader in Bangor, and stood high as a man and a Christian; he died a few years since, [See 151 to 157, p. 840.] Dolly 126½, m. a Russell [p. 887] and died early, leaving no children. Ammi 127, was twice married, but had no children that survived [p. 840.] Rachel 128, m. a Kemp, and had two children, Milton and Harriet. She was a member of the Cong. church, and died recently in Lynn, Mass.

II. Children of Asa 53 and Hannah (Haskell) Loring:—

Mary Richmond 62, m. Dea. Samuel Bradford, and had one son, Richmond 131, who grew to manhood. They lived in Hebron, where she died in 1877. Richmond m. twice and has offspring.

Lydia m. Alexander Nelson and died early; they had two children.

Theodosia 63, m. Sewall Lombard, and had two children by him, Sewall B., who m. a Cole and had three children, and Betsey who m. twice and has seven children. Theodosia m., 2d, Arthur Stevens, and had four children, Julia, who m. a Cole and Parker,

Arthur F., who left two children, Charles T., who died young, and Amaziah G., unmarried.

Ammi M. 64, m. Abigail Teague, and had nine children: Eliza 134, m. Frank Nye, and had Edgar, Frank M. and Carrol A. Edgar is a lawyer in Wyoming Territory, married and has two children; Frank M. is a lawyer, married and has three children. Eleanor 135, m. 1st, ——— Shaw, and, 2d, Albion Bonney, and died leaving a daughter Nellie ———. Horace G. 136, and Charles G. 137, twins, died unmarried. Lyman 138, married and has son Charles. Elvira T. 139, m. ——— Scales, and had three children, two of which died early, and one is living. Julia 140, m. ——— Perrin, and has four children, Solon, Frank, Mary and another daughter. Maria 141, has no children. Mary 142, m. Dr. ——— Woodworth. Mrs. Abigail Loring and her surviving children now reside at River Falls, Wisconsin and vicinity.

Judith H. 65, m. I. S. Sargent, and had four children: Hannah E. 143, Capt. Herbert 144, who was a captain in the Union Army, also a clerk in the Portland custom-house, who has one daughter, William H. 145, and Mary 146, now dead; all married and had children.

Richmond 66, m. Mary Smith, and had five children, three of which died early and two married. Christiana m. ——— Claffin, and, 2d, another of the same name, and has a son George. Marcus m. Nellie Manton, of Parkman, and has a daughter Minnie; he is in California. Richmond Loring, Esq., lived in Shirley. He twice held the position of County Commissioner. He excelled as a mathematician, and was also an ingenious mechanic. He died in Shirley, aged about forty years.

Julia Ann 67, m. Isaac Phillips, of Turner, and has one son, Nelson T. 148. She died in Monson. Nelson T. still resides there; he m. Miss ——— Prescott, of Parkman, and has a child.

Rev. Asa Tewksbury Loring 68, m. Lavinia Webster, of Orono, and had a daughter who m. Rev. C. F. Boynton and has young children. After the death of his first wife, Mr. L. m. Miss ——— Patten, of Phipsburg, and had five children. His eldest son fell in the late war. Two others of his children are settled in Yankton, Dakota. When about twenty-one years old, Mr. L. united with the Cong. church and prepared for the ministry, graduating from Bangor Theological Seminary in the class of 1841. He labored successfully in the work in Phipsburg, Skowhegan, Norway and Yarmouth. In 1860, he went to Manchester, Iowa, and thence to Osage. While there, certain imprudent things, not really criminal, led to his suspension from the ministry. He then removed to Ektorado, Iowa, and engaged in a life-insurance agency. He also held the office of Judge of Probate. He died suddenly, in Omaha, Nebraska. Apr. 13, 1880, aged 67.

Children of John Mason 54, and Mehitable (Mitchell) Loring: Rachel 69, m. Isaac Reed, of Freeport, but had no children. Sarah 71, m. Capt. ——— Soule, but had no children. Eunice 72, m. Edward Soule, of Parkman, and had two daughters, one of whom m. ——— Merrill. Mehitable lived single. Reuben 70, lost at sea in 1838, m. but left no children. Abraham M. 73, lived in Richmond; he left children.

IV. Children of Bezaleel 55 and Lydia (Haskell) Loring: Clarina 74, b. May 12, 1801, m. John Cahoon and gave birth to a daughter and died three months afterwards, June 10, 1824, and was soon followed by the infant. John H. 75, b. May 14, 1803, m. Sophia Carleton and had two children; one, Sarah, m. ——— Burleigh, of Dexter, moved to Illinois, and died there, leaving three children; the other, Charles Augustus, died in Guilford, aged 19. John H. m., 2d. Julia A. Chamberlain, of Foxcroft, and had five children, Joseph E., Julia, Carrie, John H., d. in infancy, and Edward Payson. In 1855, John H. moved to Annawan, Illinois, where he cultivated a small farm, kept the postoffice and practiced law. He was smitten with apoplexy, Dec. 14, 1861, and died in a few minutes. He was a good scholar, excelled in school-teaching and was an easy and fluent speaker. He was a captain in the militia, a justice of the peace, and once a representative in the legislature. After removing to Illinois, he became hopefully pious and joined the Baptist church. His son, Joseph E., has been three times married, and has a family in Colorado. Julia m. ——— Swisher, lives at Port Byron, Ill., and has three children. Carrie m. Charles Dunham, a lawyer, of Geneseo, Ill., and has one daughter. Edith. Edward Payson is in California, has married there and has two children, Francis and Willie.

Catherine 76, b. July 10, 1805, m. Stedman Davis and moved to Wisconsin. After his death, she m. Hugh Patterson, but left no children. She died Feb. 15, 1873. Charles 77, b. Feb. 8, 1808, m. Louisa H. Smith and had four children, Ellen C. 154, Charles Henry 155, Frank 156 and Mary 157. He resided on a farm in Shirley, and then in Guilford. He was a justice of the peace, held many town offices and was twice elected to the legislature. He was industrious and frugal in his habits, honest in his dealings and reliable in all things. His estate was valued at \$8000.00. He died in Christain peace, Jan. 27, 1873.

His daughter Ellen C. 154, m. Caleb True and has two sons, Willard H. and Walter E., who now reside in Parkman. Charles H. 155, m. Anne Huntingdon and has two young children, Fred. H. and Carrie May. He now resides on the homestead, near Guilford Village. Frank 156, is in Wisconsin, unmarried. Mary 157, has recently m. A. W. Gilman, of Foxcroft, and has a child.

Lydia 78, b. May 5, 1810, m. David Herring and had six children: Susan 158, d. unmarried; David Henry 159; Levi L. 160, m. Jane Brown and has two children, Charles II. and a daughter; Steadmen D. 161, d. young; Lydia C. 162, m. Albert Titcomb; Harvey W. 163, m. Charlotte Crafts.

Rev. Amasa Loring 79, b. Feb. 9, 1813, m., Aug. 22, 1842, Lydia Louisa Parsons, of North Yarmouth. They had four children, two dying at birth, and two, Lincoln R. 165, and Herbert A. 166, are still living. In his youth, Amasa worked at carding and cloth-dressing, and for several years taught school. When about twenty-one years of age, he became hopefully pious and was advised to prepare for the ministry. After spending two and a half years in classical and literary studies, he entered Bangor Theological Seminary and graduated there in 1841. He preached seven years in Shapleigh, six in Lyman, five in Edgecomb and three in Sweden and Denmark.

A feeble state of health then constrained him to desist from the stated ministry of the word and to engage in missionary colportage for the American Tract Society, in which he continued about five years. He then preached one year in Andover and five in Sumner. Then retiring from the constant labor of a minister, he spent his time to this date chiefly in Dover with his son Herbert A., preparing a *History of Piscataquis County*, which was published in 1880 and had a fair sale.

His eldest son, Lincoln R. 165, m. Mrs. Jennie B. Thompson and has had two children, one, Maurice P., is dead and the other, Harold Amasa, is still living. Lincoln R. is employed in a store in Portland, and is an active member of the Williston Congregationalist church. Rev. Herbert Augustus Loring 166, graduated from New-York University in the class of 1872 and from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1875. He settled over the church in Foxcroft and Dover, June 10, 1875, where he remained five years. He was dismissed at his own request, and is again settled in Holbrook, Mass. He m., June 24, 1875, Rosetta E. Oakley, of Summit, N. J., and has two children, Herbert A. and Edith Louisa.

Rev. Henry Sewall Loring 80, b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Guilford, m. Abbie A. Farrington, Mar. 16, 1848, and had seven children: Abbie A. 167; Henry M.; Carrie E.; Hattie M.; Charles Sewall 168; Emma C. and Helen A. 169, all of whom died young except Charles S. and Helen A. Soon after the death of his father, in 1837, he professed religion and prepared for the ministry. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1843, and from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1846. After preaching six months in Orland, he went to Amherst and Aurora, where he was ordained Jan. 20, 1850. After a stay of ten years, he left and preached two years in Durham and two in Monmouth. He then supplied the pulpit in Monson and Blanchard, alternately, six years. After this he

returned to Amherst and Aurora and supplied there seven years. He next supplied in Phippsburg five years. He now resides in Winthrop, and preaches in the destitute places in the vicinity. His son Charles Sewall 168, graduated from Maine State College, at Orono, in the class of 1879.

Levi Loring 81, b. Aug. 29. 1822, m., Mar. 27, 1847, Ann M. Hargraves, of Shapleigh, and had two children, Emma 170, and Charles Henry 171. He was employed mainly in factories. He died at North Shapleigh Dec. 30, 1869: His daughter Emma m. Lorenzo Hasty, of Shapleigh, who died in a few months. A child was born after his death. She next m. ——— Nichols, of North Shapleigh, and has two children. Charles Henry 171, died of the same fever that his father did, and about the same time.

V. Children and grandchildren of Nicholas 56 and Elizabeth (Drinkwater) Loring:—

Mary Mason Loring 82, b. 1795, m. J——— Treat and had five children, three of which grew up. One daughter m. Capt. ——— Hutchinson, and lives in Portland and vicinity and has two children. Samuel Loring 83, m. Francis Moulton and died early, leaving one daughter who is still living. Rufus, Elisha Mosely and Nicholas all died or were lost at sea, leaving no families. Horace Loring 84, m. ———, and had four children; two are now living in St. Paul, Minn., where Horace recently died. Jane and Elizabeth Loring died unmarried. Edward Loring 85, m. in Liverpool, Eng., and has two children. He lived in New Orleans, has been in Australia, and still follows sea-faring.

VI. Children and grandchildren of Richmond 57 and Dolly (True), Lucinda (Jones) and Mrs Sarah (Davis, Ring) Loring: Almira E. 86, m. Arvida Hayford, of Belfast, and had one son, Hon. William H. Hayford 172, of Bangor, who has two sons now approaching manhood and one died recently. Mary Ann B. 87, m. Longfellow Weston, of Machias, and had one daughter who m. ——— Foster and lives in Boston. Phebe 88, m. Wm. Carleton, of Camden, and left two daughters, Frances 174, and Sarah 175, who successively married Rev. Thomas E. Barstow. Sarah, sister of Phebe, was the second wife of Dea. ——— Carleton. Dolly died unmarried. I am not aware that any of their other brothers or sisters have children. Harriet Maria 95, who m. Bradbury True, died in about a year leaving no living child.

VII. Children and grandchildren of Elizabeth 58 (Loring) and Dea. Joseph Cobb: Jerusha 96, m. Rufus Sawyer, of New-Gloucester, and died in Bangor recently, leaving one son. Eben 97, m. D. P. Millet, lived in Leeds, and had five children. Otis 98, m. D. P. Moors, had nine children, two of which died young. Celia 88, m. Leonard Sawin, of Livermore, and left two children.

Elizabeth 100, m. Eben Cobb, of New-Gloucester, and left two children. Joseph 102, m. L. Benjamin and had eight children; one son was killed in the late war and two died young. Lucy 101, m. ——— Millett and has children. Levi 103, m. M. Benjamin, but has no children.

VIII. Children and grandchildren of Perez 59 and Celia (Cobb) Loring: Samuel 104, m. and had four children, of whom I have no knowledge. Sarah died unmarried. Mary 105, m. ——— Turner, in Leeds, and had two children, now living. John 106, m. and left children residing in Massachusetts.

IX. Children and grandchildren of Lucretia (Loring) 60 and Enos Storer: Richmond L. 108, m. Jeanette Humphrey and had eight children [see p. 887]; Amos 109; Bezaleel L. 110; Ann Maria; Edward 111, m. Louisa Stocking and had two children, one, Emma L., m. George W. Baker and has two children, Bertha L. and Philip E., and reside in Portland.

X. Children and grandchildren of Rev. Levi 61 and Sophia (Bosworth) Loring: Albert 112, a sailor, fate unknown. Samuel V. 113, m. ——— Low and had a son; they now live in Boston. Elizabeth 114, was twice married, 1st, to ——— White, and 2d, to Elder J. Follett, but has no children. Isaac 115, has been married three times; his first wife was ——— Hill, of Milo; he has no children living. Ann 116, m. ——— Roby, but has no children. Henry 117, has been married twice and has two children. Mary 119, m. ——— ———, a printer, and died leaving three children. Rev. Levi 118, has been married twice and has two children by his second wife, Albert, a lawyer, and a daughter who is a teacher. He is now in Minneapolis, Minn. He was prevented from pursuing study for the ministry when young, by frail health. After teaching, and pursuing mercantile business for several years, he commenced preaching, and was an acceptable and successful minister in Vermont, Massachusetts and some of the Western States. Frederick m. ——— Hill, of Milo, sister of Isaac's first wife. He now lives in St. Louis. He was a cavalry soldier in the Union Army in the late war.

Children of Levi 28 and Joanna (Mitchell) Loring: Jeremiah 185, lost at sea, unmarried. Joanna, d. an infant. Lucy 186, m. Andrew Ring; for family see pp. 914-915. Charles Lee 187, m. Lucy Wood, and left children. Nicholas 188, lived on the homestead; m. ——— True and died early, leaving three daus., one now living in Boston. Dorcas 189, m. John Humphrey, and was left a widow with two daughters [see p. 836?]; afterwards m. ——— Pittee (two children) and ——— Blanchard. Levi 190, m. Bessie Thompson. Reuben 191, lived near the homestead; m. twice, and had three daus., all dead; one son, Reuben, lives in

Cape Elizabeth; Sylvester Richmond and Sewall died infants; his wife Joanna dying in 1799, he m. Lydia Davis. Rhoda 192, m. Daniel Baston and had one daughter [see No. 76, p. 916.] Louis 193, m. Leonard Soule and had four sons and one daughter; one grandson survives. Mary Richmond died young. Charles Lee 187, had Jeremiah, who was four times married and had: Charles 195, lives in St. Louis, Mo.; James H., 196, killed in Cal.; Ansel L. 196½, m. twice and has one daughter; George 197, m., lives in Minn., has four children; Addie died unmarried. Charles Lee also had, Sarah Jane 198, m. ——— Megguire and left two children; and Charles 199, m. Dorcas Lane and lives in N. Yarmouth.

Children of Lucretia (Loring) 29 and Hon. David Mitchell: There were twelve, Dr. Ammi R. 200; Dea. Jacob 201; Nicholas L. 203, lived in Bath; Mary 204, d. young; Lucretia 205, m. Hon. Levi Cutter, of Portland; David 206; Daniel L. 207; Elizabeth 208, m. James E. Grace; Rachel 209; Mary Lewis 210; Richmond 211, and Sarah 212. Three of the sons, Dr. Ammi R., Dea. Jacob and Nicholas L., married and had left families; the two married daughters also left families. This is a distinguished branch of the Loring family, but as its genealogy has been given on pp. 249-254, *OLD TIMES*, I need not repeat it.

Children of Mary (Loring) 30 and Joseph Gray: Mary 213, m. John Drinkwater and had two sons and three daughters. Levi d. young. Andrew 214, m. Jane Drinkwater and had one son. Joseph 215, m. Content Johnson and had one daughter, Sophronia, who m. Rudduck Prince and had a family [see Nos. 372-376, p. 850.] Charlotte d. unmarried. Hannah 216, m. Allen Drinkwater [see pp. 391-2.] Watson d. unmarried. Nicholas Loring m. Sarah Field and had one son who died young [see p. 450.] Reuben d. unmarried. Lucy and Ebenezer d. while infants.

Children of Elizabeth (Loring) 31 and Humphrey Chase: Thomas 218, deacon 1st Ch., trader in North-Yarmouth, m. three times, and had children by first two wives: no male heirs living. Mary 219, m. Isaiah Booker and had four children, one, Lucretia, C. is still living. Jeremiah 220, lived in Eastport and vicinity; twice married; son living. Elizabeth, d. young. Sarah 221, was the second wife of Dea. Asa Chase; died in Portland; two children. Jane 222, m. Samuel Hatch; d. early; one child. Charles 223, m., and had family, some living. Reuben 224, d. young. Levi 225, lived in Yarmouth; m., and had two sons.

Children of Rachel (Loring) 32 and Jotham Mitchell: Jotham Mitchell, b. July —, 1746, was a son of Col. Jonathan and Sarah Loring of Hingham. Col. Jonathan was a son of Dea. Jacob Mitchell 2d, by his first wife, while Hon. David Mitchell and his younger brothers were by a second marriage. Jotham Mitchell,

after his marriage, lived up near New-Gloucester, afterwards at the village, and finally on the homestead with his son Jeremiah.

Mary 226, b. 1770. m. Jacob True, and d. early, leaving a son who was brought up by his grandparents. Israel Loring 227, d. at sea, unmarried. Levi 228, d. unmarried. Bela 229, m. successively two Pierce sisters, and had seventeen children; some of them are still living in Yarmouth. Sarah 230, m. ——— Pierce and had a family. Jeremiah 231, (deacon 1st Ch.) m. Hannah Loring, lived on the Col. J. Mitchell place, and had a family. Daniel 232, m. four times; had a large family, but only two survived him. Russell 233, d. in 1813. unmarried. Samuel, b. in 1791, d. in 1793.

Children of Dea. Jeremiah 231 and Hannah (Loring) Mitchell: Tristram G. 234, who m. Elizabeth Chandler, was a successful sea-captain; also a deacon in the 1st Ch. He died June —, 1881, greatly lamented. He left one son. Alfred, a physician in Brunswick. Ammi R. 235, m. three times; had children by first wife, all now living. Charles W. 236, m. three times, and has a family; he occupies the old homestead of Col. Jonathan Mitchell, making the fourth generation that has cultivated the same farm. Deacon Jeremiah's two eldest daughters died unmarried. Theodosia m. David M. Loring and left one daughter, Mrs. Kenney. Hannah m. Elisha W. Seabury and had four children, two still living.

Children of Thomas 33 and Phebe (Gray) Loring: Lot 237, m. Sabra Blanchard and had a family; he d. July 25, 1847. Sarah 238, m. Elbridge Drinkwater; she left two children. Ebenezer d. an infant. Ichabod Richmond 239, m. Margery York and had one son and four daughters, all of whom have families. David 240, m. Mary Chadbourne and had a family. Phebe Gray d. young. John killed accidentally in boyhood. Lucy 241, m. Andrew Hayes and had a family. Jeremiah 242, who occupied the homestead, m. Jane Leonard and had a large family. Doreas d. unmarried. Jacob Gray 243, who m. Desire Bates, was a trader and ship-builder at Yarmouth Falls, and became wealthy.

Thomas Loring and wife united with the First Church June 5. 1791. He died Aug. —, 1828.

Children of Lot 237 and Sabra (Blanchard) Loring: Mary Richmond 244, m. Samuel Hayes and had five sons and three daughters; two children living. Perez B. 245, m. Margery Greely and had one son who d. unmarried. David Meabec 246, m. three times, had five children; one is the wife of A. Kinney, of Yarmouth. Sarah Ann 247, m. Samuel Lawrence and had a son; mother and son are dead.

Children of David 240 and Mary (Chadbourne) Loring: David Gray 248, m. Phebe Loring and had Georgiana F., who m. Joseph

Hilton and has two children; and a daughter and son unmarried. Samuel C. 249, m. Martha A. Hamilton. but has no children. Francis 250, m. Hannah Bell. lives in Portland. has six children. George 251, now in Cal. Nancy C. 252, m. W. Coleman; now in Cal. Mary Ann lives in Yarmouth. unmarried. Elizabeth C. 253, m. George D. Fiske; has two sons in Cal.

Children of Lucy (Loring) 241 and Andrew Hayes: Elizabeth 254, m. David Parsons; children all dead. Loring Gray 255, m. Eleanor Soule and has two children; lives in New-Bedford, Mass. Lucretia 256, m. King Strout and had children; parents are dead. Dorcas 257, m. Edward Noyes and lives in East Boston, Mass. Sarah Hobart 258, m. Horace Hadley and had three children, one dead. Ellen 259, m. ——— Booker and has one son.

Children of Jeremiah 242 and Jane (Leonard) Loring: Phebe 260, m. Hatherly Barstow and had a family. Newell 261, m. Jane Barstow; accidentally shot in Cal.; left a son. Dorcas 262, m. Charles Hicks; had ten children. Brainerd and John died unmarried. Jacob G. 263, m. Louisa Sweetser; left two sons and two daughters; was lost at sea in 1876. William W. 264, m. Mary Sweetser; both died early; one son. Jacob G. Charles Richmond, 265, m. Tryphosia Debee; three children; lives in Brunswick. Edna 266, twin with 265. m. William Marston; two sons.

Jeremiah Loring lived on the old homestead of Thomas Loring, near Walnut Hill.

Children of Jacob Gray 243 and Desire (Bates) Loring: George S. 267, m. Harriet N. Allen; had Harriet S. d. unm.; Elizabeth F. m. David Bennett and has one child; Winfield m. and d. childless; Marion d. an infant; Matthias, Adelaide, Jacob Gray, Nesmith, Eva M. and Grace S., all unmarried. Henry 268, m. M. H. Pitt; lives in Portland. Thomas G. [b. Nov. 13, 1829, p. 101], 269, m. Addie Coe; no children; an apothecary, Portland. Prentiss 270, graduated at Bowdoin College, 1856; m. H. C. McAllister and had son Philip, and daughter Helen Gray who d. unmarried. Jacob W. 271, d. unmarried.

Children of Jeremiah 35 and Jane (Hayes) Loring. He died Aug. 23, 1808. His widow, a daughter of John and Jane (Loring) Hayes, married, 2d, Deacon William Hamilton. She died May 28, 1831. Children: Ammi M. 272, b. Feb. 13, 1788; was three times married, and had a family; d. Apr. 12, 1873. Mary 273, b. Dec. 13, 1789, m. D—— Mitchell; d. Sept. 19, 1808, childless. Levi Hayes 274, b. Oct. 24, 1791, m. Lucy McLeod and had a family. Jane 275, b. Nov. 17, 1793, d. recently, unmarried. Jeremiah 276, b. Oct. 6, 1795, m. Sarah Hamilton; lived on the homestead; had a family. Betsey 277, b. Nov. 21,

1799 : m. Jacob Robbins ; d. in Guilford, Apr. 26, 1837, leaving six children. Huldah 278, b. Aug. 12, 1802, d. in 1816, unmarried. John Hayes 279, b. Aug. 9, 1803, m. Betsey Lindsey ; d. in Portland, Sept. 18, 1851, leaving four children ; widow m. again and lives in Milo, Me.

Children of Ammi M. 272 and his wife Huldah (Baker) Loring : Ammi B. 280, who d. childless. By his 2d wife, widow ——— Curtis, he had : Joseph 281, m. and d. in Yarmouth. Mary M. d. young. Huldah 282, m. Dennis Byram ; no children. Betsey Jane 283, m. Adam P. Baker ; lives in Cal. ; has had three children ; eldest daughter, Emma Jane, drowned in Yarmouth, in Aug., 1856, while on a visit [see pp. 368, 798.] Jeremiah 284, m. in Nova Scotia and has a family. [For 3d wife see Abigail Field, No. 44, p. 450 ; no children.]

Children of Levi Hayes 274 and Lucy (McLeod) Loring : Sarah 285, m. Israel Skillins and had eight children ; d. leaving three living. George York 286, m. Lucia M. Saunders and has a family in Cal. Deborah T. 287, m. Barnabas Wilde and has three children : lives in Cal. William McLeod 288, m. Hattie Gardiner and had seven children ; d. leaving three living. Edward B. 289, m. and has children ; lives in Cal. Levi Augustus 290, d. childless in Cal. Benjamin 291, b. Oct. 2, 1837, m. Nov. 22, 1869, Fanny M. Humphrey [see Nos. 302-306. p. 893.] Joseph H. 292, m. Ellen M. Mellows and has had nine children, eight now living. Albert Hayes 293, lost at sea when a young man.

Children of Jeremiah 276 and Sarah (Hamilton) Loring : Harriet and Caleb H. d. unmarried. Sarah H. 294, m. Ira M. Lyon ; left three children. Elizabeth J. 295, m. R. M. Lyon ; d. early, leaving one child. Eleanor K., John M. and Anne A. d. unmarried. Edward D. 296, m. Alice B. Allen and had two sons ; m., 2d, Mary C. Mitchell and had one son ; he retains the paternal homestead in North-Yarmouth.

Children of John Hayes 279 and Betsey (Lindsey) Loring : Sarah Ruth 297. Jane 298, m. ——— Campbell ; lived in Medford. John 299. Eleazer Burbank 300, who lived in Milo in his boyhood, after his mother's second marriage, entered Colby University, but left during the Rebellion to enlist in the army. After the war closed, he studied law, and practiced in Boston. For a while he was agent of a slate company in Monson, Me., but has now returned to Boston and resumed his former business.

This completes the descendants of the Rev. Nicholas Loring.

Contrary to my original plan, I now take up the families of John, 20, and Solomon, 24, brothers of Rev. Nicholas ; both of whom settled in North-Yarmouth. In the accounts of John's family, inaccuracies were unavoidable, as but few records of them

were available. After occupying the homestead of his father and grandfather, in Hull, he came to North-Yarmouth previous to 1750, some of his family being already grown up, and took up the "Great Gully" wild lot, now the Lamoine Blake farm, built between the railroad and the brook, and there resided till his death, in 1784. His wife died in 1778. His name appears among those of the selectmen of the town. He and his wife were members of the church in Hull, and both joined the 1st Church in N. Yarmouth in June, 1750.

Children of John 20 and Elizabeth (——) Loring: Ezekiel 301, m. Hannah Buxton, Dec. 13, 1753 (see p. 659), and lived in Pownal; had children. Jane 302, m. Jacob Mitchell, Jr. (No. 26, p. 249), Dec. 5, 1754 (see p. 659). and, 2d, John Hayes. Nov. 11, 1756 (see p. 659.) She was the mother of Deas. John and Jacob, and of David Hayes, also of several daughters. David Hayes was the father of Hon. William A. Hayes, a distinguished lawyer of South-Berwick, Me., and for twenty years Judge of Probate for York County. Deborah 303, m. William Ring, Apr. 26, 1759 (see pp. 660, 913); she m., 2d, —— Trow and had children, Mrs. Edmund Cleaves [Jane (Trow) Cleaves, 539, 1st Ch. Cat.] being one of them. Elizabeth Loring d. in 1761, probably their daughter. John 304, m. Anne Davis; lived on the homestead; worked also as a cooper; had a family; d. 1813. Ephraim, b. in North-Yarmouth; d. 1851.

Children of Ezekiel 301 and Hannah (Buxton) Loring: William 305, b. 1755; nothing now known of him. Susannah 206, m. —— True and moved west; had a family, some of whom have visited the old home. Catherine, supposed to have died young. Judith 307, m. —— Randall, of Hebron, and there reared a family. David 308, m. Mary Day, of Cape Ann. Cromwell Lobdell 309, m. Sally Marston and had a family.

Children of John 304 and Anne (Davis) Loring: Mehitabel 310, either died, or married and moved away. Ezekiel 311, m. Olive ——; had Lozrain D., Olive and Stephen Emerson in N. Yarmouth; lived for a while in Minot. Jane 312, m. —— Lakin; lived in Bridgeton or vicinity. Elizabeth 313, m. Silas Merrill, in 1811, and had four children; d. in Guilford, in 1823. Davis 314, m. Susan Robinson, of Lynn, in 1810; had Susan Jane, and twins (son and daughter) b. in 1813; he was a sea-captain; after having several children, he died, and his family moved to Portland.

Mrs. Anne Loring, known as "Aunt Loring," survived her husband twenty years, she and a grand-daughter Elizabeth, living near the old home. She joined the Baptist church in 1820. She died in 1832, in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Susan Lakin.

Children of David 308 and Mary (Day) Loring: Samuel 315, m. Mary Holbrook had Giles and Hannah; Giles m. Sarah Stubbs and had four children; one daughter d. young; Frances E. m. Charles Poole and has four children; two married sons follow the sea. David 316, m. Mary Doane and had six children; three d. unmarried and three married and have families. Abraham 317, lost at sea, unmarried. Susan 318, m. William Barber; had six children, five of them married. William 319, m. Susan Staples; had five children, three of them living and have families. Olive 320, d. unmarried. Reuben 321, m. Emma Walker; had three children, all have families. Isaac 322, m. Mary Staples; has a son Josiah who is married and has children; a daughter m. — Lovewell and has three children; two sons; one daughter m. Capt. John Brown and has three children. Hannah 323, m. William York; had three children, one son living. Elbridge 324, m. Eliza Staples, sister of Susan and Mary above; had three children, two living and have families.

Children of Cromwell Lobdell 309 and Sally (Marston) Loring: Ammi 325, m. Joanna Doane and had four children; m. 2d, — Hunnewell; d. insane. Jane 326, d. unmarried. Lewis 327, m. Mary Cobb; had Jabez C., now in Cal.; Mary Jane m. William Chadsey and lives on the homestead.

These brothers, David and Cromwell L., lived near Pownall Depot, probably on their grandfather's first place; Ammi and Lewis also occupied the same.

Children of Solomon 24 and Alice (Cushing) Loring. He had served an apprenticeship at blacksmithing, in Pembroke. When of age, he came to North-Yarmouth, and took up the lot now occupied by Capt. John Young. On this spot he built a block-house, the Indians then being hostile, and resided therein until his death. He also pursued blacksmithing. In 1739, he married Alice Cushing, whose widowed mother, Mrs. Rachel (Lewis) Cushing, had married Dea. Jacob Mitchell, and came from Pembroke to North Yarmouth. Certain glimpses of Solomon appear on pp. 184, 188 and 189, *OLD TIMES*. He was a member of the church in Pembroke, and, July 21, 1765, joined the 1st Ch. in North-Yarmouth. He held various town offices. Aug. 2, 1780, he dropped dead while returning home from his field, aged 65 years. Children: Rachel and Hannah died young. Jane 315, m. Benj. Mitchell; had five sons and two daughters. Sarah 316, m. William Bucknam; their descendants are the present persons of that name in Yarmouth. David Cushing 317, m. Sarah Hayes and had Jacob and Hayes; she d. in 1791, and soon after he was drowned in crossing Royal's River; Jacob lived at Walnut Hill, m. twice, and left a family. Solomon 318, m. Hannah Davis; had children; d. Feb. 5, 1831, aged 80. Nicholas and Celia died

infants. Celia 319, m. Joseph Copeland; had two sons and two daughters. Hannah 320. Christiana 321, m. Nathl. Blanchard; had Mary, Solomon L., Statira, Christiana. Nathaniel, Samuel, David, Alice and Joseph. Mary 322, b. 1763, m. Bezaleel Young and lived in her father's block-house, dying in 1856, aged 90, three years after leaving the old home; he d. in 1821; they had William, John, Joseph and Mary (twins), Charles, Theodosia, Sarah Jane and Elizabeth.

Children of Solomon 318 and Hannah (Davis) Loring. He cleared the farm on the Greely Road, now occupied by William Loring, a grandson. Children: Nicholas 323, b. 1780, lost at sea, unmarried. Elizabeth 324, m. Hon. Eliphalet Greely (see pp. 33, 34, 43.) David died in infancy. Mary Ann 325, m. John Humphrey, as second wife, and had John and Nicholas; m. 2d, ——— Pittee and had a son and daughter; m. 3d, Dea. J. Blanchard [see No. 189, p. 929, and Nos. 61, 62, p. 836; which is correct?] Hannah 326, m. Capt. Jonathan Greely; had Mary who m. Ephraim Sturdevant, and a son Thaxter. John d. young. Margaret 327, twin with John, m. Tristram Drinkwater and had Olive (see No. 48, p. 389); m. 2d, William Reed and had three sons and two daughters, of whom Rachel and Eliphalet alone survive. David 328, a sailor, m. Hannah Blanchard, and had family: lived on the homestead. Solomon 329, m. Alethea Drinkwater (see No. 51, p. 389) and had Albert, Emma and Anna; sons d. young; Emma m. Richard Conant, of Portland, and had a son; Anna m. David Hall, but has no children. Christiana 330, m. Capt. Reuben Blanchard and had a family.

Mrs. Hannah (Davis) Loring died Aug. 20, 1798. Solomon m. 2d, Miss Abigail Doll, who d. July 3, 1845, aged 87. He d. Feb. 5, 1831, aged 79.

Children of David 328 and Hannah (Blanchard) Loring: Capt. David Cushing 331, m. Huldah Mitchell and had, Margaret E. a graduate of Bradford Female Seminary and now a teacher there, and George M., now at sea. After the death of his first wife, Capt. David C. m. Margaret Wilson. He dropped dead a few years ago, while returning from the post-office. William L. 332, who lives on the homestead, m. Emma Russell and has David and Hannah Elizabeth. Elizabeth 333, m. William Sweetser and has one daughter living; their last child died young.

Children of Christiana (Loring) 330 and Reuben Blanchard: Hannah Elizabeth 334, m. Capt. Reuben Merrill and had a family. Enos O. 335, m. Lydia Nevins; has one son. Horatio S. 336, m. Ellen Webber; has two children. Fred P. 337, m. Susan Sweetser; has Philip L. and Hattie Newell. Persis DeForest 338, d. unmarried. Frank W. 339, m. E. H. Sweetser; lives on the homestead; has Harry N. and Freddie.

Children of Hannah Elizabeth (Loring) 334 and Capt. Reuben Merrill: Osborn B. 340, m. Susan L., adopted daughter of Ansel L. Loring (196½); lives at Berlin Falls, N. H. George B. 341, graduate of Bowdoin College; m. the widow of Winfield son of George S. Loring 266; is a civil engineer. Ferdinand B. 342, graduated at Bowdoin College, 1881; engineer on projected railroad to Aroostook County. Eva 343, unmarried. Capt. Reuben Merrill was drowned in March, 1875, by the wreck of his ship off San Francisco harbor. His wife only survived him a few years.

Here we close this long list of names and appended sketches; so long that some now in the early periods of life are omitted. These we consign to future chroniclers,—hoping that they may deserve a record in the histories, and win a flattering notice in the genealogical tables of future periods. The memory of some of the worthy and venerable names in this long list of departed ones, deserve to be embalmed by the respect of the surviving, and made a stimulant to nobler lives and more worthy attainments. So let it be, and these labors will find their desired reward.

18, 898: 71 : 18, 91: 111V

COL. SAMUEL TRUE.

[By N. T. TRUE, M. D.]

Col. Samuel True, son of Winthrop True, was born in North-Yarmouth, Maine, June 25, 1800, and died June 1, 1881. He married ————, born in Portland, Nov. 28, 1800, died Feb. 9, 1874. Children: Mary E. Lufkin, Edward P. W., Sarah J. Tuttle, Caroline, Samuel. He married second, widow Deborah A. (Rowe) Nash.

Col. True was among the last of the old-school gentlemen. He always reminded me in his general deportment of Gen. George Washington. Grave in demeanor; dignified, yet courteous; never indulging in an audible laugh; of a tall, well-developed frame and military bearing when in middle life, he commanded the respect of all with whom he had any acquaintance.

My first remembrance of him was at the Centennial Celebration of North-Yarmouth [May 14, 1833; see pp. 103, 186], when he sung a bass solo with powerful effect. For many years he was a distinguished bass singer in that vicinity, and for many years was

President of the Cumberland County Musical Association.

He early rose from the ranks as a private in the militia through the different grades of military rank to that of Colonel [see p. 271.] I well remember his appearance at the General Muster, at North-Yarmouth, I think, the last time he served in that capacity. The militia system had become very unpopular, which he felt very severely, and, drawing up his regiment in a hollow square, he made a farewell speech, pointing out in a forcible manner the necessity of military service in a country like ours. The whole scene was a very impressive one, and the address was listened to with the highest degree of respect.

He was Colonel of the Regiment two terms, eight years; Secretary and Treasurer of the Town Fire-Insurance Company twenty-three years; Town Collector of Taxes ten years; Parish Collector of Taxes, eleven years; Justice of the Peace forty-two years; Postmaster at Cumberland Centre thirty years; member of the Congregational Church fifty years and a resident of the town fifty-four years. It is said that he made with his own hand, when a young blacksmith in Portland, the first grate ever used for burning anthracite coal in the city.

Few men have passed through a life of fourscore years with so few blemishes and with as many manly and virtuous qualities as Colonel Samuel True.

18.12.9LLX

DR. JOHN ANGIER HYDE.

[CHARLES E. BANKS, M. D.]

The younger generations have heard their grandparents speak with affectionate remembrance of this famous physician of the old school, and the interesting article by Dr. N. T. True, on p. 494, will be a welcome addition to the hitherto floating stock of knowledge about him. If genius, talent and ability are legacies from our ancestors, certainly Dr. Hyde was but the natural sequence of a long line of worthy and distinguished progenitors. We all know well the tendency of transmitted traits in the criminal classes, and equally confident should we look for the opposite extreme in the virtuous. The facts bears us out in this case. We are not able to speak of the paternal ancestors of the beloved

physician, but his mother's family is one of which we should well be proud, and of itself might be responsible for all the culture, manliness and nobility that were so eminently his.

Mary Angier, his mother, the daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Bourne) Angier, of Rehoboth, Mass., was born in 1740 and died in 1788, when the Doctor was a boy of seventeen years. Rev. John Angier was born 1 July 1701, graduated at Harvard College in 1724, and died 14 Apr. 1787. Through his grandmother, Mary Bourne, he descends from the Rev. John Prince, Rector of East Shefford, Berkshire, England, and is of the same family as the celebrated divine, Thomas Prince the chronologist.

Rev. John Angier, his grandfather, was the son of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Oakes) Angier, who were married 2 Sept. 1680. She was the only daughter of Rev. Urian Oakes, President of Harvard College, and died 15 Aug. 1714, aged 55 years [see No. 8, p. 636.] He was born 17 Mar. 1655, graduated at Harvard College in 1673, and died 24 Jan. 1719.

Rev. Samuel Angier, his great-grandfather, was the son of Edmund and Ruth (Ames) Angier, of Cambridge, who was a son of "John Angier a person of good account and property at Dedham," Co. Essex, England *Mass. Hist. Collections*, XXX. 166. Edmund Angier was born about 1612, emigrated to Cambridge about 1636, was a woollen-draper, and died 4 Mar. 1691-2, aged 80 years. His wife Ruth, who was the daughter of "that famous light" Rev. William Ames, the celebrated Franciscan professor, died 3 July 1656, in Cambridge.

Rev. Ephraim Hyde, father of the Doctor, was born in Pomfret, Conn., graduated at Yale College in 1758, ordained minister at Rehoboth, Mass., 14 May 1766, married the next year, and died 11 Oct. 1783, aged forty-five years. 08.F. 2

RECORD OF BAPTISMS

AT THE

FIRST CHURCH, N. YARMOUTH.

(Continued from page 906.)

1790.

Feb. 17 At a Lecture at Benj. Baxton's: John, son of Capt. Ozias Blanchard. Mehitable, dau. of, William, son of John Dacey.

- Feb. 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. ——— Small, lately come from Gorham, who says he is in cov't. with the ch. in that place.
- Mar. 21 Margaret, dan. of John & Sarah Davis. William Cutter, son of Dr. Ammi R. & Phebe Mitchell.
- 28 John, son of Eleazer Ring [No. 14, p. 914.]
- May 16 John Southworth, son of Nathl. & Joanna Scales.
- June 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Mary Bradford, she [326, 1st Ch. Cat.] being a daughter of Mr. Southworth and a member in full communion.
- Levi, son of Humphrey & Elizabeth Chase (by Mr. Foxcroft [of N. Gloucester], May 23.)
- July 4 Ruth, dau. of Thomas Jr. & Hannah Princee.
- 11 Susanna, dau. of Jeremiah Thoyets. Huldah, dan. of Onesiphorus & Ruth Fisher.
- 25 Bethiah, dan. of Joseph Ludden.
- Aug. 1 Arthur, son of David Drinkwater. Samuel, son of William Sweetser (by Mr. Johnson.)
- 8 Nabby, dau. of Richard & Abigail Stubbs. Phebe, dan. of Benjamin & Rebecca Stubbs.
- 15 Jeremiah, son of Jacob & Phebe Mitchell.
- Sept. 19 Bradbury True, son of Jeremiah Stubbs (by Mr. Deane.)
- 22 Mary, dan. of Daniel & Rachel Waite. Doreas, dau. of Benjamin & Lucy Waite; she belongs to Mr. Kellogg's ch. in Portland (both at a Lecture on Chebeag.)

1791.

- Jan. 16 Esther Blake, dau. of David & Elizabeth Jones.
- 23 Rachel, dau. of Chandler Russell.
- Mar. 16 Reuben, son of, Huldah, dau. of Joshua Blanchard. Brainard, son of David & Elizabeth Prince (at a lecture at the house of David Prince.)
- May 22 Molly, dau. of Eleazer Hill (his wife in cov't. with N. Casco ch.)
- June 26 Tristram, son of Benjamin Sanborn. Tristram, son of Sylvanus Drinkwater.
- 30 Josiah, son of Josiah Skillins (at a lecture at Samuel Loring's.)
- July 3 Samuel & Nathaniel, sons of, Lydia & Mary, daus. of Samnel & Lucy Bacon.
- 31 Andrew & Jacob, sons of, Sarah, Doreas & Jane, daus. of Jacob & Jane Hayes. Ammi Mitchell, son of, Mary, dan. of Jeremiah & Jane Loring. Samuel Bucknam, son of John & Elizabeth Cutter.

- Aug. 7 Elizabeth, Lucy, Rebecca, Sarah, Mary & Jane, dans. of Bethuel Wood. Levi, & Seriah[?], sons of Sarah, Hannah, Lydia & Lucy, dans. of Isaiah Cushman. Mary, dau. of David Johnson. William & Levi Loring, sons of Andrew & Lucy Ring [see Nos. 18 and 19, p. 915.] Jonas, son of, Lucy, dau. of William Hamilton. Asa, grandson of Mr. John Hamilton and son of his daughter Mercy (baptized on account of his grandparents.)
- 14 Theodosia, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Mason.
- 16 Mary, Statira & Christiana, daughters of, Solomon Loring, son of Nathaniel Jr. & Christiana Blanchard. Hannah, Mary, Sarah & Lydia, dans. of, Pyam, Ammi & John, sons of Paul Jr. & Sarah Prince (at a lecture at Capt. Prince's house.)
- 28 John, son of Payne & Lucy Elwell. Betty, a negro, wife of a negro-man who stiles himself Jnⁿ Martin.
- Sept. 4 Amos Clough, an adult. Jesse Soul, an adult. Sarah Hobart, dau. of Daniel & Mary Mitchell.
- 14 William, Solomon, Ebenezer & Israel, sons of, Molly, Anna, Hannah & Zilpha, dans. of Israel & Mary True. Levi, Simeon, Amos & John, sons of Amos Clough. Thomas Blanchard. Lucy, Sarah, Benjamin, Abigail, & Vinson (a son), ch. of Thomas & Sarah Pratt. Nancy, Nabby & Eben, ch. of Ebenezer & Hannah Blanchard.
- 18 Samuel, Charles, Mercy & William, ch. of Samuel Stubbs.
- 22 Warren, Timothy, John, William, Jacob, James, Miles Davis & Lee, sons of John & Margaret Crocker. Jacob Butler, Nehemiah, Lydia, Asa, Nathaniel & Mary, ch. of Nathaniel & Rachel Lufkin. Elizabeth, Jeremiah, & Ansel, ch. of John Jr. & Pamela Drinkwater. Charles, son of Benjamin Mitchell deceased & Jane Mitchell, now widow.
- Oct. 9 Charles, son of Mrs. Lucy Hobbs, before marriage when her name was Gage. Reuben, Alexander & Mary, ch. of William & Lucy Hobbs.
- Nov. 6 Olive, dau. of Samuel Stubbs.
- 9 Rufus, Azuba (dau.), Hephzibah, Rodney, Bradford & Cynthia, ch. of Samuel & Rhoda Drinkwater [Nos. (9) 42-46, p. 389?] Hira[m?],

[Ira?] son of James Prince.

- 13 Rebecca, dau. of Payne Jr. & Lucy Elwell.
- 22 Abigail, John, Sarah, David & Amy, ch. of John Oakes [No. 54, p. 638? No. 405 1st Ch., wf. 450, 1st Ch.?] Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth York. Olive Mitchell [No. 20, p. 915], dau. of Andrew & Lucy Ring.
- Dec. 11 Lucy, dau. of Thomas & Phebe Loring [No. 241, pp. 931, 932.]
- 25 Bradbury True, Abigail, Molly & William, ch. of Thomas & Sarah Jepson.

1792.

- Jan. 1 Levi Hayes [No. 274, p. 932], son of Jeremiah & Jane Loring.
- 29 Artemus, son of Onesiphorous Fisher.
- Feb. 5 Lydia, dau. of Thomas Loring, member of y^c c^h in Hingham.
- 19 Reuben, son of Jacob Hayes. William, son of William Hamilton.
- Mar. 4 Jeremiah, son of Benjamin Buxton.
- 18 Moses Plummer and Abigail, ch. of Ebenezer Scott & Mary Thomes. David, son of Jonathan & Mary Bradford, of Baker's Town.
- Apr. 8 William Cutter [No. 44, p. 767], son of Elisha & Jane Gardner.
- 22 Rachel, dau. of William & Susanna Noyes.
- May 20 Hannah [No. 54, p. 389], dau. of Sylvanus & Rachel Drinkwater.
- June 24 Eunice, dau. of Nathaniel & Joanna Scales, of Freeport. Samuel, son of Rachel & Zadock Whitcomb.
- July 1 John, son of Hannah Baker. Jeremiah, son of Samuel & Mary Baker.
- 12 Cyrus, son of Ebenezer Blanchard (at a lecture at Jnⁿ Lawrence's. Lucy Merrill, dau. of ——— Small.
- Aug. 5 John, son of John & Sarah Davis. Nathaniel Foster, Nathan & Abigail, ch. of Nathan & Betsey Safford.
- Sept. 2 William, Nathaniel & Caleb Beal [Nos. 40½, 41 and 42, p. 835], sons of Ebenezer & Molly Humphrey.
- 16 Tristram Gilman [No. 143, p. 762], son of Thos. Jr. & Hannah Prince. Roxilana, dau. of Lydia Brown (baptized on acc^t of y^c grandmother.)
- 23 Amos, Lucy, Ruth, Enos, Judith & Joanna, ch.

- of Matthias & Elizabeth Storer. Jane, dau. of William [390, 1st Ch.] & Lorana Wyman [329, 1st Ch.] Wentworth, Anna, Betty, Joel & Clarissa, ch. of Wentworth & Elizabeth Ricker (by Mr. Clark, Anno 1791.) William, Ase-nath, George & Rowland, ch. of Jesse Soul (by Mr. Clark, Anno 1791.)
- Oct. 3 Susanna, dau. of Jesse Soul. Almira, dau. of Rachel the wife of Daniel Waite. Jacob Mit-chell, son of Chandler Russell.
- 7 Jenny, dau. of Jeremiah Stubbs (by Mr. Lan-caster, Sept. 30.) Andrew [No. 137, p. 397], son of John & Pamela Drinkwater.
- Nov. 1 Abel, Eunice, Hannah & Jenny, ch. of Joab & Lydia Black (at a lecture at the new meet-ing-house.)
- 4 Sally & Cretia, dans. of Francis & Lydia Carman. David & Solomon, twin sons of Solomon [No. 318, p. 936] & Hannah Loring. Edward, son of John & Patience Oakes.
- 14 Samuel, Edward, Ruel, Retire (son) .& Lois [Nos. 64-68, p. 390], ch. of Daniel & Rebecca Drinkwater. George & Sewall, sons of Pyam [No. 111, p. 730] & Martha Leach Prince.
- 18 Jenny, dau. of Isaiah Cushman. Gardner [No. 43, p. 250], son of Ammi & Phebe Mitchell.
- Dec. 2 Mary, dau. of Nathaniel & Rachel Lufkin.
- 1793.
- Jan. 6 Samuel, son of John Gooch.
- Feb. 3 Matilda, dau. of Pyam & Martha Prince,
10 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Rhoda Drinkwater.
17 Zeruah Standish [No. 15, p. 914], dan. of Eleazer & Mary Ring.
- Mar. 3 Apphia, dau. of William & Susanna Noyes. Zadlock [No. 48, p. 835], son of Joshua & Phebe Humphrey.
- 10 Mary, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Mason.
17 Ammi [No. 64, p. 768]. son of John & Elizabeth Cutter.
31 Ebenezer, son of Thomas & Sarah Jepson.
- Apr. 4 Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Jr. & Christiana Blanchard.
- May 5 Reuben [No. 69, p. 251], son of Jacob & Phebe Mitchell.
- 9 At Walnut Hill: Anna, dau. of William & Alice Sweetser. Theodosia, dau. of Joshua Blanch-

- ard. Sarah, dau. of John & Margaret Crocker.
Lydia, dau. of Huldah Harris.
- 29 Asa, son of Thomas & Sarah Pratt.
- June 2 Morgan Swaney, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Gordon.
- 16 Susanna, dau. of Jacob & Rosannah Merrill.
- July 14 Samuel, son of Edmund Bailey, in Baker Town.
Mary, dau. of Chandler Freeman. John, son of Bela Noyes. Daniel, son of Jacob Bates.
Moses, son of John Millett.
- 17 Polly, Samuel & Moses, ch. of Samuel Craft (in Hebron.)
- Aug. 4 William Martin, son of David Drinkwater.
- 22 Hezekiah, Ebenezer, David, Dorcas, John, Sarah & Rachel, ch. of Hezekiah & Eunice Hill.
Hannah, dau. of Eleazer Hill.
- Sept. 8 John, son of Jacob & Jane Hayes. Lanah, dau. of William & Lucy Hobbs. Betsey, dau. of Nathan & Betsey Safford.
- 18 Rhoda, dau. of David Chandler (at Chebeag.)
Ruth, dau. of Solomon Sawyer. Meriam, dau. of Wentworth & Elizabeth Ricker.
- 29 Otis Crosby, son of Eliab & Rhoda Mitchell.
Stephen, son of Jonathan & Bethiah Moulton.
- Oct. 3 At a lecture at Joshua Chandler's: Enos & Rebecca, ch. of Edward & Sarah Small. Sally, Enos, Ezekiel & Sukey, ch. of Joshua & Sarah Chandler.
- Nov. 10 Eunice [No. 69, p. 390], dau. of Daniel & Rebecca Drinkwater.
- Dec. 1 Hannah, dau. of William & Sarah Bucknam.
- 12 Chandler Gray & Sarah, ch. of Thaddeus & Rhoda Robbins. Samuel & James Robbins, sons of Samuel & Eunice Doten. Jane, dau. of Jeremiah & Jane Loring. Huldah Blanchard, dau. of Samuel Jr. & Mary Baker. John Gray, son of Zadock & Rachel Whitcomb.

1794.

- Jan. 19 Desire, dau. of Ebenezer Humphrey.
- Feb. 16 Reuben, son of Benjamin Buxton; Eunice, dau. of Samuel & Eunice Doten; Joa?, dau. of Paul Jr. & Sarah Prince; John, son of William & Lorana Wyman.
- Apr. 12 William Mirick, son of Matthias & Elizabeth Storer.
- 17 Susanna, dau. of Eleazer Hill. 27 Charles & Nancy, ch. of William Mirick deceased & Jane his widow; Jacob, son of Daniel & Mary Mitchell.

May 4 Levi Hayes, son of Jonathan & Bethiah Moulton.
18 Reuben Hayes, son of Elisha & Jane Gardner.

June 14 Hannah, dau. of David Johnson (baptized at his house in New Gloucester. 22 Jeremiah [No. 242, p. 931], son of Thos. & Phebe Loring. 27 Daniel, son of Benjamin Jr. & Nelly Sweetser; Desire, dau. of Chandler Russell.

July 6 John, son of Joseph & Mary Hutchins.

Sept. 14 Elizabeth Gilman [No. 44, p. 250], dau. of Dr. Ammi R. & Phebe Mitchell. 25 John, son of David Chandler; Jonathan, son of Jesse Soule; (at a lecture at Chebeag) William & Rachel, ch. of Rufus & Mary Chandler. 28 Reuben, son of Richard & Abigail Stubbs.

1795.

Mar. 1 Edward, son of Samuel Mason. 8 Ammi Mitchell & Mehitabel, twin ch. of John & Sarah Davis. 15 Doreas, dau. of Isaiah Cushman.

Apr. 12 Reuben, son of ——— Small.

May 3 Edward [No. 70, p. 251], son of Jacob & Phebe Mitchell. 10 Richmond Loring [No. 65, p. 768], son of John & Elizabeth Cutter; Samuel, son of John Oakes. 17 James, son of Hezekiah & Eunice Hill; Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Eleazer Hill; Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Clinton.

July 10 William, son of William & Lorana Wyman.

Aug. 23 David, son of Jacob & Jane Hayes.

Sept. 15 Sarah [No. 76, p. 768], dau. of Ammi & Hannah Cutter (baptized at home, being sick.) 24 At Chebeag, Rebecca, dau. of David Chandler; John, son of Wentworth Ricker.

Oct. 1 George & Samuel, sons of Samuel & Rebecca Pierce; Phebe, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Jepson (baptized at a lecture at Lewis Town, the mother deceased.) 4 Nicholas [No. 136, p. 397], son of John & Pamela Drinkwater. 18 Mary, dau. of Jacob & Rosanna Merrill.

Nov. 28 Abigail Greenleaf, dau. of Dr. David & Elizabeth Jones; Levi & Rachel, ch. of ——— & Sarah Whitcomb.

Dec. 23 Jeremiah [No. 276, p. 932], son of Jeremiah & Jane Loring.

1796.

Jan. 10 Ellithea Drue [Drew? No. 51, p. 389], dau. of Sylvanus & Rachel Drinkwater.

Feb. 7 Ammi Mitchell [49, p. 835], son of Joshua & Phebe Humphrey; Mary [No. 82, p. 884], dau. of Nicholas & Elizabeth Loring. 14 Sewall [No. 43, p. 389], son of Samuel & Rhoda Drinkwater; Charlotte [No. 70, p. 390], dau. of Daniel & Rebecca Drinkwater.

Apr. 24 Huldah, dau. of John & Jane Hayes.

May 1 John, son of Benjamin Jr. & Nelly Sweetser. 22 Reuben, son of Samuel & Sarah Mason. 29 Daniel Gage, son of William & Lucy Hobbs.

June 1 Jacob, son of Thaddeus & Rhoda Robbins.

July 3 Isaac, Reuben, Lemuel & Ezra, sons of Nathaniel & Rachel Weeks; Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer [No. (20), p. 835?] & Molly Humphrey. 10 David Mitchell [No. 44, p. 767], son of Elisha & Jane Gardner. 17 Doreas [see p. 931], dau. of Thomas & Phebe Loring.

Aug. 14 George, son of Asa & Lucy Lewis; Levi [No. 77, p. 768], son of Ammi & Hannah Cutter (by Mr. Lancaster.) 24 John, Sally & Rebecca [Nos. 48-50, p. 287], ch. of Ebenezer & Lydia Corliss (at a lecture at his house); Hannah, dau. of John Gooch.

Sept. 11 Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Wilson (his wf. in cov't. in Mr. Kellogg's church.) 14 Thaddeus Robbins, son of Samuel & Eunice Doten.

Nov. 20 Lucy, Theophilus, Deborah & Mary Gray [Nos. 99-101, p. 391], ch. of Allen & Hannah Drinkwater.

28, 1: 8: 18, 17: 8 DAT

(To be continued.)

YARMOUTH CORNER, 1850.

(Continued from page 801.)

Main Street—East Side.

Starting northerly from the guide-board towards Walnut Hill, the first house on the right, at the corner of Gooch's Lane, was the little cottage of Benjamin Gooch (bur. May 22, 1858, aged 74; p. 369), a farmer, and part owner of a saw-mill on the river. His family consisted of Nathaniel (d. May 12, 1875), Benjamin, Charles Austin, Sumner T., Betsey Jane, Matilda and Margaret Ellen. Betsey Jane married Jonas Baldwin Smith (No. 230, p. 401); Matilda married William C. Storer; Margaret Ellen married Ammi B. Loring, son of Ammi M. Loring, and, 2d, — Hanson, of Alton, Illinois.

The next house, once owned by Sannel Drinkwater (see p. 389), opposite the foot of Corliss Lane, was the two-story yellow house of Capt. Sylvanus Prince (No. 366, p. 849.) which was presented to his wife by her grandfather, Capt. Joseph Drinkwater. A curious matter in connection with this house is given

in the *Portland (Me.) Price-Current*, June 16, 1877, which reads as follows: "ANCIENT PAINTING.—On removing the paper from the walls of an old house in Yarmouth recently, which had been on the room for twenty-eight years, a beautiful painting of a full line-of-battle-ship was revealed on the plastered wall. The painting is in oil, in a variety of colors, and covers the entire end of the room. The ship is represented as afloat in a narrow bay, flanked on either side by trees and foliage, behind which are houses of unique and varied architecture. No one knows how long ago, or by whom the painting was executed. The house is over a century old, and was for many years occupied by old Capt. Sylvanus Prince." His family is given on pp. 793-4, Nos. 256-60. His daughter Frances Maria (No. 1091, 1st Ch.) (bur. Apr. 25, 1854, p. 367), married David O. Richards, once a merchant in the town, who moved to Lewiston in 1854, and who now (1875) resides in Auburn. For the Richards children see pp. 337, 367. Capt. Prince's sister Olive, a nurse for the sick, lived with him.

The next building was the large, white, hip-roofed house of Capt. James C. Hill (bur. May 29, 1864, see p. 414), merchant and auctioneer, and a leading man in all public affairs. Capt. Hill lived in the south half of his house with his wife (who was a sister of James Stockin, I think) (bur. Dec. 16, 1853, p. 337), and sons James Decatur (his ch. bur. Oct. 19, 1865, p. 415), Alexander Greenwood (bur. May 17, 1848, p. 302), Octavius A. (who now lives in Deering), and Andrew Jackson (who now lives in Camden, Arkansas.) Their daughter Olive Ringe, died Aug. 18, 1830 (p. 102.) Another daughter, Mary Margaret, (bur. Apr. 16, 1853, p. 337), married Cyrus Foss Sargent and moved to the South and had children Cyrus, and Grace Greenwood (died Sept. 29, 1870, aged 28 years. Elizabeth Alice, another daughter of Cyrus F. Sargent, married, June 13, 1877, Dr. Henry N. Reed, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Sargent afterwards built a very fine residence just below the house of Capt. John Davis, and died there May 22, 1880, aged 65 years 7 months and 23 days. Mr. Sargent married, 2d, (Harriet Hayes 1007, 1st Ch.) daughter of Reuben Hayes and widow of Henry B. Wright, of Portland. (see No. 201, p. 790.) The northerly half of Capt. Hill's house was occupied by James Stockin, a cloth-dresser, with his wife Rachel (d. 1878) and son Samuel (bur. June 13, 1846, p. 259.)

Next was a large, two-story, yellow house owned and occupied by Capt. Rudduck Prince (No. 345, p. 849) a retired sea-captain. His family is given in full on p. 850.

Next above was a little cottage occupied by William Thomas. This house was nearly opposite the foot of meeting-house hill. He had a son George (p. 41.)

Next above, and at the foot of the hill, was the "old red school-house." For its history see p. 911, also see pp. 40-41.

The next dwelling-house, formerly the residence of Matthias Storer, was the cottage of Edward Storer, a tanner who carried on that business at Tan-yard Brook, just above. He died in 1864, aged 49 (p. 415), (1098, 1st Ch.) His wife was Louisa Stockin (1099, 1st Ch.) They had a daughter Emma L. (1194, 1st Ch.) who married George W. Baker and lives in Portland.

About ten rods above was a large, two-story white house which was occupied for many years by Barnabas Freeman, the lawyer.

Next above was a two-story building, broadside to the street. In 1849, I think, it was occupied by Cyrus Smith and family, who afterwards moved out of town.

The next dwelling was the residence of Capt. Jas. J. Humphrey (No. 110, p. 838) before he built his new house below. This house was once owned by Thomas Gooch. It is now occupied by the widow Martha Ring.

Just above, and across Tan-yard Brook, were a portion of the buildings and the most of the vats, &c. of Edward Storer's large tannery. This establishment has since been broken up.

At a point just above the tannery, where Main Street makes a sharp turn to the left, stood the very large, old-fashioned house once owned and occupied by Deacon Jacob Mitchell, and, after his death, which occurred Feb. 4, 1848, at the age of 84 (see p. 251), was bought by Octavius A. Hill, son of Capt. Jas. C. Hill, who lived in it some years. Deacon Mitchell's widow and an unmarried daughter, Mary Elizabeth Mitchell, lived a few years in a part of Capt. William Sweetser's house further down on Main Street, and then moved to Tennessee. This was one of the best houses in town. It is now occupied by H—— Barbour. Here Main Street ends and the Walnut Hill road begins.

Just above the Mitchell house the Sligo road turns off to the right, and across this road and on the right-hand side of the road to Walnut Hill, stood the old Town-House, a large, ill-kept and gloomy-looking old building that was always a disgrace to the town. This building was first used for town-meetings Mar. 25, 1833 (p. 103) Here, on town-meeting days, assembled most of male population of the town,—the voters to electioneer and vote for their favorites, and the younger portion to see the sights and exchange gossip. Here, too, on "May Training" and general muster days the different companies usually rendezvoused to take their departure for the "tented field."

Next above the town-house was the brick school-house of the number four school-district. This was erected about 1847, and was among the first of the new edifices to take the place of the pioneer school-houses. The bell on the front was taken from the belfry of the "old red school-house. Among the teachers who have been employed in this house, I remember Edwin F. Quinby Spencer Wells, Benjamin G. Snow (now a missionary in Micro-

nesia), Charles G. Came (afterwards a prominent journalist in Boston, who died in 1879), and Elbridge G. Wagg, the latter a prominent citizen of the town at this time.

Just above the school-house was the "Sand Hill," where most of the sand required in the village for building purposes, grading and repairing roads, &c., was obtained.

Just above the Sand Hill stood the large, old-fashioned, yellow farm-house of Meaubec Loring. His apple-orchard was very convenient for the school-boys, and was well patronized by them in the proper season for raids. Opposite the house, across the road, was a fine well of water, supplied with the old-style "sweep" and bucket. This house was once owned and occupied by John Cutter.

Next above was a little cottage owned and occupied by Ruth S. Humphrey (No. 107, p. 838), widow of Capt. John Humphrey, and her son George Alvah Humphrey. The children of her son Daniel Rice Humphrey, Lucy Gage and Augustine Humphrey (Nos. 274 and 276, p. 892), also lived with her.

Next stood the little cottage occupied at one time by Martin Ring and afterwards by Artemus Rich. His family is given on p. 917, Nos. 92 to 97. A Twombly family lived in this house at a later date, and among the children were Rufus P., Stephen (for both see p. 204) and Eliza.

A short distance above was the "Pound," a small piece of land enclosed by a high stone wall. were cattle found running at large were kept in custody.

Far above the Pound was the farm of Samuel Hayes. He had two sons, David Munger and Jacob, who attended school at the new brick school-house. David M. was, I think, in the Navy in the War of 1861-5, and is supposed to have been drowned in the river at New Orleans, by walking overboard at night.

Main Street—West Side.

On the corner of Portland road and Main Street stood the old Jeremiah Mitchell tavern, already noticed on p. 758. The latter shop of Nathan Safford once stood on this lot at the corner of the street and Corliss Lane. On Main Street, at the south-east corner of Corliss Lane, was a drinking-trough for cattle, which was supplied with water from the aqueduct of hollow logs which extended down street and furnished many houses with water.

Next above the Mitchell tavern, across Corliss Lane, stood a little one-story black cottage occupied by John Corliss, carpenter and fisherman. His family is given on pp. 331-332, Nos. 267-274. This house was afterwards occupied by David Field, whose family is given on p. 450. The carpenter-shop of Hezekiah Corliss (No. 41, p. 287), once stood at the street corner of this lot. The fine residence of Capt. James J. Humphrey now stands on the site of the old house. Capt. Humphrey is a retired sea-captain, one

of the best known and most respected of our citizens.

Next above was the residence of Capt. Charles Humphrey, whose family is given on p. 890, Nos. 231, 236. As Captain of the old Light Infantry, Justice of the Peace, &c., Capt. Humphrey has always been a prominent man in the town. On the site of Capt. Humphrey's cottage there formerly stood the residence of Thomas Wentworth No. 405, p. 900.

Next above was the large, two-story, yellow house of Robert White. This house was afterwards moved up on the Sligo road and converted into a shoe-factory by ——— Bearce and ——— Eades. Robert White's family was composed of his wife, sons Ammi, Frederick (wf. bur. May 15, 1846, p. 259), Hathherly (bur. Oct. 22, 1844, p. 258), Robert (bur. July 14, 1843, p. 257), and daughter Margaret (p. 41.)

Just above the Robert White house the Cumberland road came down to Main Street over "Meeting-house Hill." Next above this road was a little white cottage which was occupied many years by Ammi Mitchell Loring (No. 272, p. 932; family on p. 933), for many years sexton of the Baptist church. It was afterwards occupied by Adam P. Baker, Dennis Byram and ——— Crocker.

Next stood a large, two-story, yellow house which was at one time the residence of Rev. George W. Quinby, then pastor of the Universalist Society. For his family see p. 290, Nos. 99-108. This house was afterwards, and for many years, occupied by Thomas J. Brown, tailor, auctioneer and stable-keeper. He had sons Walter Scott, Augustus B. and Thomas F. Brown.

Next was the cottage of Capt. Timothy Pratt, a sea-captain. His family consisted of his sons Augustus, Edward C., Franklin (adopted by William and Samuel Thomas and called Franklin Pratt Thomas), William and Henry, twins, and daughter Jane A. Pratt. Edward C. and Henry were in the Navy during the late war (see p. 156). Edward C. finally became insane and was confined in the Insane Asylum at Augusta, but he escaped from it in 1879 and is supposed to have drowned himself. This cottage was destroyed by fire many years ago.

Next above, and a little retired from the street, stood a pottery (removed to this spot from the site of Joseph Greenleaf's house) established in 1791 by John Thomas (bur. July 24, 1843, aged 88 years, 10 months and 22 days, see p. 256), a native of Gloucester, Mass. (p. 54, 1st Ch. Cat.), and for many years afterwards carried on there by Joel Brooks. In the same enclosure stood the cottage of William Thomas (wf. Mercy bur. Sept. 11, 1860, aged 77, p. 370), which was at this time occupied by his sons William (bur. Feb. 21, 1848, p. 302) (Mrs. Wm. Thomas bur. Apr. 26, 1847, p. 301), and Samuel, sea-captains, and his daughters Sally, Isabella and Catharine (the latter married Nathl. son of Benj. Gooch.) Franklin Pratt Thomas, adopted by the

Thomas brothers, lived in Reno, Cal., in 1876, in Benton, Mono Co., Cal., in 1877, and now resides in Oakland, Cal. The cottage is now occupied by Capt. Joseph Bucknam.

Next above stood a large, yellow, hip-roofed house, owned and occupied by Capt. Richmond Loring (bur. May 14, 1857, aged 82 years, p. 368; No. 528, 1st Ch. Cat.) familiarly known as "Uncle Scanty Loring." For family see Nos. 86-95, p. 928. This house was once the residence of Enos Storer.

Next above, and back from the street about ten rods, stood a little cottage occupied by Enos Byram (bur. Aug. 31, 1867, aged 82, p. 416), brother of Reuben, a mason by trade. "Uncle Enos" as he was called, was a genius in his way, and his queer and often humorous remarks made him a welcome addition to the circle of gossips around the stoves of the village stores in the long winter evenings. He was always followed by a little yellow dog, whose wonderful intelligence and great deeds were often the subjects of the old man's funny stories. A young girl named Mary Elizabeth Ross, a relative of his wife, lived with them for many years, working in the cotton-factory.

Next, standing close upon the street, was a large, two-story, black house, occupied for a long time by David Field and Capt. George B. Mitchell and their families (see p. 450.) This house was afterwards the residence of Hiram Welch who died Feb. 25, 1880, aged 52 years and 10 months), a cotton-factory man, and his wife and her sisters Elizabeth and Lucinda A. Gray. This was originally the home of Hezekiah Corliss, brother of Ebenezer. Oliver Jordan, who married one of the Blaisdell girls, daughter of Jeremiah up on North road, now lives here.

About four rods above was "Tan-yard Brook" and Pond, and above the brook were the buildings of Edward Storer's tannery. Just at the point where Main Street turns to the left stood a large building where his leather was curried and finished.

Next above stood the small cottage of Reuben Hayes (bur. 7 Sept. 1862, aged 70 years and 10 months, p. 371), father of Miss Harriet Hayes (1007, 1st Ch.) who married Henry B. Wright, of Portland, and, 2d, Cyrus B. Sargent, of Yarmouth, (see No. 125, p. 761, No. 201, p. 790, also p. 947.)

About ten rods above, and directly opposite the schoolhouse, was the cottage of Capt. Samuel Thompson (No. 415, p. 901), master of a coasting-vessel. His wife was buried May 31, 1845 (p. 258), and a child May 10, 1844 (p. 257.) He had a son Edward F. (with a crippled hand) and a daughter Celia.

A short distance above was the residence of Jacob B. Lufkin, a farmer and butcher. A child of his was buried July 12, 1851, aged 7 years (p. 336), and he had sons Asa O. and Jacob Bradford and a daughter Sarah W. This house is now owned by Sylvanus B. Humphrey (p. 889.)

Far above, and opposite the Pound, stood the farm-house of Benjamin Rowe Gooch. This was the last house before crossing the North Yarmouth line. This is now the residence of Joseph Humphrey (p. 889.)

HL

(To be continued.)

MEMORANDA.

PRINCE—Tristram Gilman Prince (No. 143 Prince Family, pp. 762, 791, 852), of North Yarmouth, married, Nov. 2, 1819—,

2 Hannah S. Adams, of Falmouth, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Swett) Adams, b. June 16, 1799, d. Feb. 19, 1875.

Children : PRINCE.

- (11) 3 Julia B. ; b. June 9, 1821.
- 4 Sarah E. ; b. Dec. 16, 1823 ; d. June 22, 1826.
- 5 Louisa S. ; b. Apr. 11, 1825 ; d. July 6, 1826.
- 6 Irene L. ; b. Nov. 2, 1826 ; d. Dec. 3, 1854 ; m. Jan. 23, 1853, George H. Bailey, son of Henry and Louisa (Davis) Bailey.
- 7 Charles G. ; b. June 3, 1830 ; d. Aug. 20, 1831.
- 8 Martha W. ; b. July 17, 1832 ; d. May 20, 1834.
- (20) 9 Henry G. ; b. May 27, 1835.
- (22) 10 Ellen R. ; b. July 12, 1837 ; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
- (25) 11 Edward B. ; b. May 27, 1841.

(3) Julia B. Prince married, Dec. 10, 1840,—

12 Harrison G. Cole.

Children : COLE.

- (29) 13 Charles H. ; b. Sept. 18, 1841.
- 14 Frederic G. ; b. Jan. 22, 1844 ; d. Oct. 28, 1847.
- 15 Frank C. ; b. Nov. 30, 1846.
- 16 George A. ; b. July 4, 1848 ; d. June 29, 1876.
- 17 Edward F. ; b. Aug. 4, 1849.
- 18 Henry P. ; b. Mar. 10, 1851 ; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Elizabeth C. Sanderson, of Boston, Mass.
- 19 William I. ; b. Jan. 8, 1854.
- 20 John F. ; b. Mar. 31, 1855 ; d. Mar. 12, 1879.

(9) Henry G. Prince married, Jan. 2, 1868,—

21 Sarah J. Frazier.

Children : PRINCE.

22 Charles A. ; b. Dec. 27, 1868.

(10) Ellen R. Prince married, May 3, 1865,—

23 Charles L. Bugbee, of San Francisco California. He d.
Jan. 3, 1880.

Children : BUGBEE.

24 Alice U. ; b. Mar. 3, 1866.

25 Louis A.

(11) Edward B. ; Prince married, Aug. 22, 1864,—

26 Florence A. Knight, daughter of Thomas E. and Dorcas
Bradford Knight, of Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Children : PRINCE.

27 Ellen B. ; b. Aug. 27, 1865.

28 Clarence K. ; b. Sept. 9, 1868.

29 Burton A.

(13) Charles H. Cole married, Sept. —, 1866,—

30 Mary Gabriel, of Athens, Ohio.

Children : COLE.

31 Julia P.

32 Edward.

33 Alfred G.

28.11 8d9N

P. M. B.

HUMPHREY—The following additions and corrections are made
in the Humphrey Family, pp. 833-840, 886-901 :

No. 18, read (409 $\frac{3}{4}$) ; 19, add (see p. 667) ; 40, add (see p.
942) ; 46, add, b. Oct. 20, 1763 (see p. 883) ; 61, add, (see No.
189, p. 929 ; there is some error here) ; 66, add, (see p. 91) ; 103,
add, (see p. 370) ; 108, add, see No. 98, p. 917) ; 138, the town
records say b. 1824, which is an error.

No. 171, Richmond Loring Storer, (see p. 929) ; 176, add, m.
and has two ch., res. Cleaveland, Ohio ; 178, add, (1892, 1st
Ch.) ; 179, add, (m. and has two ch.) ; 180, add, (see pp. 173,
919) ; 182, add, (see p. 154) ; 185, Benjamin Humphrey Lane ;
200, add, m. Lucy S. Titcomb, No. 393 p. 899, (see pp. 242,
922) ; 202, add, (see p. 242.)

No. 251, read, Mary Louisa (Mitchell) Small, widow of Capt.
Charles Small (see pp. 688, 757) ; 269, another child? see July 5,
1849, p. 303 ; (108), p. 892, add, (see No. 98, p. 917) ; 315, read,
Carrie (Baker) ———? ; 359, Florence Ada ; 361, William ; 382,
add, daughter of Samuel Harris, of Yarmouth (see p. 246.)

No. 389, read, Joanna Loring Ring, and add, (see p. 917) ;
330, John Humphrey ; 391, Sanford Lyman ; 392, William Henry ;
393, add, m. Dana B. Ross, No. 200 p. 888, (see p. 922) ; 405,
add, (see pp. 110, 269, 298, 319, 568) ; 407, add, (see pp. 137,
269) ; 409, add, (see p. 160) ; 409 $\frac{1}{2}$, add, (see p. 605) ; 411, read
b. May 18, 1781, (549, 1st Ch) (see p. 73) ; 415, add, res. North
Yarmouth Corner, sea-captain and farmer, ch. Edward F. and
Celia (another ch. bur. May 8, 1858, p. 369.)

No. 48, b. Jan. ; 49, Anni Mitchell ; (349) p. 896, read (190) ;

394, Henrietta Ring; 414, lost at sea; 21, d. Sept. 10; 32, d. Feb. 18; (20), p. 835, m. Oct.; 41, b. May 23; (22), m. Nov. 26; 52, b. 1806; 56, b. Apr. 4; 61, b. Jan. 14, 1781; 72, b. Sept. 5; (29), p. 836, res. Yarmouth; 75, d. Nov. 24.

No. 76, b. Nov. 30; 86, b. Sept. 6; (31), res. Yarmouth; 102, d. Mar. 25; 108, d. Aug. 29 (see No. 98, p. 917); 111, erase [Aug.?]; 114, read Alphena Sherburn; 126, res. Cape Ann, Mass.; 127, b. May 27; 128, res. Yarmouth; 142, b. Aug. 10, 1802; 143, b. Oct. 1828; 145, b. Jan. 15, 1834; 146, b. Apr. 30 1835; 148, b. Sept. 4, 1836; 149, b. Apr. 15, 1831; (48), res. Yarmouth; 151, b. Nov. 2, 1795; 155, b. 1828; 157, b. July 21.

No. 170, b. Sept. 22, 1797; 192 $\frac{3}{4}$ Charles E., b. Feb. 5, 1848, d. Nov. 26, 1864; 209, d. Feb. 9; 210, b. Jan. 22; 219, b. Sept. 2; 237, b. Nov. 12, 1814; 242, b. Feb. 8; (97), m. Oct. 27; 246, b. July 15; 247, b. July 15; (99), m., 2d, 1878; 252; b. July 25; 255, b. May 27; 256, b. Nov. 12, 1839; (101), m. July 8, 1852; (103), m. 1847, also a farmer (not cordwainer); 275, b. Mar.; (109), m. Nov. 1; 137, b. May 16.

No. 290, Emily L.; 312, b. 1858; 324, Green P.; 325, b. 1868; 331 $\frac{1}{2}$, b. Nov. 13, 1881; 337 $\frac{1}{2}$, Ethel, b. May 22, 1881; (349), p. 896, read (190); 360, d. Aug. 10; 406, b. May 28; 409, Thos. E., b. Sept. 14, 1814; 409 $\frac{1}{4}$, John R., b. Sept. 25, 1810; 409 $\frac{1}{2}$, b. May 23, 1812; 409 $\frac{3}{4}$, b. Nov. 18, 1817; (411) ship-master; 414, Joseph Green, b. July 21, 1801; No. 415, b. July 22, 1803; 416, b. Oct. 7, 1805; 90, d. 1851; 133 $\frac{1}{2}$, Clara.

No. (89), Sarah T. Titecomb, m. May 16, 1839, Hiram H. Doe, and had children as follows: Margaret T., b. Apr. 2, 1840, m., May 23, 1875, J. D. Hyson; Harriet Ann, b. July 21, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1865; Horace M., b. Jan. 2, 1846, d. Nov. 1, 1849; Alice Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1848, d. Apr. 9, 1862; Horace G., b. Oct. 2, 1850, m., Dec. 25, 1875, J. Belle Richardson; Ansel R., b. June 29, 1853, d. Mar. 11, 1855; Addie W., b. May 7, 1856, m., Dec. 13, 1879, George L. Walker.

78.01: 7HFF

LORING—Additions and corrections to the Loring Family, pp. 875-786, 924-937:

Page 876, third paragraph, eighth line: for Hull read Hingham, and add, sister of Hannah; next line, for sons read descendants; next line, erase words, appointed successor to his father, and in place thereof read, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. In the second paragraph, second line, 11 David, read, 11 Daniel.

Second par. p. 877, 1st line, erase (3d.) Fourth par. 5th line, erase comma after Ephraim. Second par. 6th line, for £ read \$; seventh line, for £150 read \$150. 2d par. 3d line, p. 879, for 21 read 31. 4th par. 1st line, p. 880, for Lucinda read Lucretia (254, 1st Ch.) 5th par. last line, p. 881, for Edward B. read

Edward D.; 7th par. 2d line, for Lucinda read Lucretia; 9th par. 3d and 4th lines, for ——— Cushman, lived in New Gloucester, &c., read, Isaac Cushman, of Pownal, and died childless.

3d par. 4th line, p. 882, for Tewkesbury read Tewksbury; 11th line, for Sarah B. read Mrs. Sarah A. Tewksbury; 5th par. 4th line, for probably read eventually; 6th line, for after read afterwards; 4th par. 3d line, for Henry read Henry O.

1st par. 5th and 6th lines, p. 883, erase all after 1832, and read, He married in New Jersey, and his wife died childless before his death; 3d par. Asa 53, erase d. an infant. 2d par. 3d line, p. 884, for Jane; Elizabeth, read Jane and Elizabeth; 4th line for 84 read 85; 3d par. 5th line, after Sarah M. read m. but left no children; Dolly died unmarried. Page 885, next to bottom line, for tone read turn.

Page 886, 4th par. next to last line, read, "Maine Evangelist." Page 925, 3d par. 2d line, for Christiana read Christina; 4th line, for Manton read Mantor; last par. 3d line from bottom, for Eldorado read Eldora. Page 926, 2d par. 2d line, for Cahoon read Cahoon; 8th line, read John H. 75.

Page 927, 1st par., 3d line, for Brown read Brawn. Page 928, 4th par. 2d line, after Loring insert, (no children by third wife); 6th line, read Longfellow G.; 10th line, read Deacon William; last line, erase no living child, and insert one son; last par., third line from bottom, read J. P. Millett; next line, read I. I. Moors.

Page 929, 2d par., 1st line, after Cobb insert, and Hannah (Stinchfield); last line, add, and Nicholas still unmarried; 3d par. 3d line from bottom, read Frederick 119; last par. 7th line, erase was left a widow with, and insert instead, died leaving; erase ? and insert after 836, his second wife was Mary Ann Loring (see pp. 836, 936) who survived him and afterwards m. — Pittee, &c.; read Dea. J—— Blanchard.

Page 930, 2d line, after 1799 insert [1798?]; 5th line, read died young; 8th line, after George insert D.; 9th line insert Princeton before Minn.; 2d par. 7th line, erase had, before left; last par. 2d line, after 1746 insert, (Jotham's name was entered in the record of baptisms as "Jonathan," and was so printed on p. 615, *OLD TIMES*, under date of Aug. 17, 1746, but has been corrected in the original book by a foot-note taken from some other book); 3d line enclose Loring in parentheses and add after it the word Mitchell.

Page 932, 1st line, erase and, after children, and read, has two children, a daughter and son, unmarried. Page 933, 5th line, for lives read lived. Page 934, 2d par. last line, for 1851 read 1751; 4th par. 4th line, read Susan Jane 312, and the same in last line on the page. Page 935, 2d line, read Sarah M. Stubbs; 3d par. 6th line, erase 1739 and insert 1731 (see p. 659); 7th line Alice [Elsie? see p. 659]; 12th line, Aug. 2, 1780, 1st Ch. Cat. gives

1788. Page 936, 2d par. 8th and 9th lines, erase remark in brackets; 16th line, insert Solomon between Albert and Emma. Page 937, 1st line, for (Loring) read (Blanchard.)

HALF 88.22' 16' 37V

RING—Additions and corrections to the Ring Family, pp. 913 to 924: Page 913, last paragraph, read Deborah, b. July 21, &c. m. Solomon Trow, of Wells; Sarah m. Dec. 21, 1784, Edward Harper; William, b. May 17 (not Aug. 7), d. Feb. 28, 1767, in the West Indies, m., Apr. 26, 1759. Deborah Loring and had, (1) Elizabeth, who m., Jan. 20, 1785, Amos M. Hayes, of Falmouth, (2) Deborah, b. Oct. 2, 1761, (3) Beubelor, m., Dec. 8, 1769, Sarah Harrington, "of a place called Royal's Town," (5) Hannah, m. Stephen Bennett Bray; Mehitable m. Capt. John Cutter.

Page 914, 1st line, after Gage insert d. Aug. 26, 1758 (see p. 4); No. 1, add, m. about 1738: (3), m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1767; 8, d. Jan.; 9, lost at sea. Mar. 6, 1804, m. ——— Gray, who d. 26, Apr. 1798; 10, b. 1780[?]; 11, Olive Merrill; 15, Zeruiah Standish; (5), m. Sept. 27, 1787; 17, (see p. 929.)

Page 915, No. 20, Olive Mitchell, b. 1791 (bap. Nov. 22, '91, see p. 942); 29, Mary Stewart; 32, b. May 14, 1809; 33, b. Feb. 20; 35, Martha D., b. Sept. 27, 1812; 36, John D., b. Mar. 27, 1810; 37, Ammi L., b. Oct. 8, 1814; 37½, b. Apr.; 38, b. Sept. 27; 39, b. May 25, 1823; 40, b. May 8, 1821; 41, Wm. Young; 42, m. Dr. ——— Kitteridge; 44, m. John Higgins.

Page 916, (15), Zeruiah Standish Ring; 53, b. Dec. 10, 1797; 61, Asa True; 63, Alonzo Kitteridge (not King), d. Aug. 5, '66; 64, Frances; 65, Eleazer (not Eliza) (see p. 369); 69, Angelia R.; 70, d. Jan. 15; 72, Andrew Ring; 75, Olive M., b. 1828, d. Nov. (see p. 257); 79, Marietta, d. Oct. —, 1837.

Page 917, 82, (see p. 808); (23), also given as m. in 1833 by Rev. John Butler; 94, also given as Charles Loring; 97, also given as b. Aug.; 99, also given as b. Jan.; 100, also given as b. Mar.; 109, Amira (not Almira.)

Page 918, (29), Mary Stewart; 117, Lucy Elwell Staples, b. Nov. 22, 1812; 118, Samuel (not Lucy S.); 119, Perez Chapin, m. Maria A. Kingsley, dau. of Azeal; 120, d. Apr. 13 (see p. 369); 121, m. ——— Skillins, has ch. Flora A.; 125, Philenia; 127, Dana Boardman; 131, d. Jan. 18; 132, b. Feb. 11, 1811; 134½, George William, b. Mar. 8, 1839.

Page 919, 144 and 145, transpose the deaths, 147, d. Sept. 20; (38), m. Jan. —, 1849; 147, Louisa M. Lowell, b. Aug. —, 1824; 148, read, Minita Blanche, b. Apr. 2, 1861; 154, Asa Lyman, b. Feb. 19; 154, Mary Ring, read 155; 161, b. Jan.; 165, b. Nov. 24, 1824. Page 920, 174, b. Jan. 11; 192, death also given as June.

Page 921, 204, m. Sarah (not Mary) Drown; 219, another authority says he is alive; 222, b. July 22, 1842. Page 922, Edith Adeline; 235 and 236, both d. same date; 244, d. Apr. 10; 249, Dana B. Ross, (No. 220, p. 888), b. Sept. 9, 1842, d. May 30, 1871; (109), Lucy Amira (not Almira); 251, b. Oct. 14; (112), m. July

Page 923, 258, Mary Annette, read 259; 260, d. Mar. 2; 268, Hettie Vining; 274, b. Jan.; 280, William.

78.01 7HFF 78.02 7BNW

WHITCOMB—On p. 945, under date of Nov. 28, 1795, read Nov. 8, and the last part of the paragraph should read, "Levi, son of Zadock & Rachel Whitcomb."

78.03 7DAT

ROYAL—An aged man. * * * I visited a man on our poor farm yesterday, by the name of Peter Poyal, who is said to be *one hundred and eight years old*. He still has a great share of vitality, and talks as sensibly as many much younger men. J. T. CARR.

Lee, Me., Feb. 23, 1877. (*Gospel Banner* Mar. 7, 1877

99 78

An old resident of Maine. The *Augusta (Me.) Journal* says: "There lives in the town of Lee a gentleman by the name of Peter Royal, who is 110 years old. He has a daughter who is 84, and two sons—one 82 and one 80. He used tobacco constantly until he arrived to the dignity of a centenarian, when he reformed and discarded the weed, as it might affect his health. He also discarded tea and coffee at the same tender age. His hair, which has been white, is now turning to a jet black; health good, and all that could be desired. Indeed, the old gentleman is so full of youthful buoyancy and so well preserved that he thinks seriously of getting married again."

62 208 018

ELWELL—Payne Elwell (386, 1st Ch., Aug. 14, 1791), a son of Payne and Rebecca (Webber) Elwell, of North Yarmouth, Me., married Lucy Staples, a cousin of Asenath (Field) Corliss, (No. 72, p. 288.) He was a resident of Waldoborough, Maine, after 1807, having been dismissed from the First Church in North Yarmouth March 16th of that year. He was a deacon of the Congregationalist Church in Waldoborough.

84-94

Died at Waldoboro, Sept. 27, 1875, George Elwell, aged 55 years and 10 months.

89-67

Payne Elwell (384, 1st Ch., Aug. 14, 1791), who died March 29, 1820 (not March 28, 1819, as given in the 1st Ch. Cat.) had a son John who has two sons, John Payne and James William, who live in Brooklyn, N. Y., and are brokers in New York City, also a married daughter, ———, who lives at Fair-Haven, Mass. Payne also had a daughter Rebecca who married ——— Kaler[?] and lives in Waldoboro.

89-6

MISS OLIVE GRAY'S SCHOOL.—A former pupil of Miss Gray states that she taught in the lower part of the Academy building in the fall of 1819. In 1832 her school was in the upper part of the same building, Mr. Joseph Sherman at this time being Principal of the academy school in the lower part. [See p. 709.]

18.01 L

P. M. B.

HEATH.—In the First Church Catalogue, Parson David Shepley, usually accurate, has fallen into an error about No. 36, Joseph Heath. This person was received as therein stated, 26 March 1732, but the "manner of removal" was not by death "before 1736," as he has added to the entry. It would seem that Joseph Heath did not fancy the outlook at North Yarmouth for a home, for we read in Roxbury Church Records, nine months from the date of his joining our church, the following entry among those admitted to fellowship: "Decr 3, [1732], Joseph Heathe, dismissed from y^e church at North Yarmouth." On August 20th preceding, is the entry of "Anna Heathe," whom we understand to be his wife.

18.2 8

B.

SHOVE.—Edward Shove, of North Yarmouth, was born Oct. 3 (or 6), 1680, the son of Rev. George Shove, of Taunton, by his 2d wife, Hannah, probably a daughter of Rev. Thomas Walley. Edward Shove was from Bristol, thence to North Yarmouth, where he had a share and drew Lot 55 in the division of lands in 1727. One Thomas Haskell testified that about 1733 he laid out and surveyed land for him at Amoscoggin.

His children by his wife Lydia were born as follows: George and Mary, twins, June 2, 1705; Lydia, July 31, 1707; Ruth, Sept. 10, 1709; Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1711; Theophilus, Apr. 7, 1715; Edward, Dec. 21, 1716; Hannah, June 19, 1719; Nathaniel, May 9, 1723.

Edward Shove, the father, died Oct. 12, 1746, and Dec. 3, 1766, his children, and Dec. 4 his grandchildren, conveyed to Joseph Quinby his land in North Yarmouth. Edward Shove m., July 5, 1704, Lydia ———, he being 24 and she 22 years of age.

62.91 F

W. M. S.

[See pp 18 (John, by error), 458 and 629]

CORLISS FAMILY RECORD.

A revised edition of the "CORLISS FAMILY RECORD" will be issued with as little delay as practicable. All who are interested in the matter, are requested to furnish at once such additional items as may have come to light since the first edition was issued, and to give prompt notice of any errors discovered in that book.

A few copies of the first edition can be obtained by enclosing \$5.00 to Mrs. Margaret H. Webster, No. 2 Webster Avenue, East Boston, Mass.

Communications relative to the second edition should be addressed to the subscriber, post-office box 261, Yarmouth, Maine.

AUGUSTUS W. CORLISS.

Yarmouth, Maine, }
July 1st, 1882. }

GENEALOGIES—The following-named Genealogies have been published in "OLD TIMES":—True Family, page 27; Greely Family, page 42; Prince Family, pages 51 and 78; Bucknam Family, page 111; Drinkwater Family, pages 123 and 386; Wyman Family, page 161; Mitchell Family, page 247; Corliss Family, pages 285 and 326; Gray Family, page 346; Russell Family, page 355; Seabury Family, page 373; Field Family, page 448; Weare Family, page 475; Prince Family, a revised and enlarged genealogy on page 563; Royall Family, page 573; Oakes Family, page 635; Wyman Family revised, page 661; Humphrey Family, page 695; Bradbury Family, page 718; Cutter Family, page 764; Stockbridge Family, page 806; Soule Family, page 813; Humphrey Family, revised and enlarged, page 833; Hawes Family, page 841; Loring Family, page 875; Ring Family, page 913.

